



0255399

COLLECTIONS
OF THE
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL
LIBRARY

EDITED BY
THEODORE CALVIN PEASE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

VOLUME XXVI

ILLINOIS
STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OTTO LEOPOLD SCHMIDT, *President*
LAURENCE MARCELLUS LARSON, *Secretary*
ALBERT BRITT

PAUL M. ANGLE, *Librarian*
THEODORE CALVIN PEASE, *Editor*

ADVISORY COMMISSION

EVARTS BOUTELL GREENE
WILLIAM EDWARD DODD
JAMES ALTON JAMES
ANDREW CUNNINGHAM McLAUGHLIN
THEODORE CALVIN PEASE

STATISTICAL SERIES

VOLUME III

ILLINOIS CENSUS RETURNS

1820

COLLECTIONS OF THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY
VOLUME XXVI

STATISTICAL SERIES, VOLUME III

ILLINOIS
CENSUS RETURNS
1820

EDITED BY
MARGARET CROSS NORTON
ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/11200
937.3
642
v. 26

COPYRIGHT, 1934

BY

THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY



273114

PREFACE

This publication of Illinois state census schedules for 1820 is a companion work to the 1810 federal and 1818 territorial censuses published in another volume of the Illinois Historical Collections. The introduction to the earlier returns presents the history of census taking in Illinois and gives tables and a map showing the population by counties in 1818 and 1820. This book contains not only the 1820 state census schedules but also notes comparing all discrepancies between the names as written in the 1818 territorial, the 1820 state, and the 1820 federal censuses. While in most instances these represent merely minor variations in spelling, there are enough marked discrepancies to indicate that all three sets of returns are necessary to compile a correct list of the pioneers of each county. Symbols have been used in both volumes to indicate names appearing in the other two censuses. In making this comparison families were not assumed to be identical unless they appeared as residing in approximately the same vicinities. Similarity of names alone was not considered sufficient unless they were quite distinctive or unless other evidence corroborated the hypothesis. Names appearing in the federal but not in the state census of 1820 are given in the notes. No attempt has been made to compare the number of members ascribed to each family, as the classifications used in the federal census are more detailed than those of the state census, and since it is to be hoped that the 1820 federal census will also be printed before many years.

The editor wishes to thank those who have given so freely of their time, criticisms and the resources of their departments. She wishes to give especial thanks to Professor Theodore C. Pease, the editor-in-chief of this series, and to his staff, Miss Ernestine Jenison, Miss Mildred Eversole and Miss Louese Ramser, without whose exceptional and painstaking accuracy many errors would have slipped into this volume. The coöperation of the assistants, past and present, in the State Archives Division have made this work possible. The successive chief clerks, Mrs. Grace B. Hanson and Miss Jean Carroll, by relieving the editor of many office details have given the opportunity for the concentration necessary; and the typists, especially Mrs. Edith D. Strain and Mrs. Helen J. Hanson, contributed much by their cheerful patience in an exacting task. Both Miss Georgia L. Osborne and her successor, Mr. Paul M. Angle, of the Illinois State Historical Library, have placed their personal knowledge and the resources of their library at her disposal in the freest possible manner.

January 29, 1934

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ALEXANDER COUNTY	1
BOND COUNTY	7
CLARK COUNTY	25
CRAWFORD COUNTY	33
EDWARDS COUNTY	55
FRANKLIN COUNTY	62
GALLATIN COUNTY	75
JACKSON COUNTY	99
JEFFERSON COUNTY	121
JOHNSON COUNTY	128
MADISON COUNTY	137
MONROE COUNTY	201
POPE COUNTY	214
RANDOLPH COUNTY	237
ST. CLAIR COUNTY	256
UNION COUNTY	293
WASHINGTON COUNTY	312
WAYNE COUNTY	324
WHITE COUNTY	331
INDEX	363

ILLINOIS CENSUS RETURNS
1820

CENSUS OF ALEXANDER COUNTY, 1820
enumeration of the inhabitants of Alexander County state of Illinois

Alexander County Nov 24 1820	Males under twenty one	of twenty one & upwards	Female under Eighteen	Female of eight- een & upwards	
Heads of Familys					
[1*†] Alexander Millikin	2	1		2	{ three female Negroes under 10
[2 †] Lewis Crow		1		1	
[3*†] Allen McKinzie	2	1	1	1	
[4 †] Lewis Durham		1		1	
[5*†] Merrit Harvell	2	2	5	1	
[6*†] George Hacker	1	2	3	1	
[7*†] Absolom Hacker	3	1		1	
[8 †] Richard Abbey	3	2		2	
[9 †] James M. Johnson	1	1	2	1	
[10*†] Alexander Baggs	4	1	3	1	
[11*†] George Oller, sen		2	2	1	
[12 †] John Brown		1	1	1	
[13*†] Charles Bradley	3	1		1	
[14*†] John Shaver	3	1	3	1	
[15*†] Samuel M. Phillips	2	1	3	1	
[16 †] William Walker	1	1	2	4	
[17 †] Jason Fowler	1	1	1	1	
[18] William Braken	2	1	3	2	
[19*†] Levy Graham	3	1	4	1	
[20*†] Thomas Williams	2	1	2	1	
[21 †] Tapley White	2	1	1	1	
[22 †] Thomas Peterson	1	1		1	
[23 †] John Biggerstaff	3	1	2	1	
[24*†] Levi Hughes	3	2	2	1	
[25*†] Mark Provou	4	1	2	1	
[26*†] Richard Brown	6	1	4	2	
[27*†] William Smith	3	1		1	
[28] Nicholas Smith	1	1		1	
[29*†] James Murphey	2	1	2	1	
[30*†] William McIntosh	2	1	1	1	
[31*†] Mathew Gaston	3	1	3	1	
[32*†] Edmond Russel	1	1	2	2	
[33 †] Elizabeth Russel	2	1	2	2	
[34*†] James McClane	3	1	2	1	

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for Union County, 1818.

ALEXANDER COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Of 21 & upwards	Females under 18	Females 18 & upwards	
[35 †]	Robert McConel		1	1	1	
[36*†]	Samuel Fowler	1	1	4	1	
[37*†]	Thomas B. Peyton	1	1	2	1	
[38 †]	Arthur Oller	1	1		1	
[39 †]	John Allen		1	2	1	
[40*†]	James Stephenson	2	1	1	1	
[41 †]	David McKinzie		1		1	
[42*†]	Nathan Turpin	1	2	1	1	
[43 †]	Silas Durham		1		1	
[44*†]	Stephen McKinzie	2	1	1	1	
[45*†]	Green B. Brown		1		1	
[46 †]	William Parker		1	1		
[47*†]	Maryann Smyth	1	2	1	1	
[48*†]	John F. Smyth	2	1	3	1	
[49 †]	James P. Edwards	5	2	2	1	
[50 †]	Rheubin Stephens	1	1		1	
[51*†]	Car Allen	2	2	3	1	
[52 †]	Collins M. Johnson	4	2	3	2	
[53 †]	William Johnson	2	1		1	
[54 †]	James Willis	1	1	1	1	
[55 †]	Martin Atherton		1		1	
[56 †]	James H. Rowland		1	1	1	
[57*†]	James Tash	1	1	1	1	
[58 †]	Mary Tash	1		1	2	
[59 †]	George Oller, jun	2	1		1	
[60 †]	Ila Forrister		1	1		
[61 †]	Leonard Oller	3	1	1	1	
[62 †]	John Oller	1	1		1	
[63 †]	Simion Harvell	1	1	2		
[64 †]	John Oller, sen	1	1	2	1	
[65 †]	John Rutherford	3	1	6	1	
[66 †]	Mary Graves	5			1	
[67*†]	Nathan Russel	3	1	2	1	
[68 †]	John Russel		1		1	
[69*†]	James Phillips	3	1	1	1	
[70 †]	Stephen Butler		7			
[71*†]	Edmond Sutton	4	1	1	1	One Slave 16 year of age
[72 †]	Henry L. Webb		1	2	2	
[73*†]	William M. Alexander		2			

ALEXANDER COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Of 21 & upwards	Females under 18	Females 18 & upwards
[74 †]	John Barnet		1	1	
[75 †]	George Cloud	1	1	4	2
[76*†]	William F. Holly	2	1		1
[77 †]	Amos Fox		3	2	1
[78 †]	Joel Spencer	3	1	3	1
[79 †]	Hardy Smith	3	1	7	3
[80 †]	Joshua Levingston	1	1		1
[81 †]	Barbary Wilcox	2	1	1	1
[82*†]	Leroy Smith	3	3	1	1
[83 †]	John Rimal		1		1
[84 †]	Almeran Sacket	4	1	2	1
[85 †]	Thomas Jones	3	1	1	1
[86 †]	David Parks	1	2	2	2
[87 †]	Levin Charles	2	2	4	1
[88*†]	William Daniel	7	3	2	1
[89*†]	Nesbit Allen	3	1	6	1
[90 †]	Absolem Heddy	2	1	1	1
[91 †]	William Price	7	1	2	1
[92 †]	Peter Fury	2	1	2	1
[93 †]	James Berry	2	2	1	1
[94 †]	John Nelson		2		
[95 †]	John C. Jones		5		1
[96 †]	James Cook	4	3	2	2
[97 †]	Nathaniel Clark	5	1	3	2
[98 †]	William Wilson		1		1
[99 †]	Joseph E. Wilson	4	2	1	1
[100 †]	Samuel Cox	2	2	1	2
[101 †]	John Murphy		1		1
[102 †]	John Boman	4	8	3	2
[103]	James McClane	3	1	2	1
[104 †]	James Pore		2	1	1
[105 †]	William Collins	4	10	2	2
[106 †]	John Reed	4	1	2	1
[107]	William Johnson	2	1		1
[108 †]	Simeon Shaver	1	1	1	1
[109*†]	John Conyers	3	1		2
[110 †]	James Nelson	2	1	1	1
[111*†]	Fitz Hutchins		1	1	1
[112 †]	George Hiet	5	1		1

ALEXANDER COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Of 21 & upwards	Females under 18	Females 18 & upwards
[113 †]	Mary Hollinshead	3		5	2
[114 †]	James Pringle		1		1
[115*†]	Nicholas Wilson		1	5	2
[116*†]	John Langham	3	2	4	2
[117*†]	William Waughford		1	2	1
[118 †]	Henry Johnson	2	1		1
[119 †]	Joseph Brown	2	1	3	2
[120]	John Athernton	3	1	1	1
[121*†]	Aron Atherton	2	1		3
[122*†]	John Atherton		1		1
[123 †]	Thomas Royal	4	3	3	1
[124*†]	William Biggerstaff	2	1	1	1
[125*†]	Thomas Howard	1	1	1	1
[126*†]	Moses Atherton	5	2	1	2
[127*†]	Samuel Atherton	2	1	2	1

Free White male under twenty one years of age 245

Free White male of twenty one and upwards 179

Free White female under Eighteen years of age 195

Free White feemale of Eighteen and upwards 149

Four female Slaves under Eighteen 4

772

Signed JOHN F SMITH, Com.

November 24th 1820

Corrected totals:

Free white males under 21 years 245

Free white males of 21 years and upwards 180

Free white females under 18 years 195

Free white females of 18 years and upwards 149

769

Slaves 4

Total 773

ALEXANDER COUNTY (*Continued*)

The federal and state censuses for Alexander County were both taken by John F. Smyth, who certified the state census on November 21 and the federal census on December 1 of 1820. The arrangement of names differs enough to prove that one census was not a copy of the other. Seven names appearing in the state census have been omitted from the federal census, two of which are probably repetitions. There are also minor variations in spelling, and in one case, Joshua Levingston (state census No. 80), the first name is changed to Elisha in the federal census. The county of Alexander was not organized until 1819, so its population statistics for 1818 are included in the census for Union County, taken by David and Jeremiah Brown. Discrepancies in the three enumerations are as follows:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Millikin, Alexander | 42 Turpin, Nathan |
| 1818. Milligen, Alexandria | 1818. Turpen, Nathen |
| F1820. Millekin, Alexander | F1820. Turpin, Nathan |
| 3 McKinzie, Allen | 44 McKinzie, Stephen |
| 1818. McKinsy, Allen | 1818. McKinsy, Stephen |
| F1820. McKinzie, Allen | F1820. McKinzie, Stephen |
| 5 Harvell, Merrit | 45 Brown, Green B. |
| 1818. Harvel, Meret | 1818. Brown, Greenberry |
| F1820. Harvell, Merrit | F1820. Brown, Green B. |
| 10 Baggs, Alexander | 47 Smyth, Maryann |
| 1818. Beggs, Alexandria | 1818. Smith, Maryan |
| F1820. Baggs, Alexander | F1820. Smyth, Maryann |
| 11 Oller, George, Sr. | 48 Smyth, John F. |
| 1818. Oller, George | 1818. Smith, John |
| F1820. Oller, George, Sr. | F1820. Smyth, John F. |
| 13 Bradley, Charles | 65 Rutherford, John |
| 1818. Bradley, Chals | F1820. Retherford, John |
| F1820. Bradley, Charles | 69 Phillips, James |
| 15 Phillips, Samuel M. | 1818. Philips, James |
| 1818. Phillips, Samuel | F1820. Phillips, James |
| F1820. Phillips, Samuel | 71 Sutton, Edmond |
| 16 Walker, William | 1818. Suttan, Edmond |
| F1820. Welker, William | F1820. Sutton, Edmond |
| 19 Graham, Levy | 73 Alexander, William M. |
| 1818. Grham, Levy | 1818. Alexandria, William M. |
| F1820. Graham, Levi | F1820. Alexander, William M. |
| 24 Hughes, Levi | 76 Holly, William F. |
| 1818. Huse, Levi | 1818. Holley, William F. |
| F1820. Hughes, Levi | F1820. Holley, William F. |
| 25 Provou, Mark | 80 Levingston, Joshua |
| 1818. Pervo, Mark | F1820. Levingston, Elisha |
| F1820. Provou, Mark | 81 Wilcox, Barbary |
| 29 Murphey, James | F1820. Wilcx, Barbary |
| 1818. Mu[r]phy, James | 88 Daniel, William |
| F1820. Murphey, James | 1818. Daniel, William |
| 31 Gaston, Mathew | F1820. Daniels, William |
| 1818. Gasten, Mathew | 89 Allen, Nesbit |
| F1820. Gastin, Mathew | 1818. Allen, Nezebe |
| 34 McClane, James | F1820. Allen, Nesbit |
| 1818 and F1820. McClain, James | 107 Johnson, William |
| 36 Fowler, Samuel | Probably a repetition of No. 53. |
| 1818. Fowuler, Samuel | 108 Shaver, Simeon |
| 37 Peyton, Thomas B. | F1820. Shaver, Simion |
| 1818. Paten, Thomas B. | 109 Conyers, John |
| F1820. Peyton, Thomas B. | 1818. Coniers, John |
| | F1820. Conyers, John |

ALEXANDER COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 111 Hutchins, Fitz | 122 Atherton, John |
| 1818 and F1820. Hutchings, Fitz | 1818. Etherton, John |
| 112 Hiet, George | F1820. Atherton, John |
| F1820. Hiet, John | 123 Royal, Thomas |
| 116 Langham, John | F1820. Ryal, Thomas |
| 1818. Lanahan, John | 124 Biggerstaff, William |
| F1820. Langham, John | 1818. Bigerstaff, William |
| 117 Waughford, William | F1820. Biggerstaff, William |
| 1818. Wafferd, William | 126 Atherton, Moses |
| F1820. Waughford, William | 1818. Etherton, Moses |
| 121 Atherton, Aron | F1820. Atherton, Moses |
| 1818. Etherton, Aron | 127 Atherton, Samuel |
| F1820. Atherton, Aron | 1818. Etherton, Samuel |
| | F1820. Atherton, Samuel |

The following names are found in the state census of 1820 but not in the federal census:

- | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 18 Braken, William | 66 Graves, Mary | |
| 28 Smith, Nicholas | 103 McClane, James | Repetition of No. 34? |
| 64 Oller, John, Sr. | 107 Johnson, William | Repetition of No. 53? |
| | 120 Athernton, John | |

CENSUS OF BOND COUNTY, 1820

The Number of persons within my Division Consisting of Bond County appears in a Schedule hereto annexed, Subscribed by me this 2d day of December 1820. Schedule of the whole Number of persons within Bond County.

Number of Families	Names of heads of Families	Free white Males		Free white Females	People of Color		Name of the Township where the Family resides	Number of Families in Each Township	Whole Population of Each Township
		Under Twenty-one years	Above the age of Twenty-one years		Free	Servants or Slaves			
1[†]	Robert Huffman	1	1	1			Powers Township		
2[*†]	James Blizzard	2	1	2					
3[†]	John Hunt	5	1	5					
4[*†]	William Brown	5	1	3					
5[*†]	Bonham Harlan	3	1	3					
6[*†]	Joseph Myers	2	1	4					
7[*†]	Stephen Myers	1	1	4					
8[†]	William Myers		2	1					
9[*†]	William Dunn	1	1	5					
10[†]	Samuel Duncan		1	1					
11[*†]	Jesse Hanin	2	1	4					
12[†]	Samuel Seward	2	1	1					
13[†]	George Foss		2						
14[†]	Hiram R. Hewley	1							
15[*†]	Ignatius Anderson	6	1	3					
16[*†]	James Hanin	2	1	4					
17[†]	Frederick Berberick	3	1	4					
18[†]	Joshua Babcock	2	1	3					
19[†]	Benjamin Brazelton	2	1	1					
20[*†]	Rufus Innman		4	2					
21[†]	James Barns		1	2					
22[*†]	Charles Revis	3	2	4					
23[†]	Hubbard Short	3	2	3					
24[*†]	Robert Baker	3	2	3					

The list of names for Bond County was numbered in the original, but the symbols have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
25[†]	John Dimond	4	1	4					
26[†]	Thomas Seers	2	1	2					
27[†]	Thomas Aiken		2						
28[†]	John Osmus	3	1	3					
29[†]	William Stephenson	2	1	3					
30[*†]	Even Hinton	5	1	2					
31[*†]	Anne White	1		6					
32[*†]	Benjamin Hinson	2	1	6					
33[*†]	Joshua Barker		1	1					
34[*†]	John Hinson	1	1	1					
35[†]	Joseph Harness		1	1					
36[†]	David Smith	5	1	4					
37[†]	George Cole	2	1	5		1			
38[†]	Robert Cole		1	1					
39[†]	Samuel Smith		1	2					
40[†]	George Green	2	3	3					
41[†]	Syrus Kirby	1	1	6					
42[*†]	James Green	4	1	2					
43[†]	John Duncan		1	3					
44[†]	Edmund Boez	2	2	5					
45[†]	Aaron Smith		1	1					
46[†]	John Nowlin	1	1	2					
47[*†]	Fields Pruitt	2	1	5					
48[*†]	Elijah Powers	4	1	3					
49[*†]	John Powers		2	3					
50[†]	George Taylor		1	3					
51[†]	Robert Lorton, Sen.	1	1	3					
52[*†]	James Boles	2	1	4					
53[†]	Thomas Lorton	2	1	4					
54[†]	Robert Lorton, Jur.	2	1	3					
55[†]	Henry Curtis				14				
56[†]	William Shean	1	1	1					
57[*†]	Joseph Barber	5	1	2					
58[†]	John Griggory	3	1	5					
59[†]	Archibal Canady	2	1	2					
60[†]	Isaac Reed		1	1					

CENSUS OF 1820

9

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
61[*†]	James Reed		1	3					
62[*†]	Hugh Jackson	1	1	5					
63[*†]	Alexander Orr	4	1	10					
64[*†]	John King	4	2	3					
65[†]	James Nantz		1	1					
66[*†]	William Burges	4	1	2					
67[†]	Henry Lorton		1	1					
68[†]	James Karson	1	1	1					
69[*†]	Philip Osmus		1	2					
70[†]	John Taylor	5	1	4					
71[†]	Isaac Renfrow	1	1	1					
72[†]	Walter Taylor	1	1	5					
73[*†]	Benjamin Bawlin		1	2					
74[†]	Mary Braton	3		4					
75[†]	William Samples	1	1	1					
76[*†]	John Samples	2	1	2					
77[†]	Joseph Bileyu	6	1	2					
78[*†]	Philip Duff	4	1	6					
79[†]	Peter Smith	1	1	1			Perryville Township		
80[†]	Elizabeth Williams	2	2	2					
81[†]	Henry Hall	2	1	2					
82[†]	James Burnside, Jur	2	1	1					
83[†]	Josiah Crawford	1		1					
84[†]	John Burnside	1	1	2					
85[*†]	James Burnside, Sen	1	1	4					
86[†]	James Jack		1	1					
87[*†]	Isaac Hill		2	3		1			
88[*†]	John Lorton	1	2	3					
89[*†]	John Hill	1	2	2					
90[†]	Zachariah Morris	3	1	1					
91[†]	Harmon Holt	3	2	7					
92[†]	Hardy Foster	1	1	2					
93[*†]	Henry Watley	3	1	1					
94[*†]	Thomas Nicholas	6	1	4					
95[†]	Samuel Lindley	3	1	4					
96[†]	Andrew Bowman	6	1	3					

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
97[†]	Burd E. Miles	1	1	1					
98[†]	Nancy Duncan	4		4					
99[†]	William Howard		1	1					
100[†]	William Duncan		1	1					
101[*†]	Abraham Bateman	5	1	5					
102[*†]	Sarah Duncan	2		3					
103[†]	Robert Duncan		1	1					
104[*†]	John Whitley, Jur		1	3					
105[*†]	Mills Whitley	2	1	2					
106[†]	Henry McDaniel	1	1	2					
107[†]	Samuel Little		2	1					
108[†]	William Pursley	1	1	5					
109[†]	James Hill		1	2					
110[*†]	William Little	2	1	4					
111[*†]	John Whitley, Sen	3	1	2					
112[†]	Ishom Jackson	1		1					
113[†]	Elisha Whitley	1		2					
114[†]	Randle Whitley	2	1	2					
115[*†]	John Huff	2	1	6					
116[*†]	Martin Jones	1	2	3		1			
117[†]	John Denton	1	1	1					
118[†]	Jeremiah Evens	3	1	5					
119[†]	Isaac Jones	1	1	4					
120[†]	John Williams	2	1	4					
121[*†]	Isham Revis	2	2	1					
122[†]	Henry Lee	1	1	2			East fork Township		
123[*†]	John Edington		1	4					
124[*†]	William Nicholas	1	1	1		1			
125[†]	John Warren	2	1	2					
126[*†]	Zadock Phelps	3	1	5					
127[*†]	John Phelps	1	1	1					
128[†]	Frederick Phelps	1	1	1					
129[*†]	Francis Harmon	2	1	1					
130[†]	Benjamin Bishop	3	1	4					
131[*†]	James Altom	5	1	1					
132[†]	Robert Nicholas		1						

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
133[†]	Rosana Wright	2	3	2					
134[†]	William Truskit	3	1	2					
135[†]	Edward Code	1	1	5					
136[*†]	John Smith	3	1	4			Vandalia Township		
137[*†]	Henry Smith	4	1	2					
138[*†]	Robert Daniel	1	1	2					
139[†]	Adam Smith, Sen	1	2	1					
140[*†]	William Howell	2	1	5					
141[*†]	Loyd Lee	1	2	4					
142[*†]	Martin Daniel	1	1	4					
143[†]	Barton Daniel	2	1	4					
144[†]	Jeremiah Daniel	1	1	1					
145[†]	William Daniel		1	3					
146[†]	Delila Daniel		1	6					
147[†]	Archibal Ezell		4	4					
148[†]	Whitmill Rial	2	1	6					
149[*†]	Samuel Hanin	2	1	3					
150[*†]	Francis Brown	4	2	2					
151[*†]	Rufus Innman	1	2	2					
152[†]	Philip Luster		1	1					
153[†]	James Beal		1	1					
154[†]	James Hooper	4	1	3					
155[*†]	John A. Wakefield	1	2	1					
156[†]	Joseph Hinds	3	2	5					
157[†]	Adam Smith, Jur	5	1	2					
158[†]	Elizabeth Hailey	2		2					
159[†]	Edmund Taylor	2	1	3					
160[†]	Andrew Milton		1	1					
161[†]	John Evens		1	2					
162[*†]	William L. Hickerson	3	1	3					
163[†]	Elizabeth Thompson	3	2	2					
164[†]	Abraham Sterns		1	1					
165[*†]	Diana Wakefield	3		5					
166[†]	Hiram Rountree		1	3					
167[†]	Michael Dodd	4	2	2					
168[*†]	John Hailey	1	1	4					

BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
169[†]	John Michad	1	1	2					
170[†]	Henry Ledbetter		1	1					
171[†]	Asa Ledbetter	3	2	3					
172[†]	James Hailey	3	2	4					
173[†]	G. W. Wood	3	1	2					
174[†]	Arthur Berry		1	1					
175[†]	George Scridmore		2						
176[†]	Quinney		1		2				
177[†]	Perregrin Patterson	1	1	4					
178[†]	Rosanna Vineyard	1		1					
179[†]	Henry Ginger		2	1					
180[†]	Henry Luster	2	1	3					
181[†]	David Luster	2	1	3					
182[†]	John Baugh	5	7	6					
183[†]	Daniel Bathrick		9	2					
184[†]	Frederick Holman		4						
185[†]	Edmund Tunstell	2	6	1					
186[†]	Robert K. McLaughlin	1	2	1		6			
187[†]	John Sheilds	1	1	3					
188[†]	William Thacker	1	3	4					
189[†]	John R. Harris		4						
190[†]	Elijah C. Berry	5	3	4		4			
191[†]	William Jordan	1	1						
192[†]	Gerret Eoff	2	8	4					
193[†]	James S. Dorris	2	1	2		1			
194[†]	Robert Blackwell	1	1	2					
195[†]	William Johnson	1	1	2					
196[†]	Robert W. Randle	2	3	1					
197[†]	John Warnick	1	3	4					
198[†]	John Kerlogg		4	1					
199[†]	Philip Martin		2	4					
200[†]	Joseph Chaffin		1	2					
201[†]	Joshua Barns	4	3	4					
202[†]	A. G. Martin	1	1	5					
203[†]	William Wallace		5	5					

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
204[†]	Archibal Luster	1	1	2					
205[†]	Aaron Skeen	1	3	5					
206[†]	Jacob Neely	2	1	5					
207[†]	Richard Brazel	2	1	3					
208[†]	Abraham Tettrick	1	1	2					
209[†]	William Payton		1	2					
210[†]	Michael Huffman	3	2	3					
211[†]	Daniel Huffman	1	1	1					
212[†]	John Hall	1	1	3					
213[†]	Joseph Hall		2	1					
214[†]	William Hall	2	2	3					
215[†]	Henry Inmand	4	1	3					
216[†]	Nancy Journey	4	1	5					
217[†]	John Thomas	1		1					
218[†]	Thomas Higgins	2	1	3					
219[†]	Jeremiah Riley		1						
220[†]	Thomas Asher	1	1	1					
221[†]	Robison Asher	1	1	5					
222[†]	John O'Neill	1	1	2					
223[†]	Hugh O'Neill	5	1	1					
224[†]	Philip Moore	3	2	8			Hurricane fork Township		
225[†]	David Waddle		1	1					
226[†]	Charles Gillam, Jun	2	1	2					
227[†]	Charles Gillam, Sen	3	1	2					
228[†]	William Tilford	2	1	3					
229[*†]	Levi Casey	1	2	3		1			
230[†]	James Rolan	1	1	4					
231[†]	James Lee	2		1					
232[†]	Henry Lee		1	2					
233[†]	James Little, Jur	1	1	2					
234[†]	James Little, Sen	2	1	3					
235[†]	Absolum Wadkins		1	2					
236[*†]	Harris Revis	2	2	1					
237[†]	Holle Prater	5	1	4					
238[†]	Nathaniel Robins	2	1	2					
239[†]	Marmeduke Robins	1	1	2					

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
240[†]	Ambrose White	1	1	3					
241[†]	John Blair	1	1	1					
242[†]	Alexander McKinsey	1	1	5					
243[*†]	Paul Beck	1	1	3					
244[†]	Enos Blair	1	1	2					
245[*†]	Colbert Blair	2	1	2					
246[*†]	Newton Coffee	4	1	4					
247[†]	John Beck	2	1	5					
248[*†]	James Card	2	1	2					
249[†]	John Russell	1	1	2					
250[†]	George Davis	3	1	3					
251[†]	Levi Verdan		1	2					
252[†]	William Verdan		1	3					
253[†]	Joshua Renfrow	1	1	4					
254[*†]	Aaron Casey	1	2	2					
255[*†]	John Lee	5	1	3					
256[*†]	John Hill	1	2	3					
257[*†]	Henry Hill	2	1	2					
258[†]	Joseph Wright	4	1	1					
259[*†]	Thomas Hill	1	1	1					
260[*†]	Burwell Massie	4	1	2					
261[*†]	Charles Stice	1	1	3					
262[*†]	Henry Piatt	3	1	4					
263[†]	William Hinton	1	1	2					
264[†]	Easton Whiton	2	1	4		1			
265[†]	William Freeman	1	1	3					
266[†]	Simon Landes		1	1					
267[*†]	Thomas Robison	2	1	3					
268[†]	James Ward	1	1	2					
269[†]	John Ward	3	1	4					
270[†]	Mary Ward	3	1	3					
271[†]	Elisha Freeman	1	2	2					
272[†]	William McDavid	1	1	1					
273[†]	David Bradford	1	1	4					
274[*†]	Thomas Kirkpatrick		1	1					
275[†]	Millo Wood	1	1	2					

McCords
Township

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Serv-ants or slaves			
276[†]	John Kirkpatrick	3	2	7					
277[†]	Josiah Kirkpatrick	1	1	3					
278[†]	Joseph Williams	5	1	3					
279[†]	William M. Young	1	1	2					
280[†]	Thomas Allison	2	1	1					
281[†]	Samuel White	1	1	4					
282[†]	James W. Willis		1	1					
283[†]	William Steward		1	2					
284[†]	Jesse Margrave	1	1	3					
285[†]	John Margrave	1	1	2					
286[†]	Jesse Jonston	3	1	5					
287[†]	David D. Alexander	2	1	4					
288[†]	Lydia Moore	1		2					
289[†]	Edwin Meers	1	1	1					
290[*†]	Robert McCord	4	1	7					
291[†]	Alexander Holloday	3	1	5					
292[†]	John White	2	1	6					
293[†]	Thomas Wafer	1	1	2					
294[†]	James Wafer		1	4					
295[†]	Jonathan Glenn	1	1	2					
296[†]	James Hill	1	1	3					
297[†]	Robert Beaty	3	1	2					
298[*†]	Zacariah Bridgewater	1	1	2					
299[†]	James Denney	2	5	3					
300[†]	John Troutman	1	1	1					
301[*†]	Andrew Finley	3	1	1					
302[*†]	Robert Briggs	2	2	5					
303[†]	Isaac Cox		3	2					
304[†]	James Black		5						
305[†]	David McCord	3	1	2					
306[†]	Jesse Townsend	2	4	5	2				
307[†]	Jonathan Voiles		1	1					
308[†]	Henry Brines	1	2	3					
309[†]	William Cline	2	1	2					
310[†]	Benjamin Anderson	1	1	2					
311[†]	James Brines	1		2					

BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
312[†]	George Varner	2	1	3					
313[*†]	Gurdon Crandle		2	2					
314[†]	John J. Norton	3	2	5					
315[†]	Jacob Cress	2	1	6					
316[†]	Josiah Patton	1	1	2					
317[†]	Gilford Parrish	2	1	3					
318[*†]	James Street	5	1	4					
319[†]	William Griffy	2	1	3					
320[*†]	Jarvis Forehand	3	1	4					
321[†]	John McFail	1	2	4					
322[†]	John McAdams	3	1	2					
323[†]	John C. Hays		1	1					
324[†]	James Isaacs	2	1	2					
325[†]	Joseph McAdams, Sen	6	1	2					
326[*†]	William M. Crisp		1	5					
327[†]	John Tilson		3						
328[†]	Aaron Rule	2	1	1					
329[*†]	John Yoekum	4	1	5					
330[†]	David Kirkpatrick	3	1	7					
331[*†]	Joel Smith	2	1	2					
332[*†]	James Wilson	2	1	1					
333[†]	Israel Seward	1	2	2		1			
334[†]	Joseph McAdams, Jur		1	1					
335[†]	Joshua C. Alexander	4	3	4					
336[†]	James Wright	1	1	3					
337[*†]	Alexander McWilliams	2	1	3					
338[*†]	Robert Hill	4	1	2					
339[*†]	Hugh Kirkpatrick	3	1			4			
340[†]	John Elder		1	2					
341[†]	Daniel Meredith	2	1	1					
342[†]	Able Sparks	3	1	7					
343[†]	Barnabas Mikael	4	1	1					
344[*†]	William Pacely		1	3					

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
345[*†]	Robert Pacely	1	1	5					
346[*†]	Jonathan Berry	5	1	2					
347[*†]	Samuel Dixon	4	1	5					
348[*†]	Alexander Robison	3	1	3					
349[†]	James McCord		1	1					
350[*†]	John Leeper	6	1	3			Ripley Township		
351[†]	John Short		1	2					
352[†]	James Kirkpatrick	5	2	6					
353[†]	William Russell	3	2	4					
354[†]	Ishom Revis	3	1	5					
355[†]	John Smith	2	1	3					
356[†]	Thomas Long		1	3					
357[†]	James Smith	2	1	3					
358[†]	James McBride	3	2	2					
359[*†]	John Lindley	4	1	4					
360[†]	Francis Travis	1	1	2					
361[†]	Samuel Eblin	1	1	3					
362[*†]	William Young		1	1					
363[*†]	William Scribner	2	1	7					
364[*†]	Robert Dimond	4	2	4					
365[†]	Barney Riley	1	1	1					
366[†]	Tapley Young	1	3	4					
367[†]	Samuel Powers	3	1	5					
368[†]	Lot Litteral	1	1	2					
369[†]	John McNeir	2	1	2					
370[†]	Thomas Kirkpatrick	7	2	7					
371[*†]	John Steel		2	3					
372[*†]	Asahel Enloe	6	1	4					
373[†]	John J. Walker		1	2					
374[†]	Ira E. Hooker	3	1	2					
375[†]	James B. Rutherford	2	1	1					
376[†]	Seth Blanchard		3	1					
377[†]	Enoch Sanford	4	2	4					
378[†]	Samuel Whitcomb		1	1					
379[*†]	James McKinney	2	1	2					
380[†]	Green P. Rice	1	1	3		2			

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
381[*†]	George Davidson	1	4	4					
382[*†]	Wyatt Stubbl[ef]field	2	4	3					
383[†]	William Spratt		1	2					
384[†]	Hugh Watson	3	1	5					
385[*†]	Conrad Howsong		1	3					
386[*†]	William Henderson	2	1	7					
387[*†]	William Clark	2	1	2					
388[†]	Andrew Moore	3	4	6					
389[*†]	Peter Hubbard	5	2	1					
390[*†]	Francis Kirkpatrick	1	1	6					
391[*†]	John Kirkpatrick	8	1	6					
392[†]	Hoæa J. Camp	1	1	2					
393[*†]	John Hopton	1	1	3					
394[*†]	William Stubblfield	7	1	4					
395[†]	George Shipman	1	1	4					
396[†]	James Troutman		1	2					
397[†]	Joseph Stoker	2	1	2					
398[†]	Rhutia Durley	4	2	4	1				
399[*†]	John Stubblefield	3	1	3					
400[*†]	Abraham McGinnis	4	1	3					
401[†]	James Barlow	3	1	2					
402[†]	Spencer Clarey	1	1	2					
403[*†]	Sarah Clarey	2		3					
404[†]	William Hart		1	1					
405[*†]	William Hunter	3	1	2					
406[†]	Robert Stewart	1	1	3					
407[†]	Edward Elam	1	1	1					
408[†]	John Laughlin	3	2	6					
409[†]	Hugh McReynolds	4	1	5					
410[*†]	Robert G. White	4	1	2					
411[†]	James G. Kirkpatrick	4	1	4					
412[*†]	John Elles	1	1	7					
413[†]	Thomas White, Jur		2	1					
414[†]	Isaac White	1	2	4					
415[*†]	Gideon Robison		1	3					
416[†]	David Moffit	1	1	6					

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Serv-ants or slaves			
417[*†]	William Robison	2	3	1					
418[†]	Hugh Robison	2	1	3					
419[*†]	John White		1	2					
420[*†]	Thomas White, sen	3	3	3					
421[†]	William Hasting	2	1	2					
422[†]	John Huston	1	1	3	3				
423[*†]	Richard White	2	5	3					
424[†]	John Montgomery	3	2	1					
425[*†]	Allen Comer	2	1	1					
426[†]	Jane Nisbitt	2		4					
427[*†]	Thomas Powers	2	1	2					
428[†]	John Hunter, Jur	1	1	5					
429[†]	Joseph Hunter	1	1	2					
430[*†]	John Hunter, sen	1	1	1					
431[*†]	Samuel Hunter	1	1	1					
432[*†]	Hezekiah Archer	4	1	1					
433[†]	Richmond Baker	2	1	2					
434[†]	A. M. C. H. Nisbitt		1	2					
435[*†]	Israel Archer	2	1	4					
436[†]	Aquilla Suggs	4	2	3					
437[†]	George Donald	2	1	1					
438[†]	William Nelson	4	1	3					
439[†]	Margaret Garrison	1		5					
440[†]	Charles Baker	5	1	5					
441[*†]	Elijah Estep	7	1	1					
442[†]	Henry Williams	3	1	3					
443[*†]	Robert Gillaspy	5	1	5					
444[†]	Abednigo Baker	3	1	5					
445[†]	Henry Files	5	2	4					
446[*†]	Hardy Volintine		2	1		1			
447[*†]	Austin Grissim	2	1	2					
448[†]	Jacob Holbrook	7	1	4					
449[†]	Benjamin Johnson		1	1					
450[*†]	Charles Johnson	5	2	4					
451[†]	Williamson Plant	2	2	4					
452[*†]	E. L. R. Wheelock	1	4	1					

BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
453[†]	Leonard Goss	1	1	1					
454[†]	John Jordan	2	1	2					
455[†]	Silas Lee Wait	2	6	4					
456[*†]	Jonathan Davis	5	1	2					
457[†]	David Simmons		1	2					
458[*†]	William Volintine	3	1	3		1			
459[†]	John Wood	4	1	2					
460[*†]	Benjamin James	1	1	3					
461[†]	Zadock Smith	5	1	3					
462[†]	Joseph Roberts		1	2					
463[*†]	Samuel Lee	3	2	3					
464[†]	Ralf Austin	2	1	1					
465[†]	Ephraim Rosson	1		1					
466[†]	Richard Worley	2	1	4					
467[†]	John Lee	1	1	1					
468[†]	John C. Vance		1	1					
469[†]	Enoch Estep	1	1	1					
470[†]	John Pricket	2	2	4					
471[*†]	John Coil	4	2	5					
472[†]	Rachel Barker	1		4					
473[*†]	Samuel Hill	1	1	4		1			
474[†]	Elias Baker	1	1	2					
475[†]	James Baker	2	1	3					
476[*†]	John Lewis	3	1	3					
477[†]	William Gracy		4	4					
478[†]	John Edwards	2	1	4					
479[†]	Ransom Gaer	5	1	4					
480[*†]	Andrew Moody	2	1	2					
481[*†]	William Lindly	2		2					
482[*†]	James Johnston	2	2	2					
483[†]	McHenry Johnston		1	1					
484[†]	John Gilmore	4	1	5					
	Ad	911	642	1334	22	27			

BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

There is of free white Males of Twenty-one years of age & upwards	642
Free white Males under Twenty-one years of age	906
Free white females	1334
Free people of Color	22
Servants or Slaves of Do	27
	<hr/>
Total aggregate	2931
Signed, JOHN RUSSEL, Comr.	

Corrected totals:

Free white males 21 years and upwards	641
Free white males under 21 years	906
Free white females	1335
	<hr/>
	2882
Negroes	49
Free people of color	22
Servants or slaves	27
	<hr/>
	49
	<hr/>
Total	2931

In the original manuscript the number 275 was omitted and the correction made at the end of the list by omitting a number for the last name, John Gilmore. In this reproduction the numbering has been corrected from this point on.

BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

John Russell took both censuses for 1820, certifying the state census on the second and the federal census on the sixteenth of December. The state census for 1818 was taken by Martin Jones and dated May 14.

George W. Meguire, a "foreigner not naturalized," between the ages of 16 and 26, and with no family, is given in the federal census as residing between Andrew Bowman (96) and Burd E. Miles (97).

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 5 Harlan, Bonham | 69 Osmus, Philip |
| 1818. Harlin, Bonham | 1818. Osmus, Phillip |
| F1820. Harlan, Bonham | F1820. Osmus, Philip |
| 6 Myers, Joseph | 73 Bawlin, Benjamin |
| 1818. Mires, Joseph | 1818. Bowling, Benjamin |
| F1820. Myers, Joseph | F1820. Bowlin, Benjamin |
| 7 Myers, Stephen | 77 Bileyu, Joseph |
| 1818. Mires, Stephen | F1820. Bilyeu, Joseph |
| F1820. Myers, Stephen | 78 Duff, Philip |
| 11 Hanin, Jesse | 1818. Duff, Phillip |
| 1818. Hanon, Jesse | F1820. Duff, Philip |
| F1820. Hanin, Jesse | 85 Burnside, James, Sen. |
| 15 Anderson, Ignatius | 1818. Burnside, James |
| 1818. Anderson, Ignatious | F1820. Burnside, James, Sen. |
| F1820. Anderson, Ignatius | 93 Watley, Henry |
| 16 Hanin, James | 1818. Whatley, Henry |
| 1818. Hanon, James | F1820. Watley, Henry |
| F1820. Hanin, James | 94 Nicholas, Thomas |
| 19 Brazelton, Benjamin | 1818. Nichols, Thomas |
| F1820. Brazleton, Benjamin | F1820. Nicholas, Thomas |
| 20 Innman, Rufus | 111 Whitley, John, Sen. |
| 1818. Inman, Rufus | 1818. Whitley, John |
| F1820. Innman, Rufus | F1820. Whitley, John, Sen. |
| 22 Revis, Charles | 121 Revis, Isham |
| 1818. Reavis, Charles | 1818. Reavis, Isham |
| F1820. Revis, Charles | F1820. Revis, Ishom |
| 29 Stephenson, William | 124 Nicholas, William |
| F1820. Stepheeson, William | 1818. Nichols, William |
| 30 Hinton, Even | F1820. Nicholas, William |
| 1818. Hinton, Evans | 126 Phelps, Zadock |
| F1820. Hinton, Even | 1818. Felps, Zedoch |
| 31 White, Anne | F1820. Phelps, Zadock |
| Probably the widow of David White, 1818. | 127 Phelps, John |
| 32 Hinson, Benjamin | 1818. Felps, John |
| 1818. Henson, Benjamin | F1820. Phelps, John |
| F1820. Hinson, Benjamin | 133 Wright, Rosana |
| 34 Hinson, John | F1820. Wright, Rosanna |
| 1818. Henson, John | 140 Howell, William |
| F1820. Hinson, John | 1818. Howel, William |
| 47 Pruitt, Fields | F1820. Howell, William |
| 1818. Prewit, Fields | 149 Hanin, Samuel |
| F1820. Pruitt, Fields | 1818. Hanon, Samuel |
| 59 Canady, Archibal | F1820. Hanin, Samuel |
| F1820. Canady, Archibald | 151 Innman, Rufus |
| 66 Burges, William | 1818. Inman, Rufus |
| 1818. Burgess, William | F1820. Innman, Rufus |
| F1820. Burges, William | |

BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 162 Hickerson, William L.
1818. Hickason, William
F1820. Hickerson, William L.
- 165 Wakefield, Diana
1818. Wakefield, Dianna
F1820. Wakefield, Diana
- 168 Hailey, John
1818. Haly, John
F1820. Hailey, John
- 175 Scridmore, George
F1820. Scridamore, George
- 201 Barns, Joshua
F1820. Barnes, Joshua
- 236 Revis, Harris
1818. Reavis, Harris
F1820. Revis, Harris
- 245 Blair, Colbert
1818. Blair, Colbin
F1820. Blair, Colbert
- 246 Coffee, Newton
1818. Coffe, Newton
F1820. Coffee, Newton
- 260 Massie, Burwell
1818. Massey, Burwell
F1820. Massie, Burwell
- 262 Piatt, Henry
1818. Pyatt, Henry
F1820. Piatt, Henry
- 264 Whiton, Easton
F1820. Whitton, Easton
- 267 Robison, Thomas
1818. Robertson, Thomas
F1820. Robison, Thomas
- 287 Alexander, David D.
F1820. Alexander, John D.
- 289 Meers, Edwin
F1820. Mears, Edwin
- 298 Bridgewater, Zacariah
1818. Bridgwater, Zachariah
F1820. Bridgewater, Zacariah
- 313 Crandle, Gurdon
1818. Corrandle, Jordan B.
F1820. Crandle, Gurdon
- 314 Norton, John J.
F1820. Norton, John T.
- 320 Forehand, Jarvis
1818. Forhand, Jarvis
F1820. Forehand, Jarvis
- 326 Crisp, William M.
1818. Crisp, William
F1820. Crisp, William M.
- 329 Yoekum, John
1818. Yokem, John
F1820. Yoekum, John
- 344 Pacely, William
1818. Pusley, William
F1820. Pacely, William
- 345 Pacely, Robert
1818. Parsley, Robert
F1820. Pacely, Robert
- 347 Dixon, Samuel
1818. Dickson, Samuel
F1820. Dixon, Samuel
- 348 Robison, Alexander
1818. Robertson, Alexander
F1820. Robison, Alexander
- 364 Dimond, Robert
1818. Diamond, Robert
F1820. Dimond, Robert
- 365 Riley, Barney
F1820. Riley, Barnebas
- 372 Enloe, Asahel
1818. Enloe, Ashel
F1820. Enloe, Asahel
- 381 Davidson, George
1818. Davison, George
F1820. Davidson, George
- 382 Stubbl[ef]ield, Wyatt
1818. Stubblefield, Wyatt
F1820. Stubblefield, Wyatt
- 385 Howsong, Conrad
1818. Hussong, Conrad
F1820. Howsong, Conrod
- 387 Clark, William
1818. Clerk, William
F1820. Clark, William
- 394 Stubblfield, William
1818. Stubblefield, William
F1820. Stubblefield, William
- 402 and
- 403 Clarey, Spencer & Sarah
Evidently the son and widow of John
Clary, 1818 (8).
- 410 White, Robert G.
1818. White, Robert
F1820. White, Robert G.
- 411 Kirkpatrick, James G.
F1820. Kirkpatrick, James
- 412 Elles, John
1818. Elles, John
F1820. Ellis, John
- 415 Robison, Gideon
1818. Robinson, Gideon
F1820. Robison, Gideon
- 417 Robison, William
1818. Robinson, William
F1820. Robison, William

BOND COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 420 White, Thomas, Sen. | 451 Plant, Williamson |
| 1818. White, Thomas | F1820. Plant, William |
| F1820. White, Thomas, Sen. | 461 Smith, Zadock |
| 430 Hunter, John, Sen. | F1820. Smith, Zedock |
| 1818. Hunter, John | 464 Austin, Ralf |
| F1820. Hunter, John, Sen. | F1820. Austin, Ralph |
| 436 Suggs, Aquilla | 471 Coil, John |
| F1820. Sugg, Aquilla | 1818. Coyle, John |
| 443 Gillaspy, Robert | F1820. Coil, John |
| 1818. Gallispi, Robert | 481 Lindly, William |
| F1820. Gillaspy, Robert | 1818. Lindley, William |
| 447 Grissim, Austin | F1820. Lindly, William |
| 1818. Grisham, Austin | 482 Johnston, James |
| F1820. Grissim, Austin | 1818. Johnson, James |
| | F1820. Johnston, James |

CENSUS OF CLARK COUNTY, 1820

I Charles Patrick of the County of Clark do Solemnly swear that I will well and truly make a correct enumeration of all persons resident within the County of Clark to the best of my ability and returne the same to the Secretary of State on or before the first Monday of december in the year of eighteen hundread and twenty

CHARLES PATRICK

State of Illinois }
Clark County }

Be it remembered that on the first day of August came before me Charles Patrick and took the above Oath

JOHN BLACK
J P

CLARK COUNTY (*Continued*)

The whole number of Persons in Clark County appears in a schedule herto annexed (and subscribed by me) is nine hundred and thirty two.

Schedule of the whole number Persons in Clark County

Names of the County & Townships	Names of the Heads of Families	Free white males of twenty one years old & upwards	All other white Inhabitants	Free people of Color	Slaves
Clark County Wane Township	[1 ‡] Charleton Britton	1	2		
	[2*‡] James Johnston	1	8		
	[3*‡] Anthony Sanders	1	5		
	[4 ‡] Abner Fuller	2	2		
	[5 ‡] William Van Houter	3	6		
	[6 ‡] Lewis Murphey	1	4		
	[7*‡] Remember Blackman	2	4		
	[8 ‡] Jacob Jones	3	5		
	[9 ‡] Samuel Littlefield	1	3		
	[10*‡] Barnibald Runnolds	7	5		
	[11*‡] John Strutton	1	7		
	[12*‡] Johnathan Mayo	1	3		
	[13 ‡] Joseph Lowrie	1	5		
	[14 ‡] William Whitley	1	4		
	[15*‡] Alosyus Brown	1	4		
	[16*‡] Elijah Oston	2	9		
	[17 ‡] William Murphey	1	10		
	[18 ‡] Labin Burr	1	10		
	[19 ‡] Joseph Curtiss	1	2		
	[20 ‡] Samuel Williams	1	4		
	[21 ‡] David Boland	2	5		
	[22 ‡] Edward Wheeler	1	1		
	[23 ‡] Chansa Adkins	1	5		
	[24 ‡] Isaac Sandford	1	1		
	[25*‡] Edwin Persol	1	7		
	[26 ‡] James Farnum	1	1		
	[27*‡] Daniel Lane	2	7		
Pike Township	[28 ‡] Thomas Rodes	1	5		
	[29*‡] James Knight	3	6		
	[30*‡] David Caldwell	2	2		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

‡ Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for Crawford County, 1818.

CLARK COUNTY (*Continued*)

County & township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Slaves
	[31 †]	Thomas Foster	1	7		
	[32 †]	Elexander Ewing	1	2		
	[33 †]	James Eagleton	1	2		
	[34*†]	James Martin	1	12		
	[35 †]	Martin Ray	1	2		
	[36*†]	James M. Love	3	2		
	[37*†]	Thomas Wilson	3	8		
	[38*†]	William Lewis	1	3		
	[39 †]	Thomas Knight	1	2		
	[40*†]	Mary Kilbourn		5		
	[41 †]	Eli Newel	1	5		
	[42 †]	John Ray	2	6		
Dubois Township	[43 †]	Cutler Leonard	4	2		
	[44*†]	John Essrey	1	1		
	[45*†]	John McClure	1	8		
	[46*†]	James Cox	1	2		
	[47*†]	Zacheas Hassle	1	4		
	[48*†]	Charles Neely	1	8		
	[49*†]	Moses Williams	1	5		
	[50*†]	John Blake	1	9		
	[51*†]	Enock Davis	1	4		
	[52*†]	Zachariah Archer	1	7		
	[53*†]	Charles K. Archer	1	4		
	[54 †]	Alden Winchester	1			
	[55 †]	Samuel Flemming	1	5		
	[56 †]	Jacob Poorman, Jr.	1	1		
	[57*†]	Daniel Cornell	1	3		
	[58 †]	Sympson Morgan	1	6		
	[59 †]	Levi Sharp	1	5		
	[60 †]	Enock Davis	2	1		
	[61*†]	William B. Archer	2	3		
	[62 †]	James Cantwell	1			
	[63*†]	Abraham Snyder	2	7		
	[64*†]	James Taylor	1	8		
	[65*†]	William Lockard	2	8		
	[66*†]	Joseph Dunlap	1	5		
	[67*†]	John Chenoweth	2	5		

CLARK COUNTY (*Continued*)

County & township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Slaves
	[68*†]	Joseph Shaw	3	10		
	[69*†]	John Welch	2	4		
	[70 †]	Jacob Poorman	1	7		
	[71*†]	David Bright	1	6		
	[72 †]	John Stafford	1	5		
	[73*†]	John Baker	1	7		
	[74*†]	Lawrance Hollenback	1	10		
	[75 †]	Jeptha Baker	1	5		
	[76 †]	Jesse Eaton	1	3		
	[77*†]	John Parker	3	4		
	[78*†]	James W. Parker	1	3		
	[79*†]	Daniel Parker	1	9		
	[80 †]	Thomas Brown	1	8		
	[81 †]	Elizabeth Bohn		7		
	[82*†]	Heli Cornell	1	6		
Clark County Washington Township	[83*†]	Amos Ashmore	1	10		
	[84 †]	William Black	1	9		
	[85 †]	Rebecca Black	2	1		
	[86 †]	William Black	1	2		1
	[87 †]	Richard Armstrong	1	9		
	[88 †]	John Black	2	5		
	[89*†]	Jacob Long	1	4		
	[90*†]	James Ashmore	2	2		
	[91*†]	Peter Coykendoll	2	4		
	[92*†]	Samuel Perry	3	10		
	[93 †]	Jacob Groves	1	1		
	[94*†]	Samuel Ashmore	3	11		
	[95 †]	Thomas Black	1	7		
	[96 †]	Joseph Hawk	1			
	[97 †]	Isaac Hawk	1			
	[98 †]	Joel Cowan	1	5		
	[99*†]	Hugh Henderson	1	11		
	[100 †]	Robert McCabe	1	4		
	[101*†]	James McCabe	1	6		
	[102 †]	Jesse Essrey		3		
	[103 †]	Peggy Davis		6		

CLARK COUNTY (Continued)

County & township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Slaves
Union Township	[104*†]	Anthony Cox	1	6		
	[105*†]	Resin Bell	1	3		
	[106 †]	Joseph Bell	1	4		
	[107*†]	Samuel Prevo	1	9		
	[108*†]	Joseph Owens	1	6		
	[109*†]	James Cox	1	5		
	[110 †]	Thomas White	4	6		
	[111*†]	David Hogue	1	7		
	[112 †]	Joseph Willard	1	9		
	[113 †]	Jacob Shetler	1			
	[114*†]	Isaac Moore	2	6		
	[115*†]	James B. Anderson	1	5		
	[116 †]	Cadwaleder Cooper	2	2		
	[117*†]	James Bartlet	1	5		
	[118*†]	Stephen Handy	1	4		
	[119 †]	William Martin	1	6		
	[120*†]	Henory Harison	1	9		
	[121*†]	John Handy	2	6		
	[122 †]	Moses McNeir	1	5		
	[123*†]	Thomas Handy	5	6		
	[124 †]	Ezra Rowley	1	3		
	[125*†]	Heugh Miller	3	2		
	[126 †]	Hugh Miller, Jr.	1	3		
	[127*†]	Rheuben Crow	2	5		
	[128 †]	William Bartlet	1	5		
	[129 †]	Joshua Crow	1	2		
	[130*†]	James McGath	3	6		
	[131*†]	John Richardson	1	8		
	[132 †]	James C. Hilebart	2	1		
	[133*†]	James Coneway	1	7		
	[134*†]	Samuel Jemison	1	3		
	[135*†]	Newil Leonard	1	3		
	[136 †]	Thomas Johnson	1	1		
	[137 †]	Thomas Laden	1	8		
	[138 †]	Samuel Handy	1	5		
	[139 †]	Aaron Hatfield	1	3		
	[140*†]	Jacob Blaze	1	3		
	[141*†]	Ezekiel Perdue	1	8		

CLARK COUNTY (*Continued*)

County & township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Slaves
	[142*†]	George W. Catron	1	4		
	[143*†]	Syrus Sharp	1	8		
	[144 †]	Benj. Lamb	1	1		
	[145 †]	James Miller	1			
	[146 †]	Cornelius Lamb	2	1		
	[147 †]	Abner Lamb	1	4		
	[148 †]	Richard Robinson	1	4		
	[149*†]	James E. Moore	1	2		
	[150 †]	Daniel Cortright	1	2		
			207	724		
		Whole number of Inhabitants		931		1

I do hereby certify the above to be a correct enumeration of the Inhabitants of Clark County taken by me this 20th of November 1820

CHARLES PATRICK Commissioner C C

Totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	207
All other white inhabitants	724
	—
	931
Slave	1
	—
Total	932

CLARK COUNTY (*Continued*)

Charles Patrick took both censuses for 1820, certifying the state census on November 20 and the federal census on November 25. Returns for 1818 are included in the 1818 census for Crawford County, from which Clark County was set off in 1819. Except for minor rearrangements of a few names and the variations in spelling noted below, the 1820 censuses are identical.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2 Johnston, James | 48 Neely, Charles |
| 1818. Johnson, James | 1818. Neely, Charles |
| F1820. Johnston, James | F1820. Neeley, Charles |
| 7 Blackman, Remember | 49 Williams, Moses |
| 1818. Blackmon, Remember | 1818. Williams, Moses |
| F1820. Blackman, Remember | F1820. Williams, Mosis |
| 10 Runnolds, Barnibald | 51 Davis, Enock |
| 1818. Runnels, Barnabas | 1818. Davis, Enoch |
| F1820. Ronnalds, Barnibald | F1820. Davis, Enoch |
| 11 Strutton, John | 55 Flemming, Samuel |
| 1818. Struton, John | F1820. Fleming, Samuel |
| F1820. Strutton, John | 57 Cornell, Daniel |
| 14 Whitlesy, William | 1818. Cornel, Daniel |
| F1820. Whitley, William | F1820. Cornell, Daniel |
| 15 Brown, Alosyus | 63 Snyder, Abraham |
| 1818. Brown, Aloscous | 1818. Snider, Abram |
| F1820. Brown, Alosysus | F1820. Snyder, Abraham |
| 16 Oston, Elijah | 67 Chenoweth, John |
| 1818. Auston, Eliga | 1818. Chenowith, John |
| F1820. Osten, Elijah | F1820. Chenowith, John |
| 19 Curtiss, Joseph | 71 Bright, David |
| F1820. Curtis, Joseph | 1818. Brite, Daniel |
| 23 Adkins, Chansa | F1820. Bright, David |
| F1820. Adkins, Charles | 74 Hollenback, Lawrance |
| 25 Persol, Edwin | 1818. Holanback, Laurence |
| 1818. Purcell, Edward | F1820. Hollenback, Lawrence |
| F1820. Persol, Edwin | 78 Parker, James W. |
| 26 Farnum, James | 1818. Parker, James |
| F1820. Farnham, James | F1820. Parker, James W. |
| 32 Ewing, Elexander | 81 Bohn, Elizabeth |
| F1820. Ewing, Alexander | F1820. Bohan, Elizabeth |
| 40 Kilbourn, Mary | 82 Cornell, Heli |
| 1818. Cilbern, William D. | 1818. Cornel, Heli |
| F1820. Kilbourn, Mary | F1820. Cornell, Heli |
| 41 Newel, Eli | 91 Coykendoll, Peter |
| F1820. Nuel, Eli | 1818. Kaykendall, Peter |
| 44 Esrey, John | F1820. Coykendoll, Peter |
| 1818. Esry, John | 92 Perry, Samuel |
| F1820. Essarey, John | 1818. Pery, Samuel |
| 45 McClure, John | F1820. Perry, Samuel |
| 1818. M'Clewer, John | 99 Henderson, Hugh |
| F1820. McClure, John | 1818. Henderson, Hew |
| 46 Cox, James | F1820. Henderson, Hugh |
| 1818. Cocks, James | 102 Esrey, Jesse |
| F1820. Cox, James | F1820. Essarey, Jesse |
| 47 Hassle, Zacheas | 104 Cox, Anthony |
| 1818. Hastel, Zachaus | 1818. Cocks, Anthony |
| F1820. Hassle, Zacheus | F1820. Cox, Anthony |

CLARK COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 105 Bell, Resin | 127 Crow, Rheuben |
| 1818. Ball, Risen | 1818. Crow, Rubin |
| F1820. Bell, Resin | F1820. Crow, Rheuben |
| 108 Owens, Joseph | 130 McGath, James |
| 1818. Oins, Joseph | 1818. McGerth, James |
| F1820. Owens, Joseph | F1820. McGath, James |
| 109 Cox, James | 132 Hilebart, James C. |
| 1818. Cocks, James | F1820. Hillebart, James C. |
| F1820. Cox, James | 133 Coneway, James |
| 114 Moore, Isaac | 1818. Conaway, James |
| 1818. Moor, Isaac | F1820. Coneway, James |
| F1820. Moore, Isaac | 134 Jemison, Samuel |
| 115 Anderson, James B. | 1818. Jimerson, Samuel |
| 1818. Anderson, James | F1820. Jemison, Samuel |
| F1820. Anderson, James B. | 135 Leonard, Newil |
| 116 Cooper, Cadwaleder | 1818. Leonard, Newel |
| F1820. Cooper, Cadwalider | F1820. Leonard, Nuel |
| 120 Harison, Henory | 137 Laden, Thomas |
| 1818. Harrison, Henry | F1820. Layton, Thomas |
| F1820. Harison, Henry | 141 Perdue, Ezekiel |
| 122 McNeir, Moses | 1818. Perdew, Ezekel |
| F1820. McNeer, Moses | F1820. Perdue, Ezekiel |
| 125 Miller, Heugh | 143 Sharp, Syrus |
| 1818. Miller, Hew | 1818. Sharp, Cyrus |
| F1820. Miller, Hugh | F1820. Sharp, Syrus |
| | 149 Moore, James E. |
| | 1818. Moor, James |
| | F1820. Moore, James E. |

CENSUS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, 1820

State of Illinois Crawford County commissioners Court Special Term July 1820
Ordered

That Robert C. Ford be and he is hereby appointed commissioner to take the Census of this County agreeably to an act of the Legislator passed at their last session

Coppy Att

EDWARD H. PIPER Clk.

C C. C C

(A. true coppy)

Crawford
Census

Whites	3062
Blacks	95

I, Robert C. Ford of the County of Crawford do Solemnly Swear that I will well and truly make a correct enumeration of all persons resident within the County of Crawford to the best of my abillity and return the same to the Secretary of State on or before the first Monday in December in the year eighteen hundred and twenty.

ROBERT C. FORD

Sworn and Subscribed before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County of Crawford and State of Illinois this first day of August 1820

JAS. S. OTEY [Seal]
J. P.

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)
Census of Crawford County Illins

Names of heads of Families	Free white males twenty one years old and upwards	All other White Inhabitants	Free people of Coulor	Servants or Slaves
[1*†] David Stewart	3	4		
[2 †] James Wilson	5	5		
[3 †] George Calhound	4	3		
[4*†] Edward H. Piper	1	2		
[5*†] Edward N. Cullom	3	6		
[6 †] James S. Otey	2	2		
[7 †] Wickliff Kitchell	1	4		
[8*†] Joseph Kitchell	2	7		
[9 †] Horrace E. Baker	1	2		
[10 †] John Shields	1	2		
[11*†] William Wilson	1	4		
[12 †] Robert C. Ford	2	4		
[13 †] George W. Lindsay	1	1		
[14*†] Abraham Taylor	2	5		
[15 †] Samuel Perkins	4	3		
[16 †] Lewis Perkins	2	2		
[17] Thomas Trimble	2	1		
[18*†] Jonathan Purcell	1			
[19 †] Lawson Linton	1	2		
[20*†] Joseph Fesler	1	3		
[21*†] Job Harness	2	5		
[22 †] Wheeler Mallett	1	4		
[23*†] Barnabas Marvel	1	2		
[24*†] David Porter	1	6		
[25 †] Jesse Barlow	2	2		
[26*†] Mathew Neely	1	1		
[27 †] Noah Biggs	1	2		
[28*†] Elmond Goff	2	2		
[29*†] Sarah Neely		7		
[30*†] James Hungerford	3	4		
[31 †] Brice Purcell	1	1		
[32 †] Isaac Decker	2	7		
[33 †] James Moore	1	4		
[34*†] John Moore	2	6		
[35*†] Joseph Wells	2	4		
[36 †] Hezekiah Stratten	1	3		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[37*†]	Abraham Bogard	1	9		
[38*†]	Silas Harlen	1	2		
[39*†]	Daniel Delap	1	9		
[40*†]	James Caldwell	2	7		
[41*†]	Thomas Gill	2	5		
[42*†]	Andrew B. Rhea	2	5		
[43 †]	John McKinney	2	2		
[44 †]	James McKinney	1	3		
[45*†]	Smith Shaw	2	10		
[46 †]	Wilson Lagow	2	5		3
[47*†]	Jonas Butterfield	2	4		
[48*†]	Israel Harris	3	3		
[49 †]	Ester Wells	1	4		
[50*†]	Samuel Lindley	2	5		
[51*†]	John W. Barlow	2	7		
[52*†]	Marvel Marcum	1	10		
[53 †]	Samuel McDowell	1	2		
[54*†]	Amos Phelps	2	5		
[55*†]	George W. Bratten	1	7		
[56*†]	John Waldrope	1	11		
[57 †]	Robert Porter	1	8		
[58 †]	John Wood	1	8		
[59*†]	Mary Hutton	1	7		
[60*†]	John Gill	1	5		
[61 †]	John Alexander	1	2		
[62 †]	William Chambers	1	4		
[63 †]	Jonas Painter	1	4		
[64*†]	Isaac Lemasters	1	2		
[65 †]	Martha Hackett	1	7		
[66*]	Nancy Kitchell	1	1		
[67*†]	Richard M. Highsmith	1	3		
[68 †]	Thomas Robinett	1	7		
[69 †]	Robert Miller	1	2		
[70*†]	Samuel Drake	1	5		
[71*†]	Rachel Miller	1	8		
[72 †]	Thomas Highsmith	1	1		
[73 †]	John Highsmith	1	3		
[74*†]	William Highsmith	2	2		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[75 ‡]	Ezra H. Allison	1	7		
[76 ‡]	Elijah Harper	1	3		
[77 ‡]	Henry Harper	1	3		
[78*]	Ezekiel Anderson			6	
[79 ‡]	Charles Emmons	2	10		
[80 ‡]	Andrew Pinkstaff	1	5		
[81 ‡]	John Pinkstaff	1	7		
[82 ‡]	Israel Price	1	4		
[83 ‡]	William Highsmith	1	3		
[84 ‡]	Michael Price	1	4		
[85 ‡]	Thomas Baggett	2	3		
[86*]	George Anderson			3	
[87]	Jasen Goen			5	
[88]	Austin Tann			3	
[89*]	Edy Cole			2	
[90*]	Enock Jones			3	
[91]	Joshua Anderson			4	
[92]	Betsey Anderson			6	
[93*]	John Porter			5	
[94]	Caleb Anderson			3	
[95 ‡]	Jacob Helverstine	1	4		
[96 ‡]	Amasa Vanmetre	1	1		
[97 ‡]	William Norris	1	2		
[98*]	Sian Morris			4	
[99*]	Edward Goen			2	
[100]	Nancy Morris			2	
[101]	John Evans			7	
[102*]	Isaac Goen			8	
[103 ‡]	David McCord	1	8		
[104 ‡]	Samuel H. McCord	1	2		
[105]	Robert McCord	2	7		
[106 ‡]	Adam Lackey, Jr.	1	2		
[107 ‡]	John Dollahan	1	4		
[108*‡]	Adam Lackey, Sr.	1	6		
[109*‡]	James Bryant	1	5		
[110 ‡]	Alexander Willber	1	4		
[111*‡]	Edward Mills	1	3		
[112 ‡]	William Childres	1	2		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[113 †]	James Westfall	1	5		
[114 †]	Isaac Westfall	1	2		
[115 †]	James Whitton	1	4		
[116 †]	Nancy Pumphrey	1	3		
[117*†]	Abraham Carnes	1	10		
[118 †]	John Watson	1	5		
[119*†]	Lewis Goen	1	2		
[120*†]	Barbary Lacey		4		
[121*†]	Edman Rathbone	1	6		
[122 †]	John Wells	1	9		
[123 †]	Joseph Fail	1	3		
[124*†]	William Westrope	2	7		
[125*†]	George W. Kinhead	2	4		
[126 †]	Joshua Allender	2	5		
[127 †]	Diler Catterton	1	3		
[128*†]	Francis Boggs	1	6		
[129 †]	Henry Wycoff	3	4		
[130*†]	Cornelius Taylor	8	8		
[131 †]	William Brownfield	2	3		
[132 †]	John Glenn	3	2		
[133 †]	Isaac Taylor	2	4		
[134 †]	John Fail	1	4		
[135 †]	Olive Lorin		7		
[136 †]	William McClees	1	3		
[137 †]	William Mattingly	1	3		
[138 †]	Dickey Anderson	2	2		
[139]	Enock Bachus	1			
[140*]	Henry Johnston	1	8		
[141]	William Raggen	2	4		
[142]	Benjamin Arthur	1	7		
[143*†]	Thomas Fife	1	7		
[144 †]	Washburn Blackmore	2	2		
[145 †]	Onatis Chafey	2	1		
[146 †]	James Barr	1	7		
[147 †]	John Benefield	1	4		
[148 †]	Robert Benefield	2	4		
[149 †]	Levi Frazey	1	3		
[150*†]	John Brigman	2	5		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[151 †]	James Y. Beard	1	1		
[152 †]	James Stewart	1	6		
[153 †]	Peter Shidler	1	7		
[154 †]	Jacob Quick	2	3		
[155*†]	Michael Rollins	1	2		
[156 †]	Thaddeus Morehouse	2	6		
[157 †]	Robert Bartleys	1	4		
[158 †]	Peter Lewis	1	1		
[159 †]	George Goble	2	3		
[160*†]	Jesse Spencer	3	2		
[161 †]	William C. Ashbrooke	2	2		
[162 †]	William Campbell	1	2		
[163]	James Orr	2	2		
[164 †]	Levi Ashbrooke	1	3		
[165 †]	John McBane	2	7		
[166*†]	John Dunlap	2	7		1
[167*†]	William Howard	1	7		2
[168 †]	William Wilkins	1	2		
[169 †]	Thomas Ashbrooke	1	1		
[170 †]	James McClure	1	4		
[171 †]	Jacob Goen	1	8		
[172]	Bennett Organ	1	3		
[173]	George Clevendure	2	6		
[174*†]	John R. Adams	1	2		
[175*†]	Samuel Leneur	1	7		
[176 †]	Patten Cuningham	1	5		
[177*†]	George Ferris	2	4		
[178 †]	Benjamin Pettis	1	3		
[179 †]	John Robinson	2	6		
[180 †]	Samuel Norton	1	6		
[181*†]	Andrew McClure	3	6		
[182 †]	John E. Stufflebeam	1	3		
[183*†]	Samuel Lemons	1	6		
[184 †]	Stephen Norton	1	1		
[185 †]	Calvin Trowbridge	2	7		
[186 †]	Thomas Evans	3	1		
[187*†]	Daniel Travis	3	3		
[188 †]	Bazil Evans	1	7		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[189*†]	Joshua Gifford	1	4		
[190*†]	David Ruby	1			
[191*†]	Reuben Norton	2	6		
[192*†]	Samuel Harris	2	5		4
[193 †]	Joseph Beard	1	9		
[194*†]	John Laster	1	10		
[195*†]	Benjamin McCrary	1	5		
[196*†]	Daniel Allison	1	4		
[197 †]	Eli Harris	1	5		1
[198*†]	Jonathan Allison	3	4		
[199*†]	Edward Allison	1	4		
[200 †]	Charles Thompson	1	5		
[201*†]	Ezekiel Turner	2	4		
[202*†]	Thomas Anderson	2	6		
[203*†]	Ruth Turner		5		
[204*†]	Elizabeth Jones		6		
[205*†]	William Adams	3	10		
[206]	Michael Shaver	2	2		
[207]	John B. Alexander	1	5		
[208*†]	Alexander McDonald	1	2		
[209*†]	John Berrey	1	5		
[210]	David Phelps	2	3		
[211*†]	Scott Riggs	1	10		
[212*†]	Samuel McClure	2	1		
[213 †]	Michael Stufflebeam	1	2		
[214 †]	Sewel Goodridge	1	1		
[215*†]	Aaron Ball	6	5		1
[216*†]	William Everman	1	9		
[217*†]	John Newland	1	5		
[218 †]	Thomas Newland	1	5		
[219*†]	Jesse Page	1	5		
[220*†]	Stephen Eaton	1	5		
[221 †]	Harmon Gregg	2			
[222 †]	Nathaniel Cochran	1	4		
[223 †]	Andrew Arnold	2	5		
[224*†]	Benjamin Eaton	1	6		
[225*†]	John Eaton	1	3		
[226*†]	Richard Eaton	1	8		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[227*†]	Joseph Eaton	1	3		
[228 †]	John Gregg	2	3		
[229*†]	Doctor Hill	1	5		
[230*†]	Charles Hill	1	3		
[231*†]	David Shook	1	6		
[232*†]	George Miller	1	4		
[233 †]	John Boyd	1	9		
[234 †]	William Newland	1	2		
[235 †]	James Scoby	3			
[236 †]	John Newland	2	3		
[237*†]	John Hill	1	7		
[238 †]	Elijah Kelog	2	2		
[239 †]	William Johnston	1	6		
[240 †]	Robert Johnston	1	8		
[241 †]	Nathaniel Newland	1	2		
[242 †]	Eli Newland	1	5		
[243 †]	Moses Murphey	1	4		
[244 †]	Jeremiah Murphey	1	8		
[245 †]	David Black	4	5		
[246*†]	Philip Edwards	5	4		
[247 †]	William Mitchell	1			
[248 †]	Robert Mansell	1			
[249*†]	William Bradbury	2	6		
[250*†]	Jehu Hardin	1	3		
[251*†]	Elisha Bradbury	1	3		
[252 †]	Fergus Hill	1	3		
[253*†]	Thomas Hardin	1	3		
[254 †]	John Thompson	1	3		
[255*†]	John Malcum	1	3		
[256*†]	James Rhea	2	5		
[257 †]	John Greggs	1	2		
[258]	Stephen Hagar	1	2		
[259*†]	Thomas Jones	1	8		
[260*†]	Joseph P. Jones	1	2		
[261 †]	James Kennady	1	8		
[262*†]	Isaac Brimberry	1	11		
[263*†]	James Shaw	2	12		
[264 †]	William Mathews	1	9		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[265 †]	Francis Avaline	1	6		
[266 †]	Samuel Mathews	1	3		
[267*†]	Joseph Shaw	2	6		
[268 †]	Richard Newport	1	2		
[269*†]	William Waldrope	2	5		
[270*†]	John Waldrope	1	4		
[271 †]	Greenberry Shaw	2	4		
[272 †]	Jefferson Morris	1	2		
[273 †]	Benoni Middleton	4	8		
[274 †]	Daniel Kinney	1	1		
[275*†]	Thomas Patten	1	3		
[276 †]	Ithra Bashar	1	12		
[277 †]	Dennis Hearn	1	1		
[278*†]	Mary Hearn		5		
[279*†]	John Lamb	2	5		
[280*†]	George Westnor	2	11		
[281*†]	William Flippo	2	2		
[282*†]	James Dial	1	2		
[283*†]	George Smith	2	6		
[284*†]	James Johnston	1	7		
[285 †]	James Bigs	1	9		
[286 †]	James Watts	4	5		
[287*†]	Lewis Goodin	1	2		
[288 †]	Robert Watts	1	1		
[289*†]	Lot Watts	1	3		
[290*†]	Thomas Watts	1	5		
[291 †]	Ezekiel Watts	1	1		
[292*†]	George Boher	1	5		
[293*†]	Robert McDowell	2	5		
[294*†]	Joseph Wood	1	3		
[295 †]	Wm. McDowell	1	9		
[296*†]	Benjn. Wilson	1	1		
[297 †]	Elizabeth Ellis		3		
[298*†]	William Barbie	1	1		
[299 †]	Joseph Little	1	3		
[300 †]	James Little	1	3		
[301 †]	Isaac Lewis	2	7		
[302 †]	John Siena	1	4		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[303 †]	Benoni White	1	5		
[304*†]	John Veach	1	8		
[305*†]	David Reaville	1	3		
[306*†]	Robert Montgomery	1	5		
[307 †]	John Hancock	8	3		
[308 †]	William James	1	7		
[309*†]	William Parker	1	3		
[310 †]	Peter Peroginn	1	2		
[311*†]	Nathan Rollins	3	2		
[312 †]	Province Rollins	1	1		
[313 †]	Joab Sexton	8			1
[314 †]	John Price	1	2		
[315 †]	John Flinn	1	3		
[316 †]	Elijah Gibbs	1	8		
[317 †]	Daniel Figgins	1	6		
[318 †]	John Peroginn	1	4		
[319 †]	Aaron Vanatta	2	7		
[320 †]	William Elliott	1	4		
[321 †]	James Elliott	2	2		
[322*†]	George Parker	1	7		
[323 †]	George Nichols	1	7		
[324 †]	Jonathan Parker	1	8		
[325*†]	John Asbell	1	5		
[326 †]	Robert Whitton	1	8		
[327*†]	Samuel Henry	1	10		
[328 †]	Samuel Parker	1	8		
[329*†]	James Spencer	1	1		
[330 †]	Levi Lee	2	4		
[331 †]	Seth H. Bates	1	11		
[332 †]	Pleasant Whitton		2		
[333 †]	James Parker, Jr.	1	5		
[334 †]	James Parker, Sr.	1	1		
[335 †]	Thomas H. McCorpin	1	4		
[336 †]	Nathan Cheek	1	4		
[337 †]	William Robbins	1	7		
[338*†]	Thomas Low	2	3		
[339 †]	Benjamine Beckwith	1	4		
[340 †]	Silas Beckwith	1	1		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[341 †]	Adam S. Hatfield	1	3		
[342 †]	William Flood	1	7		
[343*†]	Samuel Shoulders	1	8		
[344*†]	David Vanwinkle	1	10		
[345 †]	Mecum Main	1	1		
[346 †]	Greenbury Vanwinkle	1	3		
[347*†]	Thomas Dunlap	1	3		
[348 †]	William Dunlap, Jun.	1	3		
[349*†]	William Dunlap, Sen.	1	2		
[350*†]	Joel Cheak	1	4		
[351 †]	William Grey	1	2		
[352*†]	Jeremiah Hogue	1	4		
[353 †]	William Low	1	2		
[354 †]	Nathaniel Wayne	3	7		
[355 †]	James Bathe	1	6		
[356 †]	Joseph Kenedy	1	3		
[357*†]	Andrew Montgomery	1	8		
[358*†]	William Hearn	1	1		
[359*†]	Benjamin Parker	1	7		
[360*†]	John Jackson	1	6		
[361*†]	William Ryan	1	2		
[362*†]	Jonathan Wood	1	3		
[363*†]	George Bathe	1	6		
[364*†]	Isaac Parker	1	2		
[365*†]	Frederck Merclay	1	5		
[366*†]	Abraham Walters	1	5		
[367*†]	Daniel Vanwinkle	1	7		
[368*†]	Stephen Lee	1	3		
[369 †]	Nancy Burruss	1	3		
[370 †]	James Kidwell	1	3		
[371*†]	James Lemasters	1	4		
[372 †]	John H. Jackson	1	3		
[373 †]	James Ryan	1	3		
[374 †]	Samuel Bedwell	1	2		
[375 †]	Lewis Little	1	4		
[376 †]	Briant Siena	1	4		
[377 †]	Hinson Bright	1	10		
[378*†]	Edmon Hearn	1	4		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[379*†]	William Young	1	4		
[380*†]	John S. Woodworth	1	2		
[381 †]	Isaac Walters	1	8		
[382*†]	Jacob Walters	1	9		
[383*†]	Joseph Person	3	7		
[384 †]	Nathan Mares	1	3		
[385*†]	Thomas Young	1	5		
[386 †]	Enoch Willhoit	1	3		
[387 †]	Joshua Barbie	1	6		
[388*†]	Benjamin Eaton	1	4		
[389*†]	Jeffrey Salisbury	1	1		
[390 †]	Richard Lagow	2	10		
[391 †]	Thomas Jeffries	1	6		
[392 †]	William Delap	1	10		
[393 †]	Peter Barrik	2	8		
[394*†]	Daniel Martin	2	5		
[395 †]	Richard Lemasters	2	1		
[396*†]	John Martin	1	7		
[397*†]	William Garritt, Junr.	1	2		
[398*†]	William Garritt, Senr.	1	3		
[399*†]	Jacob Garritt	2	5		
[400*†]	David Magaha	3	6		
[401*†]	Abraham Conrod	1	3		
[402 †]	William Granwell	1	5		1
[403*†]	Francis Cullom	1	2		
[404*†]	Hall Symes	1	5		
[405*†]	Christopher Mais	2	7		
[406 †]	Rebeca Myres	2	7		
[407*†]	Gabriel Funk	1	4		
[408*†]	Daniel Funk	1	5		
[409 †]	John Fulton	1	3		
[410 †]	James Conrod	1	2		
[411 †]	Isaac Kinney	1	6		
[412*†]	John Sackrider	2	5		
[413*†]	John Funk	2	5		
[414 †]	Charles Lathop	3	5		
[415 †]	Bateman Ross	1	5		
[416*†]	James Newland	1	7		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[417 †]	Ephraim Ross	3	4		
[418 †]	Tiba H. Wolcott	2	3		
[419 †]	Joshua Farnham	1	1		
[420 †]	Mary Parker	1	7		
[421*†]	Elijah Spalding	2	2		
[422*†]	Daniel Willard	1	7		
[423*†]	Aaron Gire	1	4		
[424*†]	Exum Gire	1	3		
[425 †]	Edward Legge	1	2		
[426*†]	Shadrach B. A. Carter	1	5		
[427*†]	Elias Driskill	1	5		
[428 †]	Alexander Brown	1	4		
[429*†]	William Hicks	1	10		
[430 †]	John Thompson	2	8		
[431 †]	John Fox	1	7		
[432*†]	John Crews	2	6		
[433*†]	Samuel Brimbery	1	4		
[434 †]	Barnet Starr	1	3		
[435 †]	Absolom Starr	1	5		
[436*†]	Richard Easton	2	9		
[437*†]	Thomas Kenady	1	7		
[438 †]	John Starr	1	8		
[439 †]	David Baldy	2	3		
[440*†]	Chakley Draper	1	8		
[441*†]	Exum Spivy	1			
[442 †]	Eli Morris	1	5		
[443 †]	David Henderson	1	4		
[444 †]	Jesse Reynolds	1	6		
[445*†]	Robert Holiday	1	3		
[446*†]	John Evans	1	8		
[447 †]	Joseph Morrison	1	6		
[448*†]	Jesse Gire	1	7		
[449*†]	Esec Hecock	1	4		
[450*†]	Henry Buckner	1	2		
[451*†]	Benjamin Evans	1	11		
[452 †]	Anbrose Pease	4	4		
[453*†]	Ralph Jeffers	4	8		
[454*†]	Elisha Crocker	2	2		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[455*†]	Elisha Fitch	1	9		
[456*†]	Elizabeth Bennett		7		
[457 †]	John Connaway	3	1		
[458 †]	Zepheniah Lewis	2	5		
[459 †]	Josiah Taylor	1	8		
[460 †]	James Garwood	1	4		
[461*†]	Chester Fitch	1	4		
[462 †]	George Bennett	3	5		
[463*†]	David Goss	1	4		
[464*†]	John T. Snipes	1	4		
[465 †]	Mark Snipes	1	3		1
[466 †]	Jesse Snipes	1	4		
[467 †]	Stephen Norton, Sr.	1	1		
[468*†]	Isaac Goen	1	3		
[469*†]	William Houston	2	9		
[470 †]	James Benedict	1	5		
[471 †]	Aaron Benedict	1	2		
[472 †]	Jacob Deen	1	1		
[473 †]	Asa Norton	1	7		
[474*†]	Robert Haskins	1	3		
[475]	James Morgan	3	6		
[476]	Ezekiel York	1	8		
[477]	David W. Stark	1	6		
[478 †]	Stephen Gaines	1	9		
[479 †]	Samuel Baker	3	7		
[480*†]	Charles Sudriott	3	4		
[481*†]	Louis Lavalette	1	7		
[482*†]	John Johnston, Jr.	2	2		
[483*†]	John Johnston, Sr.	3	5		
[484 †]	John Harriman	1	7		
[485*†]	Elizabeth Stockwell	1	6		
[486*†]	Thomas Mills	1	2		
[487*†]	John Mills	1	4		
[488*†]	Samuel Allison	2	2		
[489*†]	Richard Allison	1	3		
[490*†]	Daniel Kuykendal	2	3		
491 †]	Jerimiah Price	1	3		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[492*†]	Asahel Haskins	1	4		
[493 †]	Elijah Lamphire	2	8		
[494*†]	Henry Price	1	5		
[495 †]	David Price	1	2		
[496*†]	Peter Price	1	4		
[497 †]	Jesse Slawson	2	7		
[498 †]	Joseph Wilber	1	5		
[499]	Jeremiah Hodgins	1	2		
[500 †]	Ambrose Whitlock	1	1		3
[501 †]	Daniel Herrington	3	5		
[502 †]	Alpheus Peckard	1			
[503 †]	Luke Matson	1	4		
[504 †]	John Long	2	5		
[505 †]	Thomas Edds	1	2		
[506*†]	Jane Dubois	1	5		6
[507*†]	Elizabeth Beard		4		
[508 †]	John Jackson	3	12		
[509 †]	John J. Jackson	1	4		
[510 †]	Richard Brawdy	2	12		
[511 †]	William Brawdy	1	3		
[512*]	James Butler			8	
[513*†]	Jane Richardson	1	6		
[514*†]	John Golaher	5	8		
[515 †]	Margaret Roberts	1	7		
[516 †]	Moses Roberts	4	3		
[517 †]	Walter Leonard	1	3		
[518*†]	James Gibson	6	4		
[519 †]	John Pool	2	1		
[520 †]	James White	1	5		
[521*†]	John Golaher, Jr.	1	2		
[522 †]	Henry Gillam	2	3		
[523 †]	Henry Matier	1	5		
[524*†]	Peter Bono	3	2		
[525 †]	Tousaint Bayeau	1	6		
[526 †]	John Baptist Peleau	1	2		
[527 †]	Henry Lature	1	1		
[528*†]	Frederick Allison	1	7		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[529*†]	Phebe Allison		7		
[530*†]	Isaac Allison	1	4		
[531 †]	John Allison	1	6		
[532]	George Miller, Senr.	1	3		
[533]	Nimrod Plugh	1	7		

I certify the above to be a correct Schedule of the Census of Crawford County and State of Illinois.

ROBERT C. FORD

Commissioner C. C.

Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards		732
All other white inhabitants		2344
		<hr/> 3076
Negroes		95
Free persons of color	71	
Servants or slaves	24	
	<hr/> 95	
	Total	<hr/> 3171

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

Robert C. Ford took both the state and federal censuses for 1820; the state census is undated; the federal census was certified November 2, 1820. The 1818 census for Crawford County, which then included also the territory set aside as Clark County in 1819, was taken by William Cullom and certified May 15, 1818; an unsigned supplemental census, taken probably by the same man, was dated July 10 to 22, 1818.

The federal census lists four families not listed in the state census:

Jacob Brimberry	8 persons
Between Isaac Brimberry (262) and James Shaw (263).	
James Dalsen	10 persons
Between Ephraim Ross (417) and Tiba H. Wolcott (418).	
In 1818 census as Dolson.	
Joseph Richardson	11 persons
Between Ralph Jeffers (453) and Elisha Crocker (454).	
In 1818 census.	
John White	3 persons
Between James Johnston (284) and James Watts (286).	
In 1818 census.	
Total	32 persons

Thirty-six names are listed in the state but not in the federal census for 1820. Of these, however, fifteen families are "free persons of color" of which there is no list in the federal census though the summary indicates a total of seventy-five such persons.

Discrepancies are as follows:

9 Baker, Horrace E.	29 Neely, Sarah
F1820. Baker, Horace E.	1818. Nealy, John
14 Taylor, Abraham	F1820. Neely, Sarah
1818. Taylor, Abram	34 Moore, John
F1820. Taylor, Abraham	1818. Moor, John
18 Purcell, Jonathan	F1820. Moore, John
1818. Persell, Johnathan	35 Wells, Joseph
F1820. Purcell, Jonathan	1818. Wels, Joseph
20 Fesler, Joseph	F1820. Wells, Joseph
1818. Festler, Joseph	37 Bogard, Abraham
F1820. Fesler, Joseph	1818. Bogard, Abram
21 Harness, Job	F1820. Bogard, Abraham
1818. Harnis, Jobe	38 Harlen, Silas
F1820. Harness, Job	1818. Harlin, Silus
22 Mallett, Wheeler	F1820. Harlen, Silas
F1820. Mallott, Wheeler	42 Rhea, Andrew B.
23 Marvel, Barnabas	1818. Rhea, Andrew
1818. Mavern, Barnabas	F1820. Rhea, Andrew B.
F1820. Marvell, Barnabas	48 Harris, Israel
26 Neely, Mathew	1818. Harris, Isral
1818. Nealy, Matthew	F1820. Harris, Israel
F1820. Neely, Mathew	50 Lindley, Samuel
28 Goff, Elmond	1818. Lindly, Samuel
1818. Bernard and David Goff resided in this location.	F1820. Lindley, Samuel
F1820. Goff, Elmond	51 Barlow, John W.
	1818. Barlow, John
	F1820. Barlow, John W.

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 52 Marcum, Marvel
1818. Marcom, Marvel
F1820. Marcum, Marvel
- 53 McDowell, Samuel
F1820. McDowel, Samuel
- 55 Bratten, George W.
1818. Bratton, George W.
F1820. Bratten, George W.
- 56 Waldrope, John
1818. Waldrop, John, Jr.
F1820. Waldrope, John
- 59 Hutton, Mary
1818. Hatton, Marthy
F1820. Hutton, Mary
- 64 Lemasters, Isaac
1818. Lamasters, Isaac
F1820. Lemasters, Isaac
- 67 Highsmith, Richard M.
1818. Hismith, Richard
F1820. Highsmith, Richard M.
- 71 Miller, Rachel
1818. Miller, William
F1820. Miller, Rachel
- 74 Highsmith, William
1818. Hesmith, William
F1820. Highsmith, William
- 78 Anderson, Ezekiel
1818. Anderson, Ezekel
- 83 Highsmith, William
F1820. Highsmith, William, Jr.
- 89 Cole, Edy
1818. Coal, Eady
- 90 Jones, Enock
1818. Jones, Enoch
- 98 Morris, Sian
1818. Moris, Sian
- 99 Goen, Edward
1818. Goins, Edward
- 102 Goen, Isaac
1818. Goins, Isaac
- 108 Lackey, Adam, Sr.
1818. Lackey, Adam
F1820. Lackey, Adam, Sr.
- 109 Bryant, James
1818. Bryans, James
F1820. Bryant, James
- 110 Willber, Alexander
F1820. Wilber, Alexander
- 111 Mills, Edward
1818. Mill, Edward
F1820. Mills, Edward
- 117 Carnes, Abraham
1818. Cairnes, Abram
F1820. Carnes, Abraham
- 119 Goen, Lewis
1818. Goin, Lewis
F1820. Goen, Lewis
- 120 Lacey, Barbary
1818. Lacy, Barbary
F1820. Lacey, Barbary
- 121 Rathbone, Edman
1818. Rathbourn, Camon
F1820. Rathbone, Edman
- 125 Kinkead, George W.
1818. Kinkade, George W.
F1820. Kinkead, George W.
- 130 Taylor, Cornelius
1818. Taylor, Cornelious
F1820. Taylor, Cornelius
- 135 Lorin, Olive
F1820. Lorin, Alive
- 137 Mattingly, William
F1820. Mallingly, William
- 140 Johnston, Henry
1818. Jonson, Henry
- 143 Fife, Thomas
1818. Fiffe, Thomas
F1820. Fife, Thomas
- 160 Spencer, Jesse
1818. Spensor, Jesse
F1820. Spencer, Jesse
- 174 Adams, John R.
1818. Addams, John R.
F1820. Adams, John R.
- 175 Leneur, Samuel
1818. Lanear, Samuel
F1820. Leneur, Samuel
- 176 Cuningham, Patten
F1820. Cunningham, Peter
- 177 Ferris, George
1818. Pharris, George
F1820. Ferris, George
- 181 McClure, Andrew
1818. M Clewer, Andrew
F1820. Mc Clure, Andrew
- 182 Stufelbeam, John E.
F1820. Stufelbeam, John E.
- 183 Lemons, Samuel
1818. Lemmons, Samuel
F1820. Lemons, Samuel
- 187 Travis, Daniel
1818. Travers, Daniel
F1820. Travis, Daniel
- 188 Evans, Bazil
F1820. Evans, Bazal
- 189 Gifford, Joshua
1818. Gilferd, Joshua
F1820. Gifford, Joshua

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 191 Norton, Reuben | 229 Hill, Doctor |
| 1818. Norton, Rubin | 1818. Hill, Doctor |
| F1820. Norton, Reubin | F1820. Hill, Doctor |
| 194 Laster, John | 231 Shook, David |
| 1818. Luster, John | 1818. Shook, Benjamin |
| F1820. Laster, John | F1820. Shook, Daniel |
| 195 McCrary, Benjamin | 232 Miller, George |
| 1818. Mcrary, Benjamin | 1818. Miller, George |
| F1820. McCrary, Benjamin | F1820. Miller, Nancy |
| 196 Allison, Daniel | 238 Kelog, Elijah |
| 1818. Alison, Daniel | F1820. Kellog, Elijah |
| F1820. Allison, Daniel | 249 Bradbury, William |
| 198 Allison, Jonathan | 1818. Bradburry, Wm. |
| 1818. Alison, Johnathan | F1820. Bradbury, William |
| F1820. Allison, Jonathan | 250 Hardin, Jehu |
| 199 Allison, Edward | 1818. Harden, Jehu |
| 1818. Alison, Edward | F1820. Hardin, Jehu |
| F1820. Allison, Edward | 251 Bradbury, Elisha |
| 201 Turner, Ezekiel | 1818. Bradbury, Elisha |
| 1818. Terner, Ezekel | F1820. Bradberry, Elisha |
| F1820. Turner, Ezekiel | 253 Hardin, Thomas |
| 203 Turner, Ruth | 1818. Harden, Thomas |
| 1818. Terner, Ruth | F1820. Hardin, Thomas |
| F1820. Turner, Ruth | 255 Malcum, John |
| 208 McDonald, Alexander | 1818. Malcom, John |
| 1818. McDaniel, James | F1820. Malcom, John |
| F1820. McDonald, Alexander | 261 Kennady, James |
| 209 Berrey, John | F1820. Kennedy, James |
| 1818. Berry, John | 262 Brimberry, Isaac |
| F1820. Berry, John | 1818. Brimberry, Isaac |
| 211 Riggs, Scott | F1820. Brimbery, Isaac |
| 1818. Riggs, Scot | 269 Waldrope, William |
| F1820. Riggs, Scott | 1818. Waldrop, William |
| 212 McClure, Samuel | F1820. Waldrope, William |
| 1818. M Clewer, Samuel | 270 Waldrope, John |
| F1820. McClure, Samuel | 1818. Waldrop, John |
| 213 Stufflebeam, Michael | F1820. Waldrope, John |
| F1820. Stufflebeam, Michael | 271 Shaw, Greenberry |
| 215 Ball, Aaron | F1820. Shaw, Greenbery |
| 1818. Ball, Aaron | 273 Middleton, Benoni |
| F1820. Ball, Aron | F1820. Middleton, Benjamin |
| 216 Everman, William | 275 Patten, Thomas |
| 1818. Evermon, William | 1818. Patton, Thomas |
| F1820. Everman, William | F1820. Patten, Thomas |
| 217 Newland, John | 276 Bashar, Ithra |
| 1818. Newlin, John, Jr. | F1820. Brashar, Ithra |
| F1820. Newland, John | 281 Flippo, William |
| 221 Gregg, Harmon | 1818. Flipper, William |
| F1820. Greggs, Harmon | F1820. Flippo, William |
| 222 Cochran, Nathaniel | 282 Dial, James |
| F1820. Cochran, Nathaniel H. | 1818. Deal, James |
| 228 Gregg, John | F1820. Dial, James |
| F1820. Greggs, John | 284 Johnston, James |
| | 1818. Johnson, James |
| | F1820. Johnston, James |

0255399

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 285 Bigs, James
F1820. Biggs, James
- 292 Boher, George
1818. Baugher, George
F1820. Boher, George
- 293 McDowell, Robert
1818. McDowl, Robert
F1820. McDowell, Robert
- 294 Wood, Joseph
1818. Wood, Joseph, Sr.
F1820. Wood, Joseph
- 298 Barbie, William
1818. Barbee, William
F1820. Barbie, William
- 299 Little, Joseph
F1820. Little, Jasper
- 305 Reaville, David
1818. Reavell, David
F1820. Reaville, David
- 311 Rollins, Nathan
1818. Rellens, Nathan
F1820. Rollins, Nathan
- 325 Asbell, John
1818. Asbel, John
F1820. Asbell, John
- 329 Spencer, James
1818. Spensor, James
F1820. Spencer, James
- 339 Beckwith, Benjamin
F1820. Beckwith, Benjamin
- 346 Vanwinkle, Greenbury
F1820. Vanwinkle, Greenlee
- 349 Dunlap, William, Sr.
1818. Dunlap, William
F1820. Dunlap, William, Sr.
- 350 Cheak, Joel
1818. Cheek, Joel
F1820. Cheek, Joel
- 358 Hearn, William
1818. Hern, William
F1820. Hearn, William
- 359 Parker, Benjamine
1818. Parker, Benjamin
F1820. Parker, Benjamin
- 363 Bathe, George
1818. Bayth, George
F1820. Bathe, George
- 365 Merclay, Frederck
1818. Markley, Frederick
F1820. Merclay, Frederick
- 367 Vanwinkle, Daniel
1818. Vanwikle, Daniel
F1820. Vanwinkle, Daniel
- 371 Lemasters, James
1818. Lasters, James
F1820. Lemasters, James
- 376 Siena, Briant
F1820. Siena, Bryant
- 378 Hearn, Edmon
1818. Hearn, Edmond
F1820. Hearn, Edman
- 380 Woodworth, John S.
1818. Woodwourth, John S.
F1820. Woodworth, John S.
- 388 Eaton, Benjamine
1818. Eaton, Benjamin, Jr.
F1820. Eaton, Benjamin
- 389 Salisbury, Jeffrey
1818. Salsbury, Jefry
F1820. Sallisbury, Jeffrey
- 397 Garritt, William, Jr.
1818. Gerrard, William
F1820. Garrett, William
- 398 Garritt, William, Sr.
1818. Gerrard, William, Sr.
F1820. Garrett, William, Sr.
- 399 Garritt, Jacob
1818. Garrard, Jacob, Jr.
F1820. Garrett, Jacob
- 400 Magaha, David
1818. McGahey, David
F1820. Magaha, David
- 401 Conrod, Abraham
1818. Coonrod, Abram
F1820. Conrod, Abraham
- 402 Granwell, William
F1820. Greenwell, William
- 404 Symes, Hall
1818. Sims, Hall
F1820. Symmes, Hall
- 405 Mais, Christopher
1818. Morris, Cristopher
F1820. Mais, Christopher
- 406 Myres, Rebeca
F1820. Myers, Rebecca
- 407 Funk, Gabriel
1818. Funk, Gabril
F1820. Funk, Gabriel
- 413 Funk, John
1818. Funk, John, Sr.
F1820. Funk, John
- 414 Lathop, Charles
F1820. Lathrop, Charles
- 416 Newland, James
1818. Newlin, James
F1820. Newland, James

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 421 Spalding, Elijah
1818. Spawling, Elezer
F1820. Spaulding, Elijah
- 422 Willard, Daniel
1818. Wilard, Daniel
F1820. Willard, Daniel
- 423 Gire, Aaron
1818. Guyer, Aaron
F1820. Gire, Aaron
- 424 Gire, Exum
1818. Guyer, Axim
F1820. Gire, Exum
- 425 Legge, Edward
F1820. Legg, Edward
- 426 Carter, Shadrach B.A.
1818. Carter, S.B.A.
F1820. Carter, Shadrach B.A.
- 427 Driskill, Elias
1818. Driskell, Elias
F1820. Dresskill, Elias
- 429 Hicks, William
1818. Hix, William
F1820. Hicks, William
- 433 Brimbery, Samuel
1818. Brimberry, Samuel
F1820. Brembery, Samuel
- 435 Starr, Absolom
F1820. Starr, Absolem
- 437 Kenady, Thomas
1818. Kenady, Thomas
F1820. Kennedy, Thomas
- 440 Draper, Chakley
1818. Draper, Chalkley
F1820. Draper, Chalkley
- 441 Spivy, Exum
1818. Spiqrey, Axim
F1820. Spevy, Exum
- 445 Holiday, Robert
1818. Holedy, Robert
F1820. Holladay, Robert
- 446 Evans, John
1818. Evens, John
F1820. Evans, John
- 447 Morrison, Joseph
F1820. Morrison, Joseph, Jr.
- 448 Gire, Jesse
1818. Guyer, Jesse
F1820. Gier, Jesse
- 449 Hecock, Esec
1818. Heacock, Esir
F1820. Heycock, Esok
- 451 Evans, Benjamine
1818. Evins, Benjamin
F1820. Evin, Benjamin
- 452 Pease, Anbrose
F1820. Pease, Obrose
- 456 Bennett, Elizabeth
1818. Bennet, James B.
F1820. Bennett, Elizabeth
- 457 Connaway, John
F1820. Conaway, John
- 458 Lewis, Zepheniah
F1820. Lewis, Zephenah
- 460 Garwood, James
F1820. Gorwood, James
- 464 Snipes, John T.
1818. Snipes, John
F1820. Snipes, John T.
- 468 Goen, Isaac
1818. Goin, Isaac
F1820. Goen, Isaac
- 474 Haskins, Robert
1818. Haskin, Robert
F1820. Haskins, Robert
- 478 Gaines, Stephen
F1820. Gains, Stephen
- 480 Sudriott, Charles
1818. Sudevoit, Charles
F1820. Sudriott, Charles
- 481 Lavalette, Louis
1818. Lavelit, Lewis
F1820. Lavalette, Lois
- 482 Johnston, John, Jr.
1818. Johnson, John, Jr.
F1820. Johnson, John, Jr.
- 483 Johnston, John, Sr.
1818. Johnson, John
F1820. Johnson, John, Sr.
- 487 Mills, John
1818. Mills, John W.
F1820. Mills, John
- 488 Allison, Samuel
1818. Alison, Samuel
F1820. Allison, Samuel
- 489 Allison, Richard
1818. Alison, Richard
F1820. Allison, Richard
- 490 Kuykendal, Daniel
1818. Kaykedall, Daniel
F1820. Kuykendall, Daniel
- 491 Price, Jerimiah
F1820. Price, Richard
- 492 Haskins, Asahel
1818. Haskin, Ashers
F1820. Haskins, Asahel
- 498 Wilber, Joseph
F1820. Wilbre, Joseph

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 502 Peckard, Alpheus | 524 Bono, Peter |
| F1820. Peckard, Alpheus | 1818. Boon, Peter |
| 513 Richardson, Jane | F1820. Bono, Peter |
| 1818. Richardson, John B. | 525 Bayeau, Tousaint |
| F1820. Richardson, Jane | F1820. Boyeau, Tousaint |
| 514 Golaher, John | 528 Allison, Frederick |
| 1818. Goliher, John | 1818. Alison, Frederick |
| F1820. Golahar, John | F1820. Allison, Frederick |
| 518 Gibson, James | 529 Allison, Phebe |
| 1818. Gipson, James | 1818. Alison, Joseph |
| F1820. Gibson, James | F1820. Allison, Phebe |
| 521 Golaher, John, Jr. | 530 Allison, Isaac |
| 1818. Goliher, John, Jr. | 1818. Alison, Isaac |
| F1820. Golaher, John | F1820. Allison, Isaac |

CENSUS OF EDWARDS COUNTY, 1820

Mount Carmel
Nover 17th 1820

Sir

Inclosed you will have the numbers of Inhabitance, of Different Classes resideing in Edwards County—Taken as accurately aposibel I have Spared no pains nessasary In obtaining them The County In many parts is thinly Settled I have in Sum instances rode 12 or 15 miles with out a hous or Eavin a path to Gide me But Bilive I have gethered up the fragments That there is none lost—

I am with Due respect
Your most obedent

SCOPY STEWART

To the Honorabel
The Secretary of State

Sensus of Edwards County For the State of Illenois—For the year of our Lord Ano Domina 1820—

Heads of Families With all other white Males of 21 years old and upwards	} no. 775
All other white Inhabitance	no. 2570
Free peopel of Collor	no. 17
Servants or Slaves	no. 6
Total	3369

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

Although Edwards County was created in 1815, there are no extant state census returns for that county prior to 1835. In 1818 Edwards County comprised all or parts of the present Jefferson, Wayne, Edwards, Wabash, Lawrence, Richland, Clay, and Marion counties. In 1819 Jefferson and Wayne had been created in the western two-thirds of that region, and are represented in the state census of 1820. For Edwards County itself there is only the summary given here. The federal census of 1820 lists 571 names of heads of families, and these are listed here for the sake of completeness in the list of names of Illinois pioneers of that date. Since this is a compilation of state and not of federal census returns the accompanying statistics await publication in United States Bureau of the Census compilations.

LIST OF NAMES IN FEDERAL CENSUS FOR EDWARDS COUNTY, 1820

Filed April 2, 1821

Census Taken by Guy W. Smith

1 Levi Joy	42 Clem Martin
2 William A. Crowell	43 Thomas McKinney
3 John Bte. L'Anglois	44 Isham Rodgers
4 Francois L'Anglois	45 Joseph Rodgers
5 George Wheeler	46 Thomas Smith
6 John Holloway	47 David Wright
7 Joseph Hoisington	48 James Vinson
8 Manlove Beauchamp	49 Levi Compton
9 Arthur T. Vanderveer	50 Ephraim Pharr
10 Abner Armstrong	51 Asa Durley
11 Alexander Z. Warner	52 John Blessenden
12 August Lavoilete	53 William Wood
13 Pierre Dubois	54 Henry Cowling
14 William Lavoilete	55 George Walser
15 Joseph P. Bogard	56 John Servington
16 Joshua Ewell	57 Samuel Brown
17 John Gray	58 Thomas Brown
18 James Gray	59 John Thread
19 William Teasley	60 Jacob Penfold
20 Eli Reed	61 William Simpkins
21 John Neslor	62 Charles Pugsley
22 John Stewart	63 Edward T. Hookham
23 Philip Plough	64 James Olver
24 Mary Hall	65 William White
25 John Groves	66 Henry McCormac
26 Neil Campbell	67 John Dunn
27 Reuben Jordan	68 John Collins
28 Thomas Owens	69 Henry Bowman
29 James Jordan	70 Philip Skidmore
30 John Painter	71 Aaron Graham
31 John Shives	72 Matthew Coombs
32 Charles Burns	73 Captain Stone
33 John Massie	74 Richard Flower
34 Samuel Gransfield	75 William Burton
35 Isaac Butler	76 George Flower
36 Margaret Kershaw	77 Alexander Grant
37 John Mather	78 Thomas Shepperd
38 Samuel Cole	79 James Green
39 Lewis Dickerson	80 John Lewis
40 Lucy Tyner	81 Robert Holiby
41 Caleb Dickerson	82 Malachi Hubbard

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

83 John Brenchley	138 John Tilton
84 Joseph P. Haddock	139 Abijah Halley
85 Richard Birkbeck	140 William Stone
86 Henry Kelley	141 Joseph Jones
87 Jonathan Lewis	142 Beauchamp Hervey
88 Mary Bowman	143 Clarke Warden
89 Deborah Pritchard	144 Heman Barrough
90 Joseph Lazier	145 Nancy Bennett
91 James Collier	146 Mary Ano
92 William Clark	147 Marvel S. Hicks
93 James Cooper	148 Cyrus Danforth
94 Emma Bennett	149 David McLaughlin
95 Edward Collier	150 Joseph Ballard
96 Stephen Knight	151 Nancy Rawlings
97 George Woodham	152 William Leech
98 Andro Languedoc	153 Charlo Moize
99 John Bte. Darus	154 John L. Compton
100 Louis Languedoc	155 Francis Arpant, Jr.
101 Pierre Pelletier	156 Francis Arpant
102 Thomas Buckhanan	157 Joseph Arpant
103 Richard Freeman	158 Pierre Gramarr
104 Hezekiah Hardesty	159 Nicholas Bonneau
105 Joseph Osbourne	160 Joseph Dielle
106 John Powers	161 Françoise Lavoilete
107 James Overstreet	162 Charlo Languedoc
108 Joshua Butler	163 Abraham Penfold
109 Reuben Magoon	164 Thomas Gill
110 Thomas England	165 George Wood
111 Elisha Warden	166 John Bonsley
112 William Small	167 John Jeficoat
113 Samuel Brown	168 John Robinson
114 Jonathan Marney	169 John Wood
115 Joseph Parish	170 John Hatfield
116 William Blackburn	171 Morris Birkbeck
117 James Ryan	172 John Depew
118 George Butler	173 Boswell Beasley
119 Bernard McManus	174 William Woodland
120 Matthew Neeley	175 Ryal Emmerson
121 Moses Seeds	176 John Woodland
122 James Seeds	177 Noah Stepleford
123 Tilman Melton	178 Binus J. Wren
124 Henry Bennett	179 John Hall
125 Robert Turner	180 Daniel Orange
126 Richard B. McCorkle	181 John Burton
127 Elisha Spencer	182 James Kennedy
128 Baldwin Clark	183 William Everly
129 Jacob Shrader	184 Thomas Sloan
130 John Currie	185 Isaac Morris
131 William Beauchamp	186 Robert Anderson
132 James Black	187 John Hunt
133 Nathan Fry	188 Edward Bennett
134 Sherman Prout	189 John Bte. Momance
135 Aaron Gould	190 William Harn
136 James Hutchins	191 Isaac Ellison
137 William Simonds	192 James Hunt

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

193 Roland Lane	248 Joseph R. Buckhanan
194 Sidney Spring	249 Francis Smith
195 John Mann	250 Asa Hammond
196 Henry Hunt	251 Jacob Bright
197 Benjamin Skinner	252 John Anthis
198 John Buckles	253 Thomas Gould
199 David Bailey	254 Peter Keen
200 Mary Mounce	255 Robert Bell
201 James Edmondson	256 Reuben T. Baker
202 Benjamin Bogard	257 Joshua Beall
203 George Wilson	258 Benjamin Peacock
204 Thomas Thacker	259 Scoby Stewart
205 Thomas Kearney	260 Francis Dixon
206 John Mitchell	261 Robert Lucas
207 Lott Sarns	262 Thomas S. Hinde
208 Luke Tippet	263 Moses Laws
209 Thomas Mason	264 Araminta Dukes
210 Adrian Anglin	265 Joseph Williams
211 Mary Gallant	266 William P. Blanchard
212 John Hughes	267 Joseph Glasscock
213 David Hughes	268 Alexander Turner
214 Randolph Clark	269 John Scott
215 William Hughes	270 Thomas Fish
216 John Clark	271 John Martin
217 William Wilson	272 William Martin
218 Elisha Anglan	273 Samuel H. Clubb
219 Thomas Dawson	274 Thomas Blackburn
220 David Locke	275 Isaac Higgins
221 Adam Galloway	276 Constantine McMahan
222 John Cunningham	277 Joseph Lamott
223 Joe Pixley	278 Joseph Clayton
224 William Hatch	279 William Spencer
225 John A. Bunting	280 Jonathan Leech
226 Joseph Wright	281 Henry Fail
227 Andrew F. Dyer	282 Sardis R. Chase
228 Thomas McClane	283 James Rankin
229 Richard Frear	284 Henry Dubois
230 James Lanterman	285 George Fail
231 Alsey Miller	286 Benjamin Matthews
232 Gabriel Scott	287 William Rankin
233 James Clemmens	288 Samuel Ramsey
234 John Clemmens	289 Daniel Groves
235 John Hindman	290 Isaiah Lewis
236 Robert Denison	291 Paul Lewis
237 William Denison	292 Daniel Paine
238 John Clark	293 William Bennett
239 Benjamin Gibbs	294 Joseph Dixon
240 Antoine Z. Chenet	295 William Corie
241 Thomas Brooks	296 Ephraim Wanzer
242 John Herring	297 James Ockletree
243 James Johnston	298 Edward Mundy
244 Elijah Banks	299 Elijah Harris
245 Alexander Banks	300 Mary Brooks
246 Sarah Harness	301 Joseph Babcock
247 Thomas Pulliam	302 Charles Rigg

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

303 Patience Brynes	358 Lemuel Barlow
304 John Ingersol	359 William Binion
305 Polly Corter	360 Dugal Campbell
306 George Anthis	361 Nathan Rollings
307 Spencer Wood	362 Ephraim Dunham
308 John L. Hearndon	363 William P. Wilson
309 Thomas Webb	364 John Stilwell
310 William Dummet	365 Thomas Baird
311 James Gilmore	366 John McClary
312 Cornelius DeLong	367 Benjamin Clark
313 Major Spencer	368 William R. Baker
314 James Rollins	369 Abraham Jones
315 Thomas Turner	370 Smith Mounce
316 Samuel Mundy	371 Joseph Lane
317 George Barney	372 James W. D. Taylor
318 Arnold B. Dake	373 John Embree
319 Guy W. Smith	374 William P. Hamilton
320 John Snider	375 Joseph Hanks
321 William McIntosh	376 James Jackson
322 Hugh Seeds	377 Oswald Warrington
323 William Bogle	378 Nathaniel Tait
324 Cornelius Vanderhoof	379 David Thompson
325 Victor Buckhanan	380 Joel Churchill
326 John Buckhanan	381 James Tyner
327 Anthony Leech	382 Thomas Tyner
328 James Whitlock	383 Samuel Simco
329 Benjamin Hulbert	384 Christian Earnst
330 Henry Leek	385 Henry Fettingner
331 Peter Miller	386 Jesse Bealls
332 David Jennings	387 Benjamin Reynolds
333 Peter I. Davinport	388 Daniel Williams
334 John Armstrong	389 James Andrews
335 Joseph Vilnave	390 Zeba French
336 Charles Gardner	391 Coles Besley
337 William Phipps	392 John White, Jr.
338 George Oman	393 Jairus Fordice
339 Chauncey White	394 John Cortrecht
340 Solomon Kenneipp	395 William Cunningham
341 John Brown	396 James Adams
342 Jeremiah Wilson	397 Richard Jackman
343 William Brown	398 Daniel S. Churchill
344 William Liddle	399 Enoch Greathouse
345 John Smith	400 Hugh Martin
346 Henry Young	401 James Lansdown
347 Robert McNair	402 William Ridgley
348 James Ruark	403 John C. Ruark
349 Hannah Osgood	404 Ephraim D. Armstrong
350 Robert Higgins	405 James Banks
351 Moses Petty	406 Charles Hensley
352 Samuel Stults	407 Pierre Edline
353 Benjamin Sumner	408 James McMillen
354 George Claypoole	409 William H. Sams
355 Jeremiah Wood	410 Ransalier N. Smith
356 James Campbell	411 Sparling Young
357 John Craddock	412 Joseph Bogart

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 413 James Johnston | 468 David Moss |
| 414 James Ellis | 469 William Saturly |
| 415 T. A. Lafond | 470 James Majors |
| 416 John Proctor | 471 William Clark |
| 417 Henry McGregor | 472 John Phipps |
| 418 George Field | 473 Edward West |
| 419 Jervis Dale | 474 John Leech |
| 420 Benjamin McLeef | 475 James Dawson |
| 421 John McLeef | 476 John Arnold |
| 422 Nathaniel Hendricks | 477 Elias Brockway |
| 423 John McNair | 478 Booker Shields |
| 424 William Weirs | 479 Daniel Keen |
| 425 Samuel Rigg | 480 Joshua Jordan |
| 426 Daniel Sheffield | 481 William Wright |
| 427 Ebenezer Kelley | 482 Edward Ulm |
| 428 George Michaels, Jr. | 483 Jacob Arnold |
| 429 Ebenezer Putnam | 484 Abraham Welsher |
| 430 Archibald Melrose | 485 Cornelius Carpenter |
| 431 Bryant Walker | 486 Francis Lavoilette |
| 432 James Cooper | 487 John McIntosh |
| 433 William Melrose | 488 William Travis |
| 434 Jonathan Shelby | 489 Rezin Clubb |
| 435 Daniel Boltinghouse | 490 Thomas Banks |
| 436 James Collier | 491 Joseph Gardner |
| 437 John Michaels | 492 Benjamin Smith |
| 438 Elijah Pollard | 493 Robert Carpenter |
| 439 Hezekiah Clark | 494 William Spencer |
| 440 Francois Vallie | 495 Jacob Trout |
| 441 James Rawlings | 496 John B. Griffeth |
| 442 Elias Jordan | 497 Henry Huston |
| 443 Cadwallader Jones | 498 Samuel Newell |
| 444 Henson Williams | 499 Jeremiah Ballard |
| 445 James Huston | 500 John Waggonner |
| 446 John Martin | 501 Olney Payne |
| 447 John Stewart | 502 James Rollins |
| 448 William Deputy | 503 Larkin Anthis |
| 449 John White | 504 John Andrew |
| 450 Joel Bliss | 505 William Johnston |
| 451 James Hensley | 506 George Pugh |
| 452 Daniel Greathouse | 507 George Letherlaird |
| 453 John Huston | 508 James Martin |
| 454 William Jordan | 509 Elijah Compton |
| 455 William Lawson | 510 Caleb Jordan |
| 456 John Bell | 511 William Arnold |
| 457 John Crawford | 512 Allen Emmerson |
| 458 Tarlton Boran | 513 Asa Smith |
| 459 John Ano | 514 William Smith |
| 460 Rezin Ruark | 515 Abraham Morrill |
| 461 William Ramsey | 516 James Parker |
| 462 Stephen Bliss | 517 Joseph Selley |
| 463 George Knight | 518 Robert Erwin |
| 464 Samuel Putnam | 519 Samuel Cross |
| 465 Cornelius Cannon | 520 Joel Boyd |
| 466 Samuel Stilwell | 521 John Cross |
| 467 Reuben Blackford | 522 Thomas Boyd |

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Concluded*)

523 David Lewis	548 Joseph Wood
524 William Boyd	549 Joseph Preston
525 Thomas Leech	550 William Higgins
526 Isaac Harness	551 George W. Higgins
527 William Haney	552 William Pool
528 John K. Arnold	553 James Pool
529 Henry Utter	554 Ransom Higgins
530 Levi Couch	555 Benjamin Taylor
531 Absalom Milton	556 George Higgins
532 Hugh Kincade	557 Zadochiah Winters
533 Thomas Gardner	558 Gervase Heazleton
534 John Harrison	559 John Tome
535 Samuel N. Campbell	560 Moses Bedell
536 John L. Johnston	561 John Compton
537 Moses Decker	562 Henry J. Mills
538 David Hunt	563 Pelick Hull
539 Stephen Simmons	564 Hugh Calhoun
540 Moses Michaels	565 Henry Cusick
541 John Shadle	566 Samuel Fettingier
542 Robert Frazer	567 William West
543 John Grayson	568 Lemuel Haskins
544 Philo Ingraham	569 John Higgins
545 William Barney	570 James Embree
546 John Wood	571 Seth Gard
547 Alexander Wood	

CENSUS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, 1820

The names of The Heads of the Families in this Collum	Free white males 21 years old and upwards in this Collum	All other white inhabi- tents in this Collum	Free people of Color in this Collum	Servants or Slaves in this Collum
[1 †] Edward Carter	1	7		
[2 †] Samuel Swafford	1	7		
[3 †] Shadrick Cheek	1	7		
[4] Randle Dye	1	1		
[5] Sary Owens		1		
[6*†] Elijah Ewing	2	5		
[7 †] John Conger	1	9		
[8*†] Thomas M. Dorris	1	2		
[9*†] John Thompson	2	4		1
[10*†] Robe[r]t M'Crary	1			
[11*†] Aaron Youngblood	1	11		
[12 †] Robert More	1	2		
[13*†] John More	1	6		
[14*†] Joseph Thompson	1	7		
[15*†] John Browning	2	8		
[16 †] Baly Adams	1	1		
[17 †] George Oldham	1	2		
[18*†] William Farris	2	5		
[19 †] William B. Perry	3	1		
[20*†] Elias Jourdan	1	7		
[21*†] Rial Williams	1	3		
[22*†] Andrew Crunk	1	7		
[23*†] John Crawford	1	9		
[24*†] Jabez Hooker	1	3		
[25 †] Sion H. Michel	1	3		
[26*†] Thomas More	2	4		
[27*†] John Farris	1	9		
[28 †] Thomas Owens	1	2		
[29*†] Benjamin Rodgers	1	3		
[30 †] Enoch Thompson	1	3		
[31*†] James Smith	1	6		
[32 †] Anderson More	1	2		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[33 †]	Moses Jones	1	5		
[34 †]	Wiley Jones	1	1		
[35 †]	Richard Cantrall	2	10		
[36 †]	John W. Swafford	1	3		
[37*†]	William King	1	9		
[38*†]	Thomas R. Roberts	1	3		
[39 †]	Willson Wray	1	11		
[40 †]	Nancy Little		8		
[41*†]	Edward Sullivan	1	4		
[42*†]	Thomas Smothers	1	3		
[43 †]	John Ellis	1	1		
[44*†]	Fanny Odle	1	3		
[45 †]	John W. Waller	1	4		
[46*†]	Richard Waller	1	9		
[47*†]	Mason Crawford	1	11		5
[48 †]	Isaac Jackson	1	1		
[49*†]	John Hawl	1	5		
[50 †]	Gideon Taylor	1	1		
[51 †]	Benjamin Jackson		2		
[52*†]	Nancy Adams		4		
[53 †]	Henry Yost	2	9		
[54 †]	Benjamin Jones	1	3		
[55 †]	Sampson Harris	1	7		
[56 †]	Benjamin Shatzer	1	7		
[57*†]	Alexandrew M'Crary	1	2		
[58 †]	Charles Shannon	1	9		
[59*†]	John Williams	2	5		
[60 †]	Samuel Whitly	2	3		
[61*†]	James Rodgers	2	2		
[62*†]	William Rodgers	1	1		
[63 †]	Nathaniel Armstrong	1	6		
[64 †]	Rebecca Jones		2		
[65 †]	Nathaniel Jones		3		
[66 †]	Abraham Horsler	1	2		
[67*†]	Thomas Lamply	1	6		
[68 †]	Joseph Plaster	2	4		
[69 †]	Richard Caldwell	1	3		
[70*†]	Isaac Gaily	2	10		

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[71 †]	Robert M'Clane	1	6		
[72 †]	James Aken	1	5		
[73 †]	James Eubanks	1	1		
[74*†]	Samuel Young	1	1		
[75*†]	Elijah Tailor	1	2		
[76 †]	Aaron Tailor	2	7		
[77*†]	Ely Webb	1	4		
[78 †]	Charles Miller	1	4		
[79 †]	Catherine Stilly		5		
[80 †]	Stephen Orsbern	1	6		
[81*†]	Nathaniel Harmanson	1	3		
[82 †]	Joel Pace	1	10		
[83 †]	Riggs Penington	2	8		
[84 †]	Joseph Orsbern	1	8		
[85 †]	Peter Phillips	1	4		
[86 †]	Peter French	1	1		
[87 †]	Abraham Ervin	1	7		
[88 †]	Richard Ervin	1	5		
[89*†]	Jacob Phillips	2	6		
[90*†]	John Kirk	1	5		
[91*†]	Lazeraus Webb	2	11		
[92 †]	Killion Sandusky	1	3		
[93*†]	John Miller	1	11		
[94*†]	Charles Miller	1	3		
[95 †]	James Neece	1	7		
[96 †]	William Miller	1	7		
[97 †]	John Richardson	1	9		
[98 †]	James Allen	2	3		
[99 †]	Daniel Ward	1	6		
[100*†]	William Frizel	1	6		
[101 †]	John Sanders	1	2		
[102*†]	Absolum Estis	1	9		
[103*†]	John Cox	1	8		
[104 †]	George Joy	1	3		
[105*†]	Joseph Estis	1	9		
[106 †]	Thomas M. Night	1	5		
[107 †]	Marada Robertson	1	7		
[108*†]	John Sandusky	1	1		

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[109*†]	Chamlin Hutson	1	6	9	
[110 †]	Nevel Thompson	1	7		
[111*†]	John Robertson	1	2		
[112*†]	Kinchen Odum	1	2		
[113 †]	William Weekly	1	2		
[114 †]	Lemuel Harrison	1	3		
[115 †]	Andrew U. Harrisson	1	5		
[116*†]	Reece Perkins	1	2		
[117*†]	John K. Patrick	1	7		
[118*†]	Charles Umphrais	1	6		
[119*†]	Crawford Berns		1		
[120*†]	James Armstrong	1	5		
[121 †]	John Nangle	1	5		
[122*†]	John Waddle	1	2		
[123 †]	William Barker	1	4		
[124 †]	Thomas Willkisson	1			
[125*†]	William Ewbanks	1	11		
[126 †]	Stephen Ammermon	1	9		
[127*†]	Mical Rollens	1	9		
[128 †]	John Blankingship	1	11		
[129*†]	William Neal	1	4		
[130*†]	Welden Manen	1	7		
[131 †]	William Blankenship	1	2		
[132*†]	John Lonis	1	3		
[133 †]	Nathan Clampet	1	8		
[134 †]	John Milegan	1	8		
[135*†]	Nancy Neal		9		
[136*†]	James Jordan	1	5		
[137*†]	Edmond Baker	1	8		
[138 †]	Rauben allen	2	5		
[139*†]	William Dunlap	1	5		
[140 †]	William Rice	1	13		
[141*†]	John Hooker	1	4		
[142 †]	John Adams	1	6		
[143 †]	James How	1	2		
[144 †]	Fanny Aken		3		
[145*†]	William Green	1	5		
[146 †]	William Hooker	1	5		

FRANKLIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[147 †]	Robert Worthen	1	1		
[148*†]	William Berns		1	7	
[149*†]	John Roberts	2	3		
[150 †]	James Stuard	1	6		
[151*†]	Major Lockaleer	1		12	
[152*†]	Richard Ratclift	1	3		
[153 †]	John Ivory			6	
[154 †]	Joseph Ivory			2	
[155*†]	Elijah Berns	1		6	
[156 †]	Absolum H. Duel	1	3		
[157*†]	Stephen Berns			11	
[158*†]	Spencer Wadkins	1		4	
[159*†]	John Damron	1	3		
[160*†]	Hezekiah Garret	1	1		
[161*†]	Soosan Shoults		1		
[162 †]	Dennis Dorety	2	8		
[163*†]	David Shoults	1	2		
[164*†]	Samuel Decen	3	5		
[165*†]	John R. Shoults	1			
[166*†]	John Shoults	2	4		
[167*†]	Charles Shoults		2		
[168 †]	Margaret M'Clane		5		
[169*†]	John Damron	3	7		
[170*†]	Jessy Aplen	1	4		
[171*†]	Phillip Tramell	1	3		
[172*†]	Joseph Nuten	1	6		
[173 †]	Thomas Gillard	1	8		
[174 †]	Walter M'Daniel	1	9		
[175 †]	James Allen	1	6		
[176 †]	John Siratt	1	1		
[177*†]	Joseph Siratt	1	8		
[178 †]	Lazeraus Turner	1	4		
[179 †]	Charles Damron		4		
[180 †]	David H. Corder	1	4		
[181 †]	George Davis	1	4		
[182 †]	Stephen Stilly	1	4		
[183*†]	Henry Parsons	1	7		
[184 †]	Thomas Tramell	1	1		

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[185 ‡]	Elizabeth Tramell	1	1		
[186 ‡]	James Corder	1	2		
[187 ‡]	Samuel Parks	1	3		
[188 ‡]	Soloman Russle			2	
[189*‡]	Zachariah Wright	1	4		
[190*‡]	Demcy odum	2	3		
[191 ‡]	Richard Garret	1		2	
[192 ‡]	Edward Crouch	1	5		
[193*‡]	Richard Bankston	1	6		
[194 ‡]	Isaac Smith	1	3		
[195*‡]	Davis Stilly	1	9		
[196 ‡]	Jourdan Stilly	1	2		
[197*‡]	Mosses Garret	1	4		
[198 ‡]	John Pickford	1	5		
[199*‡]	Lasandrew Jones		9		
[200*‡]	Robert Armstrong	1	5		
[201 ‡]	Isaac Corban	1	3		
[202*‡]	Francis Jourdan	2	9		
[203*‡]	William MC.Elyea	2	8		
[204 ‡]	George Hill	1	1		
[205 ‡]	William Gazeway	1	1		
[206 ‡]	Helmer Vanwinkle	1	5		
[207 ‡]	John C. Baker	1	3		
[208*‡]	Simon M. Hubbard	2	6		
[209*‡]	Samuel Ford			2	
[210*‡]	Alizabeth Dement		8		
[211*‡]	Starling Hill	1	6		
[212 ‡]	James Trull	1	4		
[213 ‡]	Lemuel Crane	1	7		
[214 ‡]	Mathew Crane	1	1		
[215 ‡]	Fedrick Forster	1	4		
[216 ‡]	John H. Carter	1	1		
[217 ‡]	Henry Forster	1	2		
[218*‡]	John G. Simpkins	1	6		
[219*‡]	John Boles	1	4		
[220*‡]	Patsy Griffy		6		
[221 ‡]	William Ewbanks	1	1		
[222 ‡]	David Barnhill	1	6		

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[223*†]	John Duncan	2	7		
[224*†]	Elijah Spiller	1	7		
[225*†]	Martin Duncan	2	3		
[226*†]	Cudworth Harrison	1	2		
[227*†]	John Nelson	1	6		
[228 †]	Samuel L. Murphy	1	4		
[229 †]	William Spiller	1	13		
[230 †]	Joshua Tague	1	5		
[231*†]	Elijah Flanery	1	6		
[232*†]	Abraham Flanery	2	4		
[233 †]	Nicholas Parks	1	5		
[234*†]	John Roland	1	6		
[235*†]	John Tippy	1	4		
[236*†]	Abraham Tippy	2	9		
[237 †]	Samuel Hendly	1	4		
[238 †]	John Phillips	1	2		
[239]	Louis Deratt	1	4		
[240 †]	Samuel Stags	1	3		
[241 †]	Benjamin Chitty	2	6		
[242 †]	James Neece	1	4		
[243 †]	Archabald Goodman	1	6		
[244 †]	William Norris	2	1		
[245 †]	Stephen Winchel	1	7		
[246 †]	John Norris	1	10		
[247*†]	Jhasper Crane	1	8		
[248*†]	Spencer Crane	1	10		
[249 †]	James Goodman	1	2		
[250*†]	Ragsdale Roland	1	8		
[251*†]	Solomon Snider	1	8		
[252 †]	Robert Cambell	1	3		
[253 †]	James MC. Daniel	1	6		
[254 †]	John Smith	1	4		
[255*†]	William Cambell	1	7		
[256 †]	Henry Caggle	1	4		
[257 †]	Darneal Cambell	1	5		
[258 †]	Sary Chamlis		5		
[259*†]	Nelson MC. Dowel	2	3		
[260*†]	Phillip Russle	3	8		

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[261 †]	Polly Parmer		2		
[262 †]	William Hickum	1	11		
[263 †]	Henry Hunter	1	5		
[264*†]	Abraham Piatt	1	2		
[265 †]	John Arnet	1	3		
[266*†]	Willis Tiner	1	4		
[267*†]	Joshua Tiner	5	11		
[268 †]	Thomas C. Lowden	1	1		
[269 †]	John D. Reece	1	4		
[270*†]	Nathan Arnet	1	6		
[271 †]	David Herring	1	4		
[272*†]	Isaac Herring	1	5		
[273*†]	Coonrad Baker	1	6		
[274 †]	James Herring	1	2		
[275 †]	John Lamn	1	7		
[276 †]	John Davis	1	5		
[277 †]	Roubin odle	1	2		
[278*†]	Johnathan Herring	1	2		
[279 †]	William Baker	1	6		
[280 †]	John Hill	1	9		
[281 †]	William Pickford	1	7		
[282*†]	William A. Roberts	1	1		
[283 †]	Benjamin Smith	1	5		
[284 †]	Hiram Cothorn	1	6		
[285 †]	Equiller Wily	3	8		
[286 †]	Bland Murry	1	5		
[287 †]	John Jones	1	5		
[288*†]	John Wren	1	1		
[289 †]	John Wren	2	4		1
[290*†]	Isaac Mobly	1	6		
[291 †]	George P. Boyer	1	1		
[292 †]	Alexandrew MC. Ginty	1	2		
		314	1387	67	7
			314	7	
			1701	74	
			1775		

JOHN EWING

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards		314
All other white inhabitants		1376
		<hr/>
		1690
Negroes		70
Free persons of color	63	
Servants or slaves	7	
	<hr/>	
	70	
	<hr/>	
Total		1760

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

The 1818 census taken by John Browning was certified July 11. John Ewing took both censuses for 1820, the federal census having been certified by him on December 22, and the state census approved by the county commissioners at their December term.

Both censuses for 1820 list 292 families, but of these each census lists three families not mentioned by the other. Those listed in the state census only are:

- 4 Dye, Randle
- 5 Owens, Sary
- 239 Deratt, Louis

Those listed in the federal census only are:

Baker, Benjamin

A family of two residing next to William Baker (279). In the state census the total for William Baker is the same as that for both Benjamin and William Baker in the federal census.

Maddox, John P.

A family of five. Data added in a note at the end of the list.

Youngblood, Isaiah

Family of three residing next to Kinchen Odum (112) and William Baker (279).

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 8 Dorris, Thomas M. | 29 Rodgers, Benjamin |
| 1818. Dorres, Thos. | 1818. Rogers, Benj. |
| F1820. Dorris, Thomas M. | F1820. Rodger, Benjamin |
| 9 Thompson, John | 32 More, Anderson |
| 1818. Tompson, John | F1820. Moore, Anderson |
| F1820. Thompson, John | 35 Cantrall, Richard |
| 10 M'Crary, Robet | F1820. Cantrell, Richard |
| 1818. McCreerey, Robert | 38 Roberts, Thomas R. |
| F1820. McCrary, Robert | 1818. Roberts, Thos. |
| 11 Youngblood, Aaron | F1820. Roberts, Thomas R. |
| 1818. Yongblood, Aaron | 41 Sullivan, Edward |
| F1820. Youngblood, Aaron | 1818. Suillevin, Edward |
| 12 More, Robert | F1820. Soalivan, Edward |
| F1820. Moor, Robert | 44 Odle, Fanny |
| 13 More, John | 1818. Odle, Fanney |
| 1818. Moore, John | F1820. Odle, Fanny |
| F1820. More, John | 46 Waller, Richard |
| 16 Adams, Baly | 1818. Waler, Richard |
| F1820. Adams, Baily | F1820. Waller, Richard |
| 18 Farris, William | 49 Hawl, John |
| 1818. Faris, Wm. | 1818. Hall, John |
| F1820. Farris, William | F1820. Hall, John |
| 20 Jourdan, Elias | 50 Taylor, Gideon |
| 1818. Jordan, Elias | F1820. Tailor, Gidion |
| F1820. Jourdan, Elias | 51 Jackson, Benjamin |
| 22 Crunk, Andrew | F1820. Jackson, Bengamin |
| 1818. Cronk, Andrew | 52 Adams, Nancy |
| F1820. Crunk, Andrew | 1818. Adams, Nancey |
| 25 Michel, Sion H. | F1820. Adams, Nancy |
| F1820. Michiel, Sion H. | 57 M'Crary, Alexandrew |
| 26 More, Thomas | 1818. McCreerey, Elexander |
| 1818. Moore, Thos. | F1820. M'Crary, Alexandrew |
| F1820. More, Thomas | |

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 61 Rodgers, James | 102 Estis, Absolum |
| 1818. Rogers, Jas. | 1818. Estes, Absalom |
| F1820. Rodgers, James | F1820. Estes, Absolem |
| 62 Rodgers, William | 105 Estis, Joseph |
| 1818. Rogers, Williams | 1818. Estes, Joseph |
| F1820. Rodgers, William | F1820. Estes, Joseph |
| 64 Jones, Rebecca | 106 Night, Thomas M. |
| F1820. Jones, Rebecka | F1820. McNight, Thomas |
| 66 Horsler, Abraham | 107 Robertson, Marada |
| F1820. Harsler, Abraham | F1820. Roberson, Merriday |
| 67 Lamply, Thomas | 108 Sandusky, John |
| 1818. Lampley, Thos. | 1818. Sendusky, John |
| F1820. Lamply, Thomas | F1820. Sanduskia, John |
| 69 Caldwell, Richard | 109 Hutson, Chamlin |
| F1820. Caldwell, Robert | 1818. Hutson, Chamberlin |
| 70 Gaily, Isaac | F1820. Hutson, Chamlin |
| 1818. Galey, Isaac | 110 Thompson, Nevel |
| F1820. Gaily, Isaac | F1820. Thomas, Nevil |
| 73 Eubanks, James | 111 Robertson, John |
| F1820. Eubank, James | 1818. Robinson, Jno. |
| 74 Young, Samuel | F1820. Robertson, John |
| 1818. Yong, Saml. | 112 Odum, Kinchen |
| F1820. Young, Samuel | 1818. Odam, Kinching |
| 75 Tailor, Elijah | F1820. Odam, Kinchen |
| 1818. Taylor, Eljah | 113 Weekly, William |
| F1820. Tailor, Elijah | F1820. Weakly, William D. |
| 77 Webb, Ely | 115 Harrisson, Andrew U. |
| 1818. Web, Eli | F1820. Harrison, Andrew U. |
| F1820. Webb, Ely | 116 Perkins, Reece |
| 79 Stilly, Catherine | 1818. Perkins, Isaac |
| F1820. Stilly, Caty | F1820. Pirkins, Rees |
| 81 Harmanson, Nathaniel | 117 Patrick, John K. |
| 1818. Hamerson, Nat. | 1818. Kirkpatrick, Jno. |
| F1820. Harmanson, Nathaniel | F1820. Kirkpatrick, John |
| 82 Pace, Joel | 118 Umphrais, Charles |
| F1820. Page, Joel | 1818. Humphry, Charles |
| 88 Ervin, Richard | F1820. Humphris, Charles |
| F1820. Erwin, Richard | 119 Berns, Crawford |
| 89 Phillips, Jacob | 1818. Burnes, Crawford |
| 1818. Philips, Jacob | F1820. Berns, Crawford |
| F1820. Phillips, Jacob | 124 Willkisson, Thomas |
| 91 Webb, Lazeraus | F1820. Wilkison, Thomas |
| 1818. Web, Lazerous | 125 Ewbanks, William |
| F1820. Well, Lazarous | 1818. Ewbanks, William |
| 92 Sandusky, Killion | F1820. Eubank, William |
| F1820. Sanduskia, Kellion | 126 Ammermon, Stephen |
| 95 Neece, James | F1820. Amormon, Stephen |
| F1820. Nees, James | 127 Rollens, Mical |
| 97 Richardson, John | 1818. Rollens, Mikel |
| F1820. Richason, John | F1820. Rollens, Michill |
| 100 Frizel, William | 128 Blankingship, John |
| 1818. Frizell, Wm. | F1820. Blankenship, John |
| F1820. Frizzle, William | 130 Manen, Welden |
| | 1818. Manon, Welden |
| | F1820. Manon, Weldon |

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 131 Blankenship, William | 161 Shoults, Soosan |
| F1820. Blankeship, William | 1818. Shultz, Susannah |
| 132 Lonis, John | F1820. Shoults, Susan |
| 1818. Lounius, John | 162 Dorety, Dennis |
| F1820. Lounis, John | F1820. Daugherty, Dennis |
| 134 Milegan, John | 164 Decen, Samuel |
| F1820. Milligan, John | 1818. Deeson, Samuel |
| 135 Neal, Nancy | F1820. Decen, Samuel |
| 1818. Neal, Joseph | 165 Shoults, John R. |
| F1820. Neal, Nancy | 1818. Shultz, John |
| 136 Jordan, James | F1820. Shoults, John R. |
| 1818. Jordan, James | 166 Shoults, John |
| F1820. Jourdan, James | 1818. Shultz, John |
| 137 Baker, Edmond | F1820. Shoults, John M. |
| 1818. Baker, Edmond | 167 Shoults, Charles |
| F1820. Baker, Edmund | 1818. Shultz, Jacob |
| 138 Allen, Rauben | F1820. Shoults, Charles |
| F1820. Allen, Reuben | 169 Damron, John |
| 139 Dunlap, William | 1818. Damren, John, Jr. |
| 1818. Dunlap, William | F1820. Damron, John |
| F1820. Dunlapt, William | 170 Aplen, Jessy |
| 148 Berns, William | 1818. Aplen, Jesse |
| 1818. Burnes, Wm. | F1820. Apling, Jessy |
| F1820. Burns, William | 171 Tramell, Phillip |
| 150 Stuard, James | 1818. Trammel, David |
| F1820. Steward, James | F1820. Trammel, Phillip |
| 151 Lockaleer, Major | 172 Nuten, Joseph |
| 1818. Lockler, Magey | 1818. Newton, Joseph |
| F1820. Lockaleer, Major | F1820. Newton, Joseph |
| 152 Ratclift, Richard | 176 Siratt, John |
| 1818. Ratliff, Richard | F1820. Sirratt, John |
| F1820. Ratliff, Richard | 177 Siratt, Joseph |
| 153 Ivory, John | 1818. Suratt, Joseph |
| F1820. Ivy, John | F1820. Sirratt, Joseph |
| 154 Ivory, Joseph | 178 Turner, Lazeraus |
| F1820. Ivy, Joseph | F1820. Turner, Lazerous |
| 155 Berns, Elijah | 182 Stilly, Stephen |
| 1818. Burnes, Elijah | F1820. Stilly, Steaphen |
| F1820. Burns, Elijah | 183 Parsons, Henry |
| 156 Duel, Absolum H. | 1818. Parsons, Henrey |
| F1820. Duel, Absolem H. | F1820. Parsons, Henry |
| 157 Berns, Stephen | 188 Russle, Soloman |
| 1818. Burnes, Stephen | F1820. Rusle, Soloman |
| F1820. Burns, Steaphen | 189 Wright, Zachariah |
| 158 Wadkins, Spencer | 1818. Wright, Zachariah |
| 1818. Watkins, Speser | F1820. Rite, Zachariah |
| F1820. Wadkens, Spencer | 190 Odum, Demcy |
| 159 Damron, John | 1818. Odam, Dempsey |
| 1818. Dammern, John, Sr. | F1820. Odem, Demcy |
| F1820. Damron, John | 195 Stilly, Davis |
| 160 Garret, Hezekiah | 1818. Stilley, Davis |
| 1818. Garret, Hezekiah | F1820. Stilly, Davis |
| F1820. Garrett, Hisakiah | 197 Garret, Mosses |
| | 1818. Garret, Moses |
| | F1820. Garrett, Moses |

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- 199 Jones, Lasandrew
1818. Jones, Cassandra
F1820. Jones, Lasandrew
- 203 MC.Elyea, William
1818. Mceya, Wm.
F1820. McElyea, William
- 205 Gazeway, William
F1820. Gasaway, William
- 209 Ford, Samuel
1818. Froo, Samuel
F1820. Ford, Samuel. The location is the same but the family of 1818 is listed as white. 1818 census (56).
- 210 Dement, Alizabeth
1818. Diment, David
F1820. Dement, Elizabeth
- 215 Forster, Fedrick
F1820. Forster, Federic
- 216 Carter, John H.
F1820. Parker, John H.
- 218 Simpkins, John G.
1818. Simpkins, John G.
F1820. Simkins, John G.
- 219 Boles, John
1818. Boles, John
F1820. Bolls, John
- 220 Griffy, Patsy
1818. Griffeth, Thomas
F1820. Grifeiths, Patsy
- 221 Ewbanks, William
F1820. Ewbank, William
- 223 Duncan, John
1818. Dunkin, John
F1820. Duncan, John
- 224 Spiller, Elijah
1818. Spiller, Elijah
F1820. Spiller, Eligah
- 225 Duncan, Martin
1818. Duncan, Martin A.
F1820. Duncan, Martin
- 226 Harrisson, Cudworth
1818. Harrison, Cudworth
F1820. Harrison, Cudworth
- 231 Flanery, Elijah
1818. Flanary, Elijah
F1820. Flanery, Elijah
- 234 Roland, John
1818. Roland, John
F1820. Rolan, John
- 235 Tippy, John
1818. Tippey, John
F1820. Tippy, John
- 236 Tippy, Abraham
1818. Tippey, Abraham
F1820. Tippy, Abraham
- 240 Stags, Samuel
F1820. Staggs, Samuel C.
- 247 Crane, Jhasper
1818. Crain, Jesper
F1820. Crane, Jhasper
- 248 Crane, Spencer
1818. Crain, Spencer
F1820. Crane, Spencer
- 250 Roland, Ragsdale
1818. Roland, Ragsdale
F1820. Rolan, Ragsdale
- 252 Cambell, Robert
F1820. Campbell, Robert
- 255 Cambell, William
1818. Campbell, Wm.
F1820. Campbell, William
- 257 Cambell, Darneal
F1820. Campbell, Darneal
- 260 Russle, Phillip
1818. Russel, Philip
F1820. Russle, Phillip
- 264 Piatt, Abraham
1818. Pyott, Abraham
F1820. Piatt, Abraham
- 265 Arnet, John
F1820. Aarnet, John
- 266 Tiner, Willis
1818. Tiner, Willes
F1820. Tiner, Willis
- 270 Arnet, Nathan
1818. Arnett, Nathan
F1820. Arnet, Nathan
- 271 Herring, David
F1820. Herren, David
- 272 Herring, Isaac
1818. Herring, Isaac
F1820. Herren, Isaac
- 273 Baker, Coonrad
1818. Baker, Coonrad
F1820. Baker, Coonrod
- 277 Odle, Roubin
F1820. Odle, Rouban
- 278 Herring, Johnathan
1818. Herring, Jonathan
F1820. Herren, Jonathan
- 282 Roberts, William A.
1818. Roberts, William
F1820. Roberts, William A.
- 284 Cothorn, Hiram
F1820. Cathern, Hiram
- 290 Mobly, Isaac
1818. Moberley, Isaac
F1820. Mobley, Isaac
- 291 Boyer, George P.
F1820. Bowyer, John B.

CENSUS OF GALLATIN COUNTY, 1820

No.	Heads of families	Free white males 21 & upwards	All other white inhab- itants	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[1*†]	Robert Peeples	3	7		
[2*†]	Abraham T. McCool	4	7		
[3*†]	James Fields	1	3		
[4*†]	John Robinson	1	4		
[5*†]	William Ellis	1	7		1
[6 †]	Garner Moreland	1	2		
[7 †]	Thomas M. Robinson	1	3		
[8 †]	James Bell	3	4		
[9*†]	Harrison Wilson	2	3		1
[10 †]	Roswell Macefield	3	2		
[11 †]	Cornelius Gryder	1	7		
[12*†]	John Forister	3	7		3
[13*†]	Joseph Clark	1	6		
[14*†]	Joseph Cozad	1	6		
[15 †]	John Abar	1	3		
[16 †]	Arthur McCan	1	5		
[17 †]	Nathan Olney	1	6		
[18*†]	John McGlaughlin	3	2		
[19 †]	David Fade	1	9		
[20 †]	Samuel Marshall	1	3		
[21*]	William Finch	1	4		
[22 †]	Zadock Aidelott	2	9		
[23 †]	Levi Aydelott	1	2		
[24 †]	Joseph Humes	2	10		
[25]	Joseph Robinet	1	6		
[26 †]	John C. Gilworth	1	2		
[27*†]	Martin Hitchcock	2	10		
[28 †]	James McGehee	1	1		
[29 †]	Henry McGehee	1	2		
[30*†]	John Frazer	2	5		
[31 †]	James P. Thompson	1	1		
[32*†]	Hazle Moreland	1	6		
[33*†]	Neal Thompson	1	5		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

No headings for columns appear in manuscript for Gallatin County. Totals show that ones supplied are correct.

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[34]	Obid Copeland			2	
[35*]	James Hood			5	
[36 †]	W. A. Docker	1	3		
[37*†]	William McCoy	1	6		1
[38 †]	James W. Sinclair	7	4		
[39*†]	Joseph Scott	1	4		
[40*]	Nimrod Scott	1	4		
[41*†]	Samuel Clark	2	7		7
[42 †]	James Logan	2	3		
[43 †]	Adam Logan	1	1		
[44*†]	Stephen Perkins	1	6		
[45*†]	Thomas Dawson	3	6		
[46*†]	William Moor	1	7		
[47*]	James Pantus	3	5		
[48*†]	William Duvall	1	3		
[49*†]	Green Powell	1	4		
[50*†]	Nicholas Powell	1	2		
[51 †]	Noble Morrison	1	5		
[52 †]	Frederick Mattby	1	6		
[53]	Richard Hall	1	7		
[54*]	Edward Mobley	1	2		
[55*†]	John Wilson, Sen.	1	9		
[56*†]	John Wilson, Jr.	1	4		
[57*†]	John Duvall	1	3		
[58*†]	Humphrey Scroggin	1	8		
[59 †]	Carter Scroggin	1	2		
[60 †]	Barten Scroggin	1	2		
[61*]	Moses Odom	1	7		
[62*†]	Harlin Carrol	1	4		
[63*]	Joseph McCool	1	4		
[64*]	Isaak L. Potts	1	2		2
[65 †]	Edward Sharewood	1	1		
[66*†]	Moses Sharewood	2	6		
[67 †]	Alexander K. Boutwell	1	2		
[68*]	Stephen Boutwell	2	4		
[69*]	James Willis	2	3		
[70*]	James Dillard	1	8		
[71]	Austin Dillard	1	5		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[72*†]	Leony C. Boutwell	1	6		
[73]	Voluntine Tite	1	3		
[74*]	Nicholas Powell	1	6		
[75]	Jonathan Stout	1	8		
[76*†]	Suddith Meeks	2	9		
[77*†]	Armsted Smoot	2	8		
[78]	Joell Wells	1	5		
[79]	William Baldin	1	1		
[80]	Henry Just	1	1		
[81*]	Alexander Barnhill	1	6		
[82*†]	James M. Peddigrew	1	5		
[83]	Charles Pettigrew	1	1		
[84*†]	Phillip Hinson	1	9		
[85 †]	Jaramiah Vinsan	1			
[86*†]	Michael Sprinkle	1	3		
[87]	Heny Boyer	1	3		
[88 †]	John Mills	2	7		
[89*†]	Edward Mattingley	1	5		
[90 †]	Zacheriah Mattingley	1	4		
[91*†]	Thornton Cummons	1	5		
[92*†]	William Cummons	1	3		
[93 †]	Peter Gates	1	2		
[94*†]	John Rieds	1	6		
[95*†]	Thomas Thompson	4	7		
[96]	William Wilsher	1	1		
[97]	Edmund Stokes	2	5		
[98*†]	Haley Ragland	1	4		
[99*†]	George Ragland	2	2		
[100]	Thomas T. Tunstel	4	4		
[101]	Abram Levingston	1	1		
[102]	Nathaniel Chilson	1	7		
[103]	William Bates	1	2		1
[104*†]	Samuel Turner	1	3		
[105]	John Smoot	1	8		
[106]	William Dail	1	6		
[107*†]	Robert R. Funkhowser	9	6	2	23
[108]	William Goss	1	5		
[109*†]	Ensley Clark	1	5		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[110 ‡]	Joseph Vanmeter	1	6		
[111]	Alexander McGoon	1	3		
[112*‡]	Michael Jones	2	2		4
[113]	Amos Garrason	1	1		
[114 ‡]	Joseph Demaret	1	4		
[115*‡]	Thomas Sloo	2	2		
[116*‡]	Boston Daimwood	2	2		
[117 ‡]	John Mauldin	1	3		
[118*‡]	John Hamilton	1	3		
[119*‡]	Joseph Reed	1	5		
[120 ‡]	Christopher H. Sharpe	2	6		
[121]	Abel Duey	2	2		
[122 ‡]	Morris Ocanrey	1	7		
[123 ‡]	Buckner Hatfield	1	1		
[124]	John Newby	1	1		
[125*‡]	William Darte	1	5		
[126 ‡]	Sarah Robinson		8		
[127*‡]	Hazel Moreland	4	3		2
[128]	John Brady	2	5		
[129*‡]	Thomas G. Wood	2	8		1
[130*‡]	John Campbell	1	4		
[131*]	Bazzle Dodge	1	5		
[132]	Patrick Davis	2	6		
[133*‡]	William Tommason	1	8		
[134]	Simmean Owens	1	1		
[135*‡]	Thomas Akers	2	2		
[136 ‡]	Henry Howard	1	2		
[137*‡]	Andrew Slack	1	4		1
[138*]	William Akers	1	5		
[139]	James C. Haskins	1	10		
[140*‡]	John Hubbard	2	4	2	3
[141 ‡]	Archibald Campbell	1	2		
[142*‡]	William Kelleay	2	4		
[143]	Merradith W. Fisher	1	3		1
[144]	Catharine Johnson		7		
[145 ‡]	William Caldwell	1	4		
[146 ‡]	Ralph Hall	1			
[147 ‡]	Samuel L. White	1	4		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[148]	Ira A. Hooker	2	5		
[149*]	John Carter	1	4		
[150*†]	Jacob Sexton	1	6		
[151 †]	Alexander H. Clark	1	2		
[152*]	Isaac Reiley	1	2		
[153*†]	Joseph Reiley	1	7		
[154*†]	Henry Madlock	1	6		
[155]	Labon Robinson	1	4		
[156 †]	Elizabeth Thomas		2		
[157*†]	Ephraim Hubbard	1	2		6
[158*†]	Nicholas Casey	3	1		40
[159]	Moses Hayes	1	8		
[160 †]	Peyton Hunt	1	2		
[161 †]	Joseph Cane	10	2		
[162 †]	Benjamin White	1	7		2
[163]	Isaac Stutson	1	5		
[164*†]	Moses M. Rowlings	2	3	1	3
[165]	George R. Walker	2	7		
[166*]	Obid Flinn	1	3		2
[167]	William Flinn	1	1		
[168 †]	William Flint	1	2		
[169]	John Hayes	1	2		
[170]	Joseph Hayes	1	3		
[171*]	John Brown	2	4		
[172*†]	Hugh McConel	2	6		
[173]	Henry Willim	1	3		
[174 †]	Jacob Thorn	1	2		
[175*]	David Haney	1	4		
[176*]	Isaac Baldin	1	5		
[177*†]	Joseph Ferdin	1	4		
[178]	John W. Greenwood	1	4		
[179]	Benjamin Straton			4	
[180*†]	Hubbard Dar	1	4		
[181]	Richard Maxwell	1	1		
[182*†]	John G. Daimwood	1	7		
[183 †]	William Forister	2	9		
[184*]	John Cook	1	8		
[185 †]	Richard McInder	3			

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[186]	Henry Cryder	1	4		
[187 ‡]	Andrew Johnson	1	1		
[188*‡]	Andrew Wilkins	1	9		
[189 ‡]	James Carpenter	1	5		
[190*‡]	Isaac Hogan	3	7		
[191]	Peter Sanders	1	2		
[192*‡]	Lewis Kikendall	1	4		2
[193*]	James Willis	1	3		
[194]	Asel Dutton	1	6		
[195*‡]	Thomas Johnson	1	4		1
[196*‡]	Robert M. Tarlton	3	3		1
[197*‡]	Ezekiel Frazer	1	4		
[198*]	Willis Owens	1	1		
[199*‡]	Geter Baker	1	6		
[200 ‡]	Hardy Willis	1	1		
[201*]	William C. T. Peters	2	4		
[202 ‡]	Fatima McCleland	6	5		4
[203*‡]	Simon Cade			2	
[204 ‡]	Benjamin Harrison	3			
[205*‡]	James Cane	2	2		3
[206 ‡]	John Limrick	1	3		
[207 ‡]	Alexander H. Kane	2			
[208*‡]	O. C. Vanlandingham	2			
[209 ‡]	Jacob Barger	2	6		2
[210 ‡]	Christopher Hobson	13	8		
[211 ‡]	Joseph R. G. Pool	1	1	4	16
[212*‡]	John Marshall	1	6		1
[213 ‡]	James Coldwell	1	3		
[214*‡]	Charles Campbell	2	8		3
[215*‡]	Samuel R. Campbell	2	2		2
[216 ‡]	Robert D. Mclean	12	4		3
[217*]	Ann Weathero		3		
[218 ‡]	David P. Willis	1			
[219 ‡]	Luther Beal	1	4		
[220]	Tobias Feygabush	3	4		
[221]	Christian Hailman	1	3		
[222*]	John Rohrer	4	4		
[223]	John Newell	11	7		2

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[224*]	Isham Cheek			8	
[225 †]	Paul Coburn	1	4		
[226 †]	Lemuel M. Wilson	1	4		
[227*†]	John Caldwell	1	5		
[228*†]	James Wilson	2	4		
[229]	Elizabeth Huse	1	5		
[230]	John Vickerey	1	5		
[231 †]	Cathorine Fuller	1	5		
[232 †]	Anthony Low	1	6		
[233 †]	Calvin Edwards	4	4		
[234 †]	Joseph Logsdon	4	1		
[235*†]	Margarett Logsdon		5		
[236 †]	Amos Hodge	1	5		
[237*†]	Abner Rowson	1	5		
[238 †]	John Cayton	1	2		
[239]	William Smith	2	5		
[240]	John Loller	2	3		
[241 †]	Thomas C. Browne	3	3		3
[242*†]	Cornelius Lafferty	3	5		1
[243]	Mary Robinson	2	3		
[244*†]	Benjamin Mosby	3	5		2
[245 †]	John Thompson	1	2		
[246*]	Isaac Hide	2	3		
[247 †]	John Willis	1	1		
[248*]	John Murphy	2	4		
[249*†]	Joseph M. Street	2	10		2
[250]	John Browne	9	8		2
[251*†]	Joel Martin	2	8		
[252]	John Gephart	1	1		
[253*]	Joshua Sexton	5	1		
[254*]	Malach C. Willis	1	3		
[255]	Daniel Marshall	1	3		
[256]	N. H. H. Hooler	1	7		
[257]	Michael Cain	1	5		
[258*†]	Robert Watson	1	4		
[259]	Robert Christian	1	2		
[260 †]	James Greenwood	2	5		
[261 †]	William Wing	1	1		

GALLATIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[262]	Josiah Caswell	2	3		
[263 †]	Joseph Lowery	1	2		
[264]	Susanah Carter		1		
[265]	Alfred McIntire	1	5		
[266]	Lucy Wells		11		
[267*†]	Robert Owens	1	11		
[268*]	Lewis Parris	2	2		
[269*]	Mason Woods	1	5		
[270*†]	Robert Hardin	1	4		
[271*†]	William Robinson	1	6		
[272]	Thomas Dotson	1	1		
[273]	Samuel Heddy	1	13		
[274]	Aaron Heddy	1	5		
[275]	John McCollister	1	3		
[276]	Robert McCollister	1	2		
[277 †]	Nathaniel Cox	1	4		
[278 †]	Alexander Cox	1	2		
[279*]	John Hutchcraft	1	8		
[280*†]	Stephen Fields	1	5		
[281*†]	James Drake	1	4		
[282 †]	Robert A. Denn	1	2		
[283]	Peter Westerfield	1	5		
[284*†]	David Gill	1	4		
[285]	Sophia Norton		3		
[286 †]	George Harrison	1	4		
[287*†]	James Calbert	1	7		
[288]	Thomas Just	1	3		
[289*]	Samuel Underwood	1	7		
[290]	Reuben Alphin	1	1		
[291]	Henry Just	1	1		
[292*]	Asa Ledbetter	2	5		
[293]	Henry Ledbetter	1	9		
[294*]	Chatten Scroggins	1	6		
[295]	Jacob Wallace	1	2		
[296*]	Rebakah Wammock	1	5		
[297*]	Green Wammock	1	4		
[298]	Benjamin Wammock	1	1		
[299*]	Henry Ledbetter	1	1		

GALLATIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[300]	John Michael	1	2		
[301*]	John Scroggin	1	4		
[302]	Walter Teadford	1	6		
[303]	William Kesterson	1	5		
[304*]	Samuel Morris	1	4		
[305]	Jaramiah Hubs	1	7		
[306]	Thomas Lanier	1	6		
[307*†]	Warner Buck	3	2		
[308 †]	James Stinson	2	4		
[309]	John Smith	2	5		
[310*†]	Emanuel Ensminger	14	8		5
[311*†]	William Burnett	4	6		
[312 †]	Arthur G. Young	1	4		1
[313 †]	Thomas Graves	1	2		
[314*†]	James McCastlin	2	4		
[315*†]	Webster McCastlin	1	2		
[316 †]	Jaramiah Haws	1	2		
[317*†]	Elias Chaffin	1	2		
[318*†]	Richard Foley	1			
[319*†]	Elijah Butler	1	7		
[320]	David Pantier	1	4		
[321]	Moses Hutson	2	6		
[322 †]	Charles Hill	4	1		1
[323*]	William Black	3	3		
[324 †]	John Needeham	1	1		
[325*†]	William Daniel	1	5		
[326*]	Nancy Herrod		6		
[327*†]	Alexander McCroy	1	8		
[328 †]	John Buckston	1			
[329]	Bethel Pew	1	4		
[330 †]	Liman Sabin	1			
[331]	Talton M. Caines	1	5		
[332]	Robert Cooper	1	5		
[333*†]	Eli Gaston	1	8		
[334]	John Gaston	1	1		
[335]	Reubin Alton	1	1		
[336*†]	James Aluin	3	5	1	
[337]	Daniel Reynolds	1	2		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[338]	Thomas Reed	1	2		
[339]	Samuel Jackson	1	6		
[340]	Joseph Jackson	1	1		
[341*]	Mary Hatsel		4		
[342]	Elizabeth Aanderson		3		
[343]	James Griggery	1	6		
[344]	Abraham Fuller	1	3		
[345]	William Keney	1	1		
[346*†]	John Newell	3	7		
[347*]	William Young	1	5		
[348]	John Groves	1	4		
[349]	Joel Wells, Sen.	1	5		
[350]	Joel Wells, Junr.	1	1		
[351]	Michael Bartlett	1	1		
[352]	Lewis Howell	1	6		
[353*]	Sampson Dunn	1	7		
[354]	Jonathan Coburn	1	4		
[355]	James Dunn	1	2		
[356]	Novel Browne	1	4		
[357*†]	Brice Hannah	3	2		
[358]	Houson Fletcher	1	1		
[359 †]	Joseph Warthon	2	7		
[360 †]	George Johnson	4	4		19
[361*]	Daniel Norington			9	
[362]	Lewis Smith			3	
[363*†]	Samuel Caldwell			2	
[364 †]	David Dimmery			6	
[365]	Samuel Coldwell			5	
[366*]	Jeffery Dupriest			2	
[367]	Benjamin Coleman			2	
[368]	Jacob Shickle			7	
[369]	William Harsford			5	
[370]	Robert Spears	1	3		
[371]	Jarri Davis			4	
[372*†]	David Barnett	2	6		
[373*]	William Reynolds	1	6		
[374*]	Joseph Baker	1	10		
[375*]	Benjamin Waldin	1	10		1

GALLATIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[376*†]	James C. Barnett	1	3		
[377 †]	Bazel Barnett	1	8		
[378]	John Barnett	[No data given]			
[379]	William Briggman	1	4		
[380*]	Jacob Baugher	1	6		
[381*]	James Ledbetter	1	8		
[382*]	John Smith	1	8		
[383]	Michael Browne	1	8		
[384]	Richard Buffington	1	1		
[385 †]	Berrimon Shumake	1	2		
[386 †]	Thomas Cummons	1	6		
[387 †]	John McSpanon	1	3		
[388]	James McSpanon	[1]	2		
[389*†]	William Waggoner	1	5		
[390*†]	Benjamine Cummons	1	7		
[391*†]	George Tarlton	1	8		
[392]	Levi McGlaughlin	1	2		
[393*]	Robert Patton	1	8		
[394*†]	John Kinsall	2	1		
[395]	Jarrett Garner	1			
[396 †]	Andrew Jammason	1	6		
[397*†]	William Cummons	1	2		
[398]	William Cruson	1	6		
[399 †]	Curtis Johnson	2	6		
[400]	Mathew Gillospel	1	2		
[401*†]	John Berry	1	9		
[402 †]	Melachi Harford	1	2		
[403 †]	Jessee Harford	1	7		
[404 †]	William Trasey	1	1		
[405 †]	John S. Young	1	5		
[406*†]	Benjamine Bramlett	2	3		
[407 †]	David Crabell	1	2		
[408*†]	Coleman Browne	2	4		
[409*†]	Thomas Browne	2	3		
[410*]	Samuel Little	1	5		
[411]	Wright Little	1	3		
[412*]	Nathan Bridgeman	2	7		
[413 †]	Reuben Bramlett	1	3		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[414]	Nathan Bramlett	1	1		
[415*†]	Henry Bramlett	1	3		
[416 †]	William Browne	1	5		
[417*†]	John Browne	1	3		
[418*†]	Simpson Newman	2	6		
[419*†]	William Sutton	1	5		
[420*†]	Mavil Browne	1	3		
[421 †]	Isaac Simpson	1	3		
[422 †]	Thomas Margraves	1	3		
[423]	Elias Chaffin Junr.	1	2		
[424*]	Joseph Owen	3			11
[425*†]	Timothy Guard	4	7	5	34
[426]	William Polls	1	5		1
[427]	John Granger	3	10		
[428*†]	Thomas Smith	1	6		2
[429 †]	David Grable	1	4		
[430*]	Daniel L. Miner	1	5		
[431 †]	Clinton Brigance	1	2		
[432 †]	Samuel Upchurch	3	5		
[433 †]	David Boyes	1	5		
[434*†]	Joseph T. Atchison	1	3		
[435*†]	John Gassaway	1	3		
[436 †]	John Karnes	1	9		
[437*]	John Martin	1	4		
[438 †]	Robert Moore	1	2		
[439*†]	Eli Adams	1	5		
[440*†]	John Williams	2	6		
[441*†]	William Cox	1	2		
[442 †]	Richard Isom	1	6		
[443 †]	Jacob Feasle	1	4		
[444 †]	William Crafford	1	6		
[445*†]	James Rieves	1	10		
[446*†]	Chester Bethell	2	6		
[447*†]	James Hampton	1	3		
[448*]	Isaac Hall	1	4		
[449]	George Anderson	1	2		
[450*†]	Thomas Gassaway	2	5		
[451 †]	Elenor Tir		6		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[452*†]	George Bond	2	9	10	
[453 †]	Thomas Herrold	1	2		
[454*†]	John Hall	3	2		
[455 †]	William Hall	1	5		
[456 †]	Mathew Hall	1	4		
[457 †]	John Williams	2	6		
[458*†]	Henry Duncane	1	7		
[459]	Thomas Waller	1	5		
[460]	Benjamin Mobley	1			
[461 †]	John Odle	1	2		
[462 †]	Joseph Patterson	1	6		
[463*†]	Parrott Pate	1	6		
[464*†]	William Pate	1	7		
[465 †]	John McCrarey	2	6		
[466 †]	John Bagby	1	4		
[467 †]	George Parker	1	2		
[468 †]	John Garner	1	3		
[469*†]	Absolem Abner	1	4		
[470 †]	Harmon Stricklin	1	3		
[471*]	William Abner	1	4		
[472*]	Joseph Taylor	1	3		
[473 †]	Uriel Carson	1	6		
[474 †]	Sarah Taylor		4		
[475*†]	Henry Cox	1	9		
[476 †]	Lytle Neal	1	2		
[477]	Stephen Burns				
[478*]	William Dillingham	1	6		
[479*]	Michael Dillingham	1	2		
[480*†]	William Stricklin	2	7		
[481*†]	Smith Hampton	1	10		
[482*†]	Jonathan Stricklin	1	4		
[483 †]	Edmund Vinson	1	3		
[484*†]	John Gaskins	2	5		
[485 †]	Turner Cook	2	3		
[486*†]	Elish Cook	1	10		
[487 †]	James Sloan	1	6		
[488 †]	Jessee Stiff	1	1		
[489 †]	Thomas Kelton	2	2		

GALLATIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[490]	David B. Russell	1			
[491 †]	Thadah Gaskins	1	1		
[492 †]	Wiley Fleetewood	1	2		
[493 †]	Hatton Fleetewood	1	1		
[494 †]	William Derham	1	2		
[495 †]	William Holland	1	8		
[496 †]	Zimry Garrison	1	5		
[497*†]	Isaac N. Barker	1	5		
[498 †]	Henry Bracken	1	7		
[499]	Vatchel Clarey	1	1		
[500 †]	James Furgason	1	9		
[501 †]	William Talbert	1	7		
[502 †]	Hugh Parks	1	3		
[503 †]	Charles Ervin	1	2		
[504*†]	Amus Willey	1	5		
[505 †]	Elijah Harris	1	10		
[506*†]	Jessee Mitchell			4	
[507 †]	Jessee Shaw	1	2		
[508 †]	Robert Mitchell	2	7		
[509*†]	Reuben Burdin	1	2		
[510 †]	James Adams	1	4		
[511 †]	James Mcfarland	3	7		
[512*†]	Hampton Pankee	1	8		
[513*†]	Shaderick Dunn	1	11		
[514*]	John Adkison	1	4		
[515]	Edward Henderson	1			
[516]	Brient Wilkens	1	5		
[517]	Sherrod Henderson	1	6		
[518 †]	Wilson Henderson, Senr.	2	2		
[519]	Wilson Henderson, Junr.	1	5		
[520*†]	James Henderson	1	1		
[521 †]	Robert Henderson	1	2		
[522 †]	Thomas Standley	1	2		
[523*]	Joseph Adkison	1	6		
[524*]	Charles McClain	1	13		
[525*]	Hugh Robinson	1	2		
[526]	Walter Mcdanold	1	6		
[527*†]	Dowell Ressel	1	6		

GALLATIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[528]	John Tanner	1	6		
[529]	Willaby Wilkins	1	7		
[530]	Richard Harris	1	6		
[531]	William Brackman	1	9		
[532]	Marke Robinson	2	6		
[533]	Enenor Roach		3		
[534*†]	Samuel Watkins	6		3	8
[535 †]	Richard Adams	1	3		
[536*]	Charles Mick	1	7		
[537*†]	Hankerson Rood	4	4		
[538*†]	Chism Estes	1	9		
[539]	John Parker	1	1		
[540*†]	Bird Stafford	1	3		
[541*]	Richard Riddle	1	8		
[542]	William Taylor	1	5		
[543*]	Giles Taylor	2	5		
[544]	Abaham Granger	3	7		
[545*†]	Jacob Pruett	1	9		
[546 †]	James Alvey	1	3		
[547*†]	Thomas Barlow	1	8		
[548*]	Benjamin Tolley	1	5		
[549]	Samuel Kimmel	1	4		
[550*†]	Marmaduk S. Davenport	3	6		2
[551*]	Henry Blalock	1	10		
[552*]	Charles Williams	1	6		
[553*†]	Otho Davenport	2	5		
[554*†]	Robert Keeth	1	3		
		784	2330	98	239
					98
					2330
					784
					3451

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

I Doe certify the foregoing to be a correct
innumeration of the inhabittance of the
County of Gallatin State of Illinois

OTHO DAVENPORT Commitioner

Corrected totals:

Free white males 21 years and upwards	784	
All other white inhabitants	2335	
	<hr/>	3119
Negroes		337
Free persons of color	98	
Servants or slaves	239	
	<hr/>	337
	Total	<hr/> 3456

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

The census returns for Gallatin County were taken by three men—William McCoy took the two 1818 censuses, Otho Davenport the state census for 1820, and Richard T. Jones the federal census for 1820. There are wider discrepancies between the census tables for Gallatin than for any other county, so much so that it is impossible to accept any of the figures found as the accurate enumeration of the population for either 1818 or 1820. The 1818 census lists 542 families as of May 30; the additional census taken between June 1 and July 28, 1818, adds 74 families, a total of 616 families in Gallatin County in 1818 as against 554 listed in the state census (returned December 1, 1820) and 451 families listed in the federal census (certified January 27, 1821). The state census for 1820 lists 103 more families than the federal census, but the discrepancy is even greater than that as 224 families listed in the state census do not appear in the federal census, and 119 of those in the federal census are not in the state census. Seventy-seven families in the state but not in the federal census are found in 1818 census; 20 of those only in the federal census are in the 1818 census.

The larger population given for 1818 is partly accounted for by the fact that many families are apparently listed more than once in that census, indicating that they were still moving about and not yet located. The discrepancies between the two 1820 censuses would be somewhat reduced also if it could be shown that families with the same surname were always identical. Frequently brothers or several unrelated families residing together more or less temporarily would give in different names as head of the family. Where the size and location of the family seems to correspond definitely this is indicated in the notes, but in many cases such a relationship, though probably existing, cannot be established from such a comparison.

These discrepancies in the tables are due largely to the fact that the population of Gallatin County was more mobile than that of any other county. Shawneetown, its county seat, was the port of entry through which practically all immigrants came into the state and from which the roads led to all the other counties. Families sometimes settled in the county permanently, but more often stayed a short time and then settled elsewhere. Undoubtedly many transients were listed by the census takers as residents.

The following names appear in the federal census but not in the 1820 state census.

*Addison, Thomas	Cook, Margaret
Armstrong, John	*Cooper, Joseph
Bain, Moses	Cotton, Elias
Bamber, John	Cotton, Elihu
Barnett, Joseph	*Cowin, John
Berry, John	Cranshaw, E.
*Berry, William	Cranshaw, John
Biddle, Richard	*Cravins, Jesse
*Black, John	Crenshaw, Abraham
Bondter, John	Curry, William A.
Boughman, John	Davenport, James
Brown, Jesse	Dawsey, John
Buffington, Abraham	Dix, John
Buffington, Philip C.	*Eddy, Henry
Burnes, John	Elmore, William
Bushhart, George	Finley, William S.
Caithle, William	Fleming, William
Carnes, Jacob	Forrester, John, Jr.
Casewill, John	Ghaston, Robt.
Chaple, Solomon	Ghasting, Wilson
Chilson, Jesse	*Gillaspie, John
Christopher, John	Gittle, Saml.
Clayton, William	Hall, Achibald
Cochran, Andrew P.	Hall, John
Cochran, John	Hall, William
Connel, John M.	*Hardin, Jephtha

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

Hastin, George
 Hayes, Calvin
 *Hayes, Samuel
 Helmstutter, Christ
 Hodge, John
 Hodges, William
 Holmes, Bryon
 Jad, Timothy
 Kinner, James
 Latherham, James
 Ledbetter, Sarah
 Litener, Jacob
 Lofton, Samuel
 Logan, Fleming
 Logsdon, Joseph
 Martin, A.
 Maloney, David
 McDaniel, Abraham
 *McGehee, William
 1818. McGhee, Wm.
 *McLean, John
 1818. M'Clane, John
 Madison, James
 Marimaid, Jesse
 Martin, Robert
 Michael, Mathew
 Middleton, Henry
 Minah, Lunah
 Molany, Daniel
 *Moody, William
 Morgan, John
 Murry, James
 Owen, Robert
 Paren, James M.
 Philips, John
 Philips, Sally
 Purkins, Ephraim

Discrepancies are as follows:

- 1 Peeples, Robert
 1818. Peebles, Robert
 F1820. Peeples, Robert
- 2 McCool, Abraham T.
 1818. M'Cool, Abriham
 F1820. McCoole, A.T.M.
- 6 Moreland, Garner
 F1820. Moreland, Gardner
- 8 Bell, James
 F1820. Beall, James
- 10 Macefield, Roswell
 F1820. Mansfield, Roswell
- 11 Gryder, Cornelius
 F1820. Grider, Cornelius
- 12 Forister, John
 1818. Forrester, John
 F1820. Forrester, John

*Reives, John C.
 1818. Rives, John C.
 *Rice, B.
 1818. Rice, Benj.
 Rieves, Gustavus
 Rude, Elijah
 Sands, John
 *Seaton, Peter C.
 Sherarer, John
 Simpson, Daniel
 Smith, Martin
 Snell, Lewis
 *Spance, John
 1818. Spencer, John
 Steward, John
 Stilley, Stephen
 Stilson, Lara
 Strader, Benjamin
 Swaton, John
 Talby, Pleasant
 Tarlton, Charles
 Thompson, James
 Thompson, Thomas
 *Thompson, William
 Vance, Nicholas, Jr.
 Vaught, Thomas F.
 Wallingford, Joseph
 Wary, Vachel G.
 Waters, Hiram
 *White, Samuel
 *Wilhitt, Mathew
 1818. Willhite, Matthew
 Willard, Harry
 Williams, Jesse
 Wilson, Russell F.
 Wilton, Henry

- 13 Clark, Joseph
 1818. Clarke, Joseph
 F1820. Clark, Joseph
- 18 McGlaughlin, John
 1818. M'Lauffen, John
 F1820. McLaughlin, John
- 19 Fade, David
 F1820. Fall, David
- 22 Aidelott, Zadock
 F1820. Aydolett, Zadoc
- 23 Aydelott, Levi
 F1820. Aydolett, Levi
- 26 Gilworth, John C.
 F1820. Gilbrith, John
- 30 Frazer, John
 1818. Freazer, John
 F1820. Frazer, John

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 31 Thompson, James P.
F1820. Thompson, James B.
- 32 Moreland, Hazle
1818. Moreland, Hazel, [Jr. ?]
F1820. Moreland, Hazel, Jr.
- 36 Docker, W. A.
F1820. Docker, William A.
- 37 McCoy, William
1818. M'Coy, Wm.
F1820. McCoy, Will
- 38 Sinclair, James W.
F1820. Sinclair, James M.
- 45 Dawson, Thomas
1818. Dawsen, Thomas
F1820. Dawson, Thomas
- 46 Moor, William
1818. Moore, Wm.
F1820. Moore, William
- 50 Powell, Nicholas
1818. Powell, Nicholas
F1820. Powell, Nicholas, Sr.
- 52 Mattby, Frederick
F1820. Mantley, Frereck
- 55 Wilson, John, Sr.
1818. Wilson, John
F1820. Wilson, John
- 56 Wilson, John, Jr.
1818. Wilson, John
F1820. Wilton, John
- 58 Scroggin, Humphrey
1818. Scroggins, Humphrey
F1820. Scroggins, Humphrey
- 59 Scroggin, Carter
F1820. Scroggins, Carter
- 60 Scroggin, Barten
F1820. Scroggins, Barten
- 61 Odom, Moses
1818. Odrien, Moses
- 62 Carrol, Harlin
1818. Carrel, Harlande
F1820. Carrel, Starling
- 64 Potts, Isaak L.
1818. Potts, Isaac
- 65 Sharewood, Edward
F1820. Sherwood, Edward
- 66 Sharewood, Moses
1818. Sherewood, Moses
F1820. Sharwood, Moses
- 72 Boutwell, Leony C.
1818. Boutwell, Leony
F1820. Boutwell, Loney
- 76 Meeks, Suddith
1818. Meeks, Judey
F1820. Meeks, Judith
- 77 Smoot, Armsted
1818. Smoot, Armstord
F1820. Smoot, Armsted
- 82 Peddigrew, James M.
1818. Pettygrew, James M.
F1820. Pettygrove, James M.
- 84 Hinson, Phillip
1818. Henson, Phillip
F1820. Hinson, Philip
- 85 Vinsan, Jaramiah
F1820. Vinson, Jeremiah
- 89 Mattingley, Edward
1818. Matney, Edward
F1820. Mallinly, Edward
- 90 Mattingley, Zacheriah
F1820. Mattoney, Zachariah
- 91 Cummons, Thornton
1818. Cummins, Thornton
F1820. Cummons, Thornton
- 92 Cummons, William
1818. Cummins, Wm.
F1820. Cummons, Will, Sr.
- 94 Rieds, John
1818. Reed, John
F1820. Reed, John
- 98 Ragland, Haley
1818. Ragline, Haly
F1820. Raglen, Haley
- 99 Ragland, George
1818. Ragline, George
F1820. Raglen, George
- 107 Funkhowser, Robert R.
1818. Funkhouser, Robert
F1820. Funkhouser, Robert M.
- 109 Clark, Ensley
1818. Clarke, Anesly
F1820. Clark, Ansley
- 114 Demaret, Joseph
F1820. Demarris, Joseph
- 115 Sloo, Thomas
1818. Sloo, Thomas, Sr.
F1820. Sloo, Thomas, Sr.
- 117 Mauldin, John
F1820. Maulding, John
- 118 Hamilton, John
1818. Hambleton, John
F1820. Hamilton, John
- 120 Sharpe, Christopher H.
F1820. Sharp, Christopher H.
- 122 Ocanrey, Morris
F1820. Connery, Maurice
- 125 Darte, William
1818. Dart, Wm.
F1820. Dart, Will

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 126 Robinson, Sarah
F1820. Robinson, Sally
- 127 Moreland, Hazel
1818. Moreland, Hazel [Sr. ?]
F1820. Moreland, Hazel
- 130 Campbell, John
1818. Campbel, John
F1820. Campbell, John
- 131 Dodge, Bazzle
1818. Dodge, Bazel
- 133 Tommason, William
1818. Thomason, William
F1820. Thomson, William
- 142 Kelleay, William
1818. Kelly, Wm.
F1820. Kelley, William
- 145 Caldwell, William
F1820. Caldwell, Will
- 151 Clark, Alexander H.
F1820. Clark, Alexr.
- 152 Reiley, Isaac
1818. Riley, Isaac
- 153 Reiley, Joseph
1818. Reily, Joseph
F1820. Riley, Joseph
- 154 Madlock, Henry
1818. Medlock, Henry
F1820. Medlock, Henry
- 157 Hubbard, Ephraim
1818. Hubbard, Ephrim
F1820. Hubbard, Ephraim
- 158 Casey, Nicholas
1818. Cassy, Nicholas
F1820. Casey, Nicholas
- 161 Cane, Joseph
F1820. Cain, Joseph
- 162 White, Benjamine
F1820. White, Benjamin
- 164 Rowlings, Moses M.
1818. Rowlings, Moses M.
F1820. Rawlings, Moses M.
- 166 Flinn, Obid
1818. Flinn, Obadiah
- 172 McConel, Hugh
1818. M'Connell, Hugh
F1820. McConnell, Hugh
- 175 Haney, David
1818. Hany, David
- 177 Ferdin, Joseph
1818. Ferdin, Joseph
F1820. Furden, Joseph
- 180 Dar, Hubbard
1818. Dare, Hubbard
F1820. Dare, Hubbard
- 182 Daimwood, John G.
1818. Damewood, John
F1820. Daimwood, John G.
- 183 Forister, William
F1820. Forster, William
- 187 Johnson, Andrew
F1820. Johnston, Andrew
- 192 Kikendall, Lewis
1818. Kuykendoil, Lewis
F1820. Kuykindall, Lewis
- 193 Willis, James
1818. Willis, James, Jr.
- 195 Johnson, Thomas
1818. Johnston, Thomas
F1820. Johnston, Thomas
- 197 Frazer, Ezekiel
1818. Freazer, Ezekiel
F1820. Frazer, Ezekiel
- 198 Owens, Willis
1818. Owen, Willis
- 199 Baker, Geter
1818. Baker, Jeter
F1820. Baker, Jeter
- 200 Willis, Hardy
F1820. Willis, Archibald
- 201 Peters, William C. T.
1818. Petters, Wm. C.
- 202 McCleland, Fatima
F1820. McClernand, Fatina
- 204 Harrison, Benjamine
F1820. Harrison, Benjamin
- 205 Cane, James
1818. Cain, James
F1820. Cane, James
- 206 Limrick, John
F1820. Limerick, John
- 208 Vanlandingham, O. C.
1818. Vanlandingham, —
F1820. Vanlandingham, O. C.
- 209 Barger, Jacob
1818. Berger, Jacob
F1820. Barger, Jacob
- 213 Coldwell, James
F1820. Caldwell, James
- 214 Campbell, Charles
1818. Cambple, Charles
F1820. Campbell, Charles
- 215 Campbell, Samuel R.
1818. Campble, Saml. R.
F1820. Campbell, Saml. R.
- 216 Mclean, Robert D.
F1820. McClean, R. D.
- 217 Weathero, Ann
1818. Witherow, Nancy

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 219 Beal, Luther
 F1820. Bell, Luther
 224 Cheek, Isham
 1818. Cheach, Isem
 225 Coburn, Paul
 F1820. Coalbourn, Paul
 228 Wilson, James
 1818. Wilson, James
 F1820. Willson, James
 231 Fuller, Cathorine
 F1820. Fuller, Catharine
 232 Low, Anthony
 F1820. Law, Anthony
 234 Logsdon, Joseph
 F1820. Logson, Joseph
 235 Logsdon, Margaret
 1818. Logston, Peggy
 F1820. Logston, Margaret
 236 Hodge, Amos
 F1820. Hodg, Amos
 237 Rowson, Abner
 1818. Rosen, Abner
 F1820. Rawson, Abner
 238 Cayton, John
 F1820. Caton, John
 242 Lafferty, Cornelius
 1818. Lafferty, Cornelus
 F1820. Laffarty, Cornelius
 244 Mosby, Benjamine
 1818. Moseby, Benjamin
 F1820. Mosbey, Benjamin
 248 Murphy, John
 1818. Murphey, John
 254 Willis, Malach C.
 1818. Willis, Malacah
 258 Watson, Robert
 1818. Watson, Robt.
 F1820. Watston, Robt.
 263 Lowery, Joseph
 F1820. Lowry, Joseph
 267 Owens, Robert
 1818. Owens, Robert
 F1820. Owen, Robert
 268 Parris, Lewis
 1818. Parris, Luess
 269 Woods, Mason
 1818. Wood, Mason
 279 Hutchcraft, John
 1818. Hutchcraft, John
 282 Denn, Robert A.
 F1820. Dean, Robert A.
 287 Calbert, James
 1818. Colbert, James
 F1820. Colbert, James
 294 Scroggins, Chatten
 1818. Croggins, Chattin
 296 Wammock, Rebakah
 1818. Wormack, Wm.
 297 Wammock, Green
 1818. Wormack, Green
 301 Scroggin, John
 1818. Scroggins, John
 304 Morris, Samuel
 1818. Morriss, Saml.
 307 Buck, Warner
 1818. Buck, Warner
 F1820. Buck, Warner, Sr.
 311 Burnett, William
 1818. Burnett, Will
 F1820. Burnett, Will
 312 Young, Arthur G.
 F1820. Young, A. G.
 314 McCastlin, James
 1818. M'Caslin, James
 F1820. McCastlins, James
 315 McCastlin, Webster
 1818. MCassahan, Webster
 F1820. McCastlins, Webster
 316 Haws, Jaramiah
 F1820. Hawes, J.
 317 Chaffin, Elias
 1818. Chaffen, Elias
 F1820. Chaffin, Elias
 318 Foley, Richard
 1818. Folly, Richard
 F1820. Folid, Richard
 324 Needeham, John
 F1820. Needham, John
 326 Herrod, Nancy
 1818. Herod, John
 327 McCroy, Alexander
 1818. M'Koy, Alexander
 F1820. McCroy, Alexander
 328 Buckston, John
 F1820. Buckstan, John
 330 Sabin, Liman
 F1820. Sabin, Lyman
 333 Gaston, Eli
 1818. Gaston, Eli
 F1820. Gaston, Elihu
 336 Aluin, James
 1818. Albin, James
 F1820. Albin, James
 341 Hatsel, Mary
 1818. Hatchel, Mary

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 353 Dunn, Sampson
1818. Dun, Sampson
- 359 Warthon, Joseph
F1820. Wathen, Joseph
- 361 Norington, Daniel
1818. Norante, Daniel
- 364 Dimmery, David
F1820. Dimeral, David
- 366 Dupriest, Jeffery
1818. Deprest, Jeffrey
- 373 Reynolds, William
1818. Runnels, Wm.
- 375 Waldin, Benjamin
1818. Walden, Benj.
- 376 Barnett, James C.
1818. Barnett, James
F1820. Barnett, James C.
- 380 Baugher, Jacob
1818. Boier, Jacob
- 385 Shumake, Berrimon
F1820. Shormac, John B.
- 386 Cummons, Thomas
F1820. Cummings, Thomas
- 387 McSpanon, John
F1820. M'Sparner, John
- 389 Waggoner, William
1818. Wagner, Wm.
F1820. Waggoner, Will
- 390 Cummons, Benjamin
1818. Cummins, Benjamin
F1820. Cummins, Benjamin
- 391 Tarlton, George
1818. Tarlton, Townsen
F1820. Talton, T.
- 396 Jammason, Andrew
F1820. Jimason, Andrew
- 397 Cummons, William
1818. Cummins, Wm.
F1820. Cummins, William, Jr.
- 401 Berry, John
1818. Bery, John
F1820. Berry, John
- 402 Harford, Melachi
F1820. Herefore, M.
- 403 Harford, Jesse
F1820. Herefore, Jesse
- 404 Trasey, William
F1820. Tracy, William
- 406 Bramlett, Benjamin
1818. Bramlett, Benj.
F1820. Bramblet, Benjamin
- 407 Crabell, David
F1820. Grable, David A.
- 408 Browne, Coleman
1818. Brown, Coleman
F1820. Brown, Coalman
- 409 Browne, Thomas
1818. Brown, Thomas
F1820. Brown, Thomas
- 412 Bridgeman, Nathan
1818. Bridgman, Nathan
- 413 Bramlett, Reuben
F1820. Bramblett, Reubin
- 415 Bramlett, Henry
1818. Bramlett, Henry
F1820. Bramblet, Henry
- 416 Browne, William
F1820. Brown, William
- 417 Browne, John
1818. Brown, John
F1820. Brown, John
- 420 Browne, Mavil
1818. Brown, Marvel
F1820. Brown, Marvel
- 421 Simpson, Isaac
F1820. Simson, Isaac
- 422 Margraves, Thomas
F1820. Margrave, Thos.
- 424 Owen, Joseph
1818. Owens, Joseph
- 425 Guard, Timothy
1818. Gaurd, Timothy
F1820. Guard, Timothy
- 431 Brigance, Clinton
F1820. Brigum, Clinton
- 432 Upchurch, Samuel
F1820. Upchurch, John
- 433 Boyes, David
F1820. Baze, David
- 434 Atchison, Joseph T.
1818. Attchasen, Joseph T.
F1820. Atchison, Joseph
- 435 Gassaway, John
1818. Gassaway, John
F1820. Gasaway, John
- 437 Martin, John
1818. Marton, John
- 438 Moore, Robert
F1820. More, Robert
- 442 Isom, Richard
F1820. Isham, Richard
- 443 Feasle, Jacob
F1820. Feezele, Jacob W.
- 444 Crafford, William
F1820. Crofford, William
- 445 Rieves, James
1818. Reives, James
F1820. Rieves, James

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 446 Bethell, Chester
1818. Bethel, Chester
F1820. Bethle, Chester
- 450 Gassaway, Thomas
1818. Gassaway, Ths
F1820. Gasaway, Thomas
- 451 Tir, Elenor
F1820. Furr, Eliver
- 453 Herrold, Thomas
F1820. Herrald, Thomas
- 458 Duncane, Henry
1818. Dunkin, Henry
F1820. Duncan, Henry
- 463 Pate, Parrott
1818. Pate, Parrett
F1820. Pate, Parrot
- 465 McCreary, John
F1820. McCreary, John
- 466 Bagby, John
F1820. Bagbey, John
- 469 Abner, Absolem
1818. Abney, Absolom
F1820. Abney, Abner
- 470 Stricklin, Harmon
F1820. Stricktin, Harmon
- 471 Abner, William
1818. Abney, Wm.
- 472 Taylor, Joseph, or 474 Taylor, Sarah
1818. Tayler, Joseph
F1820. Taylor, Isaiah
- 473 Carson, Urier
F1820. Crarson, Euriah
- 476 Neal, Lytle
F1820. Kneel, Little
- 479 Dillingham, Michael
1818. Dillingham, Mich.
- 480 Stricklin, William
1818. Strickland, William
F1820. Strickland, William
- 481 Hampton, Smith
1818. Hampton, Smith
F1820. Hamton, Smith
- 482 Stricklin, Jonathan
1818. Strickland, Jonathan
F1820. Strickland, Jonathan
- 483 Vinson, Edmund
F1820. Vincen, Edmond
- 484 Gaskins, John
1818. Gaskins, John
F1820. Ghastings, John
- 486 Cook, Elish
1818. Cooke, Elisha
F1820. Cook, Elicia
- 488 Stiff, Jesse
F1820. Stiff, Jesse
- 491 Gaskins, Thadah
F1820. Ghastings, Thadius
- 492 Fleetewood, Wiley
F1820. Fleetwood, Wiley
- 493 Fleetewood, Hatton
F1820. Fleetwood, Haton
- 494 Derham, William
F1820. Durham, William
- 496 Garrison, Zimry
F1820. Garrison, Zemra
- 497 Barker, Isaac N.
1818. Baker, Isaac N.
F1820. Barker, Isaac M.
- 500 Furgason, James
F1820. Ferguson, James
- 501 Talbert, William
F1820. Tolbott, William
- 502 Parks, Hugh
F1820. Parks, Hue
- 503 Ervin, Charles
F1820. Irvin, Charles
- 504 Willey, Amus
1818. Wiley, Ames
F1820. Willey, Amos
- 506 Mitchell, Jesse
1818. Michael, Jesse
F1820. Mitchel, Jesse
- 507 Shaw, Jesse
F1820. Shaw, Jesse
- 508 Mitchell, Robert
F1820. Michel, Robert
- 509 Burdin, Reuben
1818. Birdon, Reuben
F1820. Burden, Reuben
- 511 Mcfarland, James
F1820. McFarlen, James
- 512 Pankee, Hampton
1818. Panky, Hamton
F1820. Pankey, Hampton
- 513 Dunn, Shaderick
1818. Dunn, Shadric
F1820. Dunn, Shedrick
- 514 Adkison, John
1818. Atkinson, John
- 518 Henderson, Wilson, Sr.
F1820. Henderson, Wilson
- 522 Standley, Thomas
F1820. Stanley, Thos.
- 523 Adkison, Joseph
1818. Atkinson, Joseph
- 525 Robinson, Hugh
1818. Robertson, Hugh

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 527 | Ressell, Dowell | 548 | Tolley, Benjamin |
| | 1818. Russell, James M. D. | | 1818. Tolly, Benjamin |
| | F1820. Russel, James W. | 550 | Davenport, Marmaduk S. |
| 536 | Mick, Charles | | 1818. Devanpert, M.D. |
| | 1818. Micks, Charles | | F1820. Davenport, M.S. |
| 537 | Rood, Hankerson | 551 | Blalock, Henry |
| | 1818. Rude, Hankersen | | 1818. Blalocke, Henry |
| | F1820. Rude, Hankerson | 553 | Davenport, Otho |
| 538 | Estes, Chism | | 1818. Devanport, Otho |
| | 1818. Este, Chism | | F1820. Devenport, Otho |
| | F1820. Estis, Chism | 554 | Keeth, Robert |
| 545 | Pruett, Jacob | | 1818. Koetah, Elizabeth |
| | 1818. Prowitt, Jacob | | F1820. Keeth, Elizabeth |
| | F1820. Pruitt, Jacob | | |

CENSUS OF JACKSON COUNTY, 1820
CENSUS

Of the Inhabitants of Jackson County in the State of Illinois, taken in conformity to the Act of Assembly of said state entitled "an act Providing for taking the Census of the state of Illinois," for 1820—Aproved March 23, 1819—

I Matthew Duncan of the County of Jackson do solemnly swear, that I will well and truly make a correct enumeration of all persons resident within the County of Jackson to the best of my ability, and return the same to the Secretary of State, on or before the first Monday in December in the year eighteen hundred and twenty.

MATTHEW DUNCAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in and for the County of Jackson and state of Illinois this 1st day of August 1820—

J. S. DORRISS J P

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 10 years old	Of 10 & under 16	Of 16 & under 26	Of 26 & under 45	Of 45 & upwards	Each column including the heads of families	Under 10 years of age	10 & under 16	16 & under 26	26 & under 45	45 & upwards	
[1*†]	James S. Dorris	2			1					2			
[2 †]	James Gilles	1		6		1		2	2		1		
[3]	Samuel D. Dixon			1									
[4]	Jeptha Sweet				1								
[5]	Saml L. Burton				1								
[6*†]	Geo. Creath	1	1	2		1		1	2	2	1		
[7*†]	Conrad Will			5	4			2			1		
[8*†]	Charles Garner	2			1	1		1			1	1	
[9*†]	Ben. Henderson	2			1			1		1			
[10 †]	Wm. Baker							4	3		1		
[11 †]	Ezekel Hennerly	4	1		1			1	1		1		
[12*†]	David Halladay	4	1	1	2				1		1	1	
[13*†]	James Hall, Ser					1							
[14 †]	James Nee			4				4	2		1		
[15*†]	James Hall, Jr.	1	2	2		1						1	
[16 †]	James Hall 3d			1						1			
[17]	David Marton			1				1		1			
[18 †]	William Martin			1				1		1			
[19*†]	Robert Henderson	2			1			3		1			
[20 †]	Wm. Gill	3	3	1		1		1				1	
[21 †]	John Littlefield	1			2			2		1			
[22*†]	John Robinson	1		1	1			3		1			
[23 †]	Robert Carden			1		1			2	1	1		
[24*†]	William McMillen	1			1			1		1			
[25*†]	Hugh McMillon			2		1						1	
[26 †]	Joseph McKinney	1		1				2		1			
[27 †]	Precilla McCoupin										2		
[28 †]	Francis Thornbury	2		1		1			1			1	
[29 †]	Nicholas Piles	1	1	1	1			2	2		1		
[30 †]	Saml. Smith				1			4			1		
[31 †]	Ezekel Tumbleson	1		1						1			

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

Writing is blurred for the subdivisions under "Free white Females." Probable ages have been supplied.

FOR JACKSON COUNTY FOR 1820

			Slaves										Free Coulered Persons						
No. of persons engaged in agriculture	No. of persons engaged in commerce	No. of persons engaged in manufactures	Males					Females					Males						
			Under 14	Of 14 & under 26 years old	Of 26 & under 45	Of 45 & upwards	Remarks	Under 14	Of 14 & under 26	Of 26 & under 45	45 & upwards	Total slaves Male & Female	Under 14 years old	14 & under 26 years old	26 & under 45 years old	45 & upwards	Under 14 years old	Of 14 & under 26	
1	1 1			1															
4		3																	
1 1 1 1 1 7	2	2 7														1			
1 6	1	3						1		1									
1 6 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1	1	1 1 1 2																	
2 2 1 1																			
1																			

COUNTY FOR 1820

[illegible]

JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males					
		Under 10 years old	Of 10 & under 16	between 16 & 18	of 16 & under 21	of 21 & under 45	of 45 & upwards each including heads of Fs.
[32 †]	Joseph T. Williams	1			1		1
[33*†]	Terry Williams	4	2			1	
[34*†]	William Garner					1	
[35]	John M. Campbell					1	
[36*†]	James White		2			1	
[37*†]	James West	1	1			1	
[38*†]	William Davis	1				1	
[39 †]	John Campbell	3	1	1	1		1
[40*†]	William Taylor	1			1		1
[41*†]	Thomas Taylor	2	1	1	1		1
[42]	Hysam Root			1		2	1
[43 †]	Levy French					1	
[44*†]	Robert M'Elvane	3	1			1	
[45*†]	Lewis Wells				2		1
[46*†]	Abner Pyle		1			1	
[47*†]	Elijah Wells	4				1	
[48*†]	Thomas Wells	1				1	
[49*†]	Lewis Wells					1	
[50*†]	John Pile	3	1			1	
[51 †]	William Pile	1	3				1
[52*†]	Thomas Wadley					1	
[53*†]	Jessy Rasco		1			1	
[54 †]	Hampton Reess	2	1		1	1	

JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free	
		Under 10 years of age	of 10 & under 16 years of age	of 16 & under 21 including heads of families	of 21 & under 45 including heads of	of 45 & upwards including heads &c	Under 10 years of age—	of 10 & under 16 including heads &c
[55 †]	William Langly	1			1			
[56*†]	James Wootan	2			1		1	
[57*†]	Catherine Butcher			2			1	1
[58 †]	Jacob Hagler			1		1		
[59]	Thomas Smith			1				1
[60*†]	Thomas Arnold	2		1	1			
[61 †]	John Bittle		1		1		2	
[62 †]	Walter Taylor				2		1	
[63 †]	John D. Winters			2				1
[64 †]	Henry Lype	1			1		2	
[65 †]	John Hagle	5		1	1		2	1
[66*†]	Thomas Burns	6			1		1	
[67 †]	John Hopkins	2			1		1	
[68 †]	Joseph Welty			1	1			1
[69 †]	Phillip Hagle	3	1		1		3	1
[70 †]	Adam Vansee	1			1		1	
[71 †]	Sam Eatherton	1			1		4	
[72]	John Welty			1				
[73 †]	Peter Hagler	2			1			
[74*†]	James Smith	2		1	1		2	2
[75 †]	George Lupe	1		1				
[76 †]	Washington Edward	2		1			2	
[77 †]	Danl. Dry	1		1			1	
[78*†]	David Woods	1			1			
[79 †]	John Lype			4		1		

JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free White		
		under 10	10 & under 16	16 & under 26	26 & under 45	45 & upward	[under 10]	[10 & under 16]	16-26
[80 †]	Leonard Lype	2		1	1	1		2	
[81]	Wm. Davis					1			
[82*†]	Ben F. Connor	1		2	1		1		1
[83*†]	James Quarles	1			1		2		1
[84*†]	John Deason	5	1		1		1	1	
[85*†]	Wm. D. Fuqua			1	1				1
[86 †]	Charles Swane	2	1	1	1		1	2	1
[87 †]	John Lype	1			1				1
[88 †]	Jonas Lype	1			1		3		
[89 †]	Jonas Vansel	3	2	1		1	1		1
[90 †]	Robert Rogers				1		2		1
[91 †]	Andrew Hopkins					1			
[92 †]	Jonus Acord	2			1		2		1
[93 †]	James Hopkins	2	1	1	1		1	1	
[94 †]	Simon Willard	4	1	4	1				
[95 †]	Adinegah Ball	1	1		1		2	1	
[96 †]	Harmon Leak	3	1	1	1				
[97 †]	Jonathan Bowerman			2			2		1
[98 †]	Wm. Thralkel	1			1		3		1
[99*†]	Wm. Ausburn	1	2	1		1		1	2
[100*†]	John Flacke	1	2	2		1		2	
[101*†]	Green Henson	3			1		1		
[102*†]	Benj. Walker		1	2		1			
[103 †]	Saml. Cochran	1		1		1			
[104*†]	James Gill	2	1		1		2	1	
[105*†]	Thomas Morrow	1			2				
[106*†]	Joseph Goodbred			2			1		1
[107*†]	William Gaston	2	3		1	1	4	3	1

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free White		
		under 10	10 & under 16	16 & under 26	26 & under 45	45 & upwards	under 10	10 & under 16	16 & under 26
[108*†]	Aaron Davis	2		1		1	1	1	1
[109 †]	Matthias Davis					1			
[110*†]	Wm. M. Bruer	4			1		1	2	
[111]	John Deeds			1					
[112*†]	Chas. McKinney	3	1		1		1	1	
[113*†]	John Morrow	3			1				
[114*†]	Peter Hammond	1	2	1		1	1	1	
[115 †]	Suard Clayton			1			3		1
[116*†]	James Davis		1	1		1		1	1
[117*†]	Giles Henson	2	2			1	2		
[118*†]	William McRoberts	1	1			1	2	1	
[119 †]	Danl. Nelson				1		2		
[120 †]	Marville Henson			1					1
[121*†]	Allen Henson			2		1			
[122*†]	John Aaron	2			1		1		
[123*†]	Benjamin Henson	4	1	1	1			1	
[124*†]	Jacob Lusadder	1	1	1			2	2	
[125 †]	George Imgram			1			2	1	
[126 †]	Lee Wood	1		1			1		2
[127 †]	Thos. East			1			1		
[128*†]	Shadrach Massey	7	1	1			2		
[129*†]	Isaac Jarrot	3	2			1	1	1	
[130*†]	Rowland Glenn	2		2		1			2
[131*†]	Thos. Glenn	1		1					1
[132*†]	Isac Glenn	2				1			1
[133 †]	Alex. Cochran	1		1					1
[134*]	Geo. Ingram					1	2	2	
[135*†]	Robt. Gilihan			1			1		1
[136*†]	Squire Crane	1			1	1			
[137 †]	Adam Woldrich	1			1				1
[138 †]	James Ward	4				1			1
[139 †]	M. Albert				1				1

JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Heads of families	Free white males					Free white		
		Un- der 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & over	Un- der 10	10-16	16-26
[140 †]	Mary Reynolds	1	1				1	1	
[141*†]	Val. Dillinger	4	2			1	1		1
[142*†]	Parker Grovner	1				1		1	
[143*†]	Geo. Cline			1	1				1
[144*†]	Z. Brooks	1				1	1		
[145*†]	John Roberts					1	1		
[146*†]	Wm. Roberts	1	1		1	1	1	1	
[147*†]	D. Bilderback	3	1		1	2	4		
[148 †]	Peter Gallaher	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
[149 †]	John Cline				1				
[150*†]	Wm. Boon	3	3		1	2	4		
[151*†]	Wm. Baker					1			
[152*†]	Stephen Jones	2			1	1	1	1	
[153 †]	Simon Albert	3	3			1		1	1
[154 †]	Abner Bryon				1				1
[155 †]	Mary Woldrech	1		1					1
[156 †]	Jacob Ankeny	2			2	1		1	
[157*†]	John Bowles	1			3	4	1	2	
[158*†]	Evan Thompson	2			1	1	2	2	
[159 †]	Stephen Kelly	3	1			1			
[160*†]	Mary Span						5	2	
[161*†]	A. Chapman				1				
[162]	John Thompson					1	1		1

JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males		Free White Females		Male Slaves		Female Slaves	
		under 21	over 21	under 18	over 18	under 21	over 21	under 14	over 14
[163*†]	Matthew Duncan	1	2		1	2	1		2
[164 †]	Jo. Duncan	1	4		1				1
[165*†]	Wm. Grubb		1	1	1				
[166*†]	Jacob Butcher	4	1	2	2				
[167 †]	Robert Marshall	4	1	3	2				
[168]	Jas. Werst	4	1	2	1				
[169 †]	H. Dillinger		5						
[170 †]	Jane Cox		2	2	2				
[171*†]	John Byers	1	4	4	1				
[172*†]	Thos. Jenkins	3	1	3	1				
[173*†]	Alexr. Clark	2	2	3	2				
[174 †]	Robert Cochran		3	2	2				
[175 †]	Wm. Lindsey	1	2	1	2				
[176 †]	Richard Brown	1	1	1	1				
[177*†]	Elias Ford	1	1		1				
[178*†]	E. Pyatt		1		1				
[179*†]	C. Swartz	1	3	2	1				
[180*†]	H. Davis, Ser.	1	1	3	1				
[181*†]	E. Davis	1	1	1	2				
[182*†]	Adam Fifer	3	1	2					
[183*†]	C. Davis	2	1		1	3	2		
[184 †]	Mary Phelps	3		2	1				
[185*†]	John Glenn		1	6	1				
[186 †]	John Smith		1		1				
[187 †]	Wm. Brown	1	1		1				
[188*†]	H. Noble, ser.	1	1		1				
[189*†]	H. Noble, jun.		1	3	1				
[190*†]	R. Brown, Ser.		1		1				
[191*†]	John Phelps	2	1						
[192*†]	Ben Ripley	2	1	1	1				
[193*†]	Francis Garner	4	2	1	1				
[194*†]	Danl. Duldumin	7	3	1	1				
[195*†]	Drury Harrgton	3	1	4	1				
[196*†]	Wateres Cochran		1	1	1				
[197*†]	Nancey Wortham	1	2	1	1				
[198*†]	K. Edwards	1	1	1	2				

JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males over 21	Fe-males under 18	Fe-males over 18	Male slaves under 21	Male slaves over 21	Fe-male slaves under 14	Fe-male slaves over 14
[199*†]	John Shannon	3	1	2	1	5 slaves			
[200*†]	Joseph French	1	4	2	1				
[201 †]	T. French	1	1		1				
[202*†]	Thos. Crane	3	1	2	1				
[203*†]	Wm. Fox	3	1	4	1				
[204 †]	Henry Benson	2	1	3	1				
[205 †]	Wm. Akin	1	1	1	1				
[206 †]	Jesse Elmore	1	1		2				
[207]	R. Daily	1	1		1				
[208 †]	Danl. Doty	2	1	2	1				
[209*†]	Wm. Doty	2	1	2	1				
[210*†]	John Lucas	1	1		1				
[211]	John Deron	4	1		2				
[212*†]	Marvin Fuller	4	3	3	1				
[213*†]	Peter Kimmel	6	3	3	1				
[214*†]	Jesse Griggs	5	4	3	2				
[215 †]	John Halderburn	1	1	1		There is but one free person of color in this county a male over 21 years of age.			
[216*†]	James Herald		1	2					
[217 †]	C. Litebarger	1	1	1	1				
[218 †]	Q. L. Lennon	2	1		1				
[219 †]	John D. Rutan		2	2	1				
[220 †]	Geo. Powers		1		1				
[221 †]	D. H. Kelly		1	2	1				
[222 †]	W. O. Harrington	2	2	2	1				
[223*†]	John Ankeny	4	7	1	2				
[224 †]	John Finnian	1	3	1	1				
[225 †]	R. Redfield	1	3		1				
[226 †]	Henry Woton	1	1		1				
[227*†]	D. Woton	1	2	3	1				

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

	Names of heads of families	Free white males		Free white females		Male Slaves		Female Slaves	
		under 21	over 21	under 18	over 18	under 21	over 21	under 21	over 21
[228]	John S. Duncan		1	1	1				
[229 †]	David D. Holder	4	1						
[230*†]	Elijah Wentworth	2	1	5	1				
[231]	Wm. Linn	1	1		1	1	1	1	
[232*†]	Wm. Hyers	2	1	1	1				
[233*†]	Richd. Sorrels	4	1	3	1				
[234*†]	Saml. Pyatt	1	1	1	1				
[235*†]	Ralph Davis	1	1	2	1				
[236]	—— Langley	1	1	4	1				
[237 †]	Ben Brown	3	3	1	1				
[238 †]	Robert Crow	1	1		1				
[239*†]	Robert B. Johnson	1	1	3	1				
[240*†]	Wm. Johnson	1	1	1	1				
[241*†]	Jno. Campbell, Ser	5	2	1	1				
[242]	Jno. Campbell, jr		1	1	1				
[243*†]	John Hann	4	1		1				
[244 †]	Sam. Sorrels	1	1		1				
[245]	N. Conant		1						
[246 †]	—— Barrow	1	1		1				
[247]	John Guinn	4	1		1				
[248]	M. Cannada		1						
[249]	J. Oder	3	1	2	1				
[250]	Jos. Cross	4	1	1	1				
[251]	Mumford Williams		1						
[252]	Archd. M'Kinney		1						
[253]	Wm. Cochran		1						
[254]	Jas. Cochran		1						
[255]	Wm. Hutchinson		1						
[256]	Sam. Smith		1	4	1				
[257*]	[Pe]ter Woldrige	1	1	4	1				
[258 †]	Jesse Crow		1		2				
[259]	[J. ?] Robinson	1							
[260]	John Milligan	2	2	3	1				
[261]	Wm. Crow		1						
[262*†]	Isaac Thompson	1	1	1	1				
[263]	[Huy?] Helm		1						

JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males over 21	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males over 18	Male slaves under 21	Male slaves over 21	Fe- male slaves under 21	Fe- male slaves over 21
[264]	H. F. Snyder		1						
[265]	Saml. Myers		1						
[266 ‡]	Jos. Staton	2	1	6	1				
[267]	Isaaih Thompson, Ky.		1						
[268]	William Ripley		1						
[269*‡]	Saml. Neep		1		1				
[270]	John Ostrander		1						
[271]	Wm. Lindsey	1	1	1	1				
[272]	Wm. Campbell	2	1	2	1				
[273*]	John Lasley		1		1				
[274]	John Roper		1						
[275]	Tim. Nash		1						
[276*‡]	James Taylor		2						
[277]	J. Manning		1						
[278 ‡]	H. McMillen, jr.	1	1						
[279]	H. Sollemell				1				
[280]	J. Hooker		1						
[281]	John Githen		1						
		516	297	375	355	10	6	2	5

1 free person of color
sum total 1567

MATTHEW DUNCAN

Censor of Jackson County

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Corrected totals:

Free white males		867
Free white females		666
		<hr/>
		1533
Negroes		39
Free persons of color	1	
Servants or slaves	38	
	<hr/>	
	39	
	<hr/>	
Total		1572

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

The 1818 census was taken by Conrad Will. It is undated. The state census for 1820 was taken by Matthew Duncan sometime between August 1 and December 1. The federal census for 1820 was taken by Hugh Steel and certified November 29. Two hundred fifty-three families are given in the federal census and 281 families in the state census of 1820. Twenty-one families listed in the federal census are not listed in the state census; five of these families, however, appear in the 1818 census. Forty-nine families listed in the state census are not listed in the federal census; and of these, three families are in the 1818 census. The total discrepancy between the federal and state census is 70 families, 62 families appearing in one census only. Many of those listed in the state census, especially in the latter pages, were single men, presumably transients looking for a permanent location before bringing their families.

The following names are found in the federal census but not the state census:

Bradshaw, Elijah	Holliday, Elizabeth
Crane, James	Owens, Michael
Cravel, Allen	Palmer, Solomon
Cross, Arthur	Pyle, Thos.
*Davis, Hezekiah, Jr.	Russel, John
Davis, Jacob	Skinner, Ephraim
*Davis, Jesse	*Thompson, Abner
*Davis, Sam'l.	*Thornton, John
Duncan, James M.	Vollwinder, Henry
Green, Wm.	White, Thomas, Jr.
Henderson, John	

Discrepancies are as follows:

1 Dorris, James S. 1818. Dorris, James S. F1820. Dorris, James S.	28 Thornbury, Francis F1820. Thornsby, Francis
2 Gilles, James F1820. Gillis, James	29 Piles, Nicholas F1820. Pyle, Nicholas
8 Garner, Charles 1818. Gernor, Charels F1820. Garnor, Charles	31 Tumbleson, Ezekel F1820. Tumbleston, Zekiah
9 Henderson, Ben 1818. Henderson, Benjamin F1820. Henderson, Benjamin	34 Garner, William 1818. Garner, William F. F1820. Garnor, Wm.
11 Hennery, Ezekel F1820. Hening, Ezekiel	43 French, Levy F1820. French, Levi
12 Halladay, David 1818. Holliday, David F1820. Holloday, David	44 M'Elvane, Robert 1818. Muckelvane, Robt. F1820. M'Elvane, Robert
14 Nee, James 1820. Neel, James	45 Wells, Lewis 1818. Wells, Lewis, Sr. F1820. Wells, Lewis, Sr.
24 McMillen, William 1818. McMellen, William F1820. M'Millin, Wm.	49 Wells, Lewis 1818. Wells, Lewis, Jr. F1820. Wells, Lewis, Jr.
25 McMillon, Hugh 1818. McMillen, Hugh F1820. M'Millin, Hugh, Sr.	50 Pile, John 1818. Pyle, John F1820. Pyle, John
26 McKinney, Joseph F1820. M'Kinny, Joseph	51 Pile, William F1820. Pyle, William
27 McCoupin, Precilla F1820. M'Coppin, Priscilla	53 Rasco, Jessy 1818. Rasco, Jesse F1820. Rasco, Jesse

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 14 Reess, Hampton
 F1820. Reese, Edward H.
 16 Wootan, James
 1818. Wooten, James
 F1820. Ooten, James
 57 Butcher, Catherine
 1818. Butcher, George
 F1820. Butcher, George
 61 Bittle, John
 F1820. Biddle, John
 62 Taylor, Walter
 F1820. Taytor, Walter
 65 Hagle, John
 F1820. Hagler, John
 69 Hagle, Phillip
 F1820. Hagler, Phillip
 70 Vansee, Adam
 F1820. Vansel, Adam
 71 Eatherton, Sam
 F1820. Etherton, Samuel
 73 Hagler, Peter
 F1820. Hagter, Peter
 75 Lupe, George
 F1820. Lipe, Geo.
 76 Edward, Washington
 F1820. Edwards, Washington
 78 Woods, David
 1818. Woods, David
 F1820. Wood, Daniel
 79 Lype, John
 F1820. Lipe, John, Sr.
 80 Lype, Leonard
 F1820. Lipe, Leonard
 82 Connor, Ben F.
 1818. Conner, Benjamin F.
 F1820. Conner, Benj. F.
 84 Deason, John
 1818. Deason, John
 F1820. Deson, John
 85 Fuqua, Wm. D.
 1818. Fuquay, William D.
 F1820. Fuquay, Wm. D.
 87 Lype, John
 F1820. Lipe, John, Jr.
 88 Lype, Jonas
 F1820. Lipe, Jonas
 90 Rogers, Robert
 F1820. Rodgers, Robt.
 92 Acord, Jonus
 F1820. Acard, Jonas
 95 Ball, Adinegah
 F1820. Ball, Adonigah
 96 Leak, Harmon
 F1820. Leek, Harmon
 98 Thralkel, Wm.
 F1820. Thralkel, William
 99 Ausburn, Wm.
 1818. Osburn, William
 F1820. Osburn, William
 100 Flacke, John
 1818. Flack, John
 F1820. Flack, John
 101 Henson, Green
 1818. Henson, Green
 F1820. Henson, G. W. G.
 106 Goodbred, Joseph
 1818. Goodbread, Joseph
 F1820. Goodbread, Joseph
 107 Gaston, William
 1818. Gastin, William
 F1820. Gaston, Wm.
 110 Bruer, Wm. M.
 1818. Brewer, William
 F1820. Brewer, Wm. M.
 112 McKinney, Chas.
 1818. McKinney, Charles
 F1820. M'Kenney, Charles
 115 Clayton, Suard
 F1820. Clayton, Sword
 120 Henson, Marvelle
 F1820. Henson, Marvill
 124 Lusadder, Jacob
 1818. Lusadder, Jacob
 F1820. Luzaden, Jacob
 125 Imgram, George
 F1820. Ingram, George
 128 Massey, Shadrach
 1818. Massey, Shadrach
 F1820. Massy, Shedrick
 129 Jarrot, Isaac
 1818. Jarret, Isaac
 F1820. Jarrot, Isaac
 130 Glenn, Rowland
 1818. Glenn, Robt.
 F1820. Glenn, Robert
 132 Glenn, Isac
 1818. Glenn, Isaac
 F1820. Glenn, Isaac
 134 Ingram, Geo.
 1818. Ingrum, George
 135 Gilihan, Robt.
 1818. Gilliam, Robert
 F1820. Gilihan, Robert
 136 Crane, Squire
 1818. Crain, Squire
 F1820. Crane, Squire
 137 Woldrich, Adam
 F1820. Wolrick, Adam

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 139 Albert, M.
F1820. Albert, Michial
- 140 Reynolds, Mary
F1820. Raynolds, Mary
- 141 Dillinger, Val
1818. Dillinger, Valentine
F1820. Dillinger, Valantine
- 142 Grovner, Parker
1818. Grovenor, Parker
F1820. Grovener, Parker
- 144 Brooks, Z.
1818. Brucks, ———
F1820. Brooks, Zaphne
- 147 Bilderback, D.
1818. Beldeback, Daniel
F1820. Bilderback, Daniel
- 148 Gallaher, Peter
F1820. Galaher, Peter
- 154 Bryon, Abner
F1820. Brian, Abner
- 155 Woldrech, Mary
F1820. Wolrick, Mary
- 158 Thompson, Evan
1818. Thompson, Eden
F1820. Thompson, Even
- 160 Span, Mary
1818. Span, John
F1820. Span, Mary Ann
- 161 Chapman, A.
1818. Chapman, Mr.
F1820. Chapman, Avery
- 164 Duncan, Jo
F1820. Duncan, Joseph
- 165 Grubb, Wm.
1818. Grubb, William
F1820. Grub, William
- 167 Marshall, Robert
F1820. Marshel, Robert
- 169 Dillinger, H.
F1820. Dillinger, Henry
- 171 Byers, John
1818. Byars, John
F1820. Byers, John
- 172 Jenkins, Thos.
1818. Jenkins, Thomas
F1820. Jenkins, Thos.
- 174 Cochran, Robert
F1820. Cothran, Robert
- 175 Lindsey, Wm.
F1820. Linsey, Wm.
- 176 Brown, Richard
F1820. Brown, Rich'd, Jr.
- 178 Pyatt, E.
1818. Piatt, Ebenezer
F1820. Pyatt, Ebenezer
- 179 Swartz, C.
1818. Swartz, Catherine
F1820. Schwartz, Catherine
- 180 Davis, H., Sr.
1818. Davis, Hezekiah
F1820. Davis, Hezekiah, Sr.
- 181 Davis, E.
1818. Davis, Eliphaz
F1820. Davis, Eliphus
- 183 Davis, C.
1818. Davis, Clement
F1820. Davis, Clement
- 188 Noble, H., Sr.
1818. Noble, Henry, Sr.
F1820. Noble, Henry, Sr.
- 189 Noble, H., Jr.
1818. Noble, Henry, Jr.
F1820. Noble, Henry, Jr.
- 190 Brown, R., Sr.
1818. Brown, Richd, Sr.
F1820. Brown, Richd, Sr.
- 192 Ripley, Ben
1818. Ripley, Benjn.
F1820. Richley, Benj.
- 193 Garner, Francis
1818. Garner, Francis
F1820. Garnor, Francis
- 194 Duldumin, Danl.
1818. De Chein, Danl.
F1820. Du Chemin, Daniel
- 195 Harrgton, Drury
1818. Harrington, Drewry
F1820. Harrington, Drury
- 196 Cochran, Wateres
1818. Cocthrin, Waters
F1820. Cotron, Waters
- 197 Wortham, Nancey
1818. Worthen, Nancy
F1820. Worthen, Nancy
- 198 Edwards, K.
1818. Edwards, Kinian
F1820. Edwards, Kinian
- 199 Shannon, John
1818. Shannan, John
F1820. Shannon, John
- 201 French, T.
F1820. French, Samuel
- 202 Crane, Thos.
1818. Crain, Thomas
F1820. Crane, Thos.
- 205 Akin, Wm.
F1820. Aekin, Wm.
- 206 Elmore, Jesse
F1820. Elmoy, Jessee

JACKSON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 209 Doty, Wm. | 232 Hyers, Wm. |
| 1818. Dotey, William | 1818. Hiars, William |
| F1820. Doty, William | F1820. Hyers, William |
| 215 Halderburn, John | 234 Pyatt, Saml. |
| F1820. Holderbaum, John | 1818. Piatt, Samuel |
| 216 Herald, James | F1820. Pyatt, Saml. |
| 1818. Herreld, James | 238 Crow, Robert |
| F1820. Herrald, James | F1820. Crow, Robet |
| 217 Litebarger, C. | 239 Johnson, Robert B. |
| F1820. Leightebarger, Conrad | 1818. Johnston, Robert |
| 218 Lennon, Q. L. | F1820. Johnson, Robert |
| F1820. Lennon, James L. | 240 Johnson, Wm. |
| 221 Kelly, D. H. | 1818. Johnston, William |
| F1820. Kelly, David W. | F1820. Johnson, William |
| 222 Harrington, W. O. | 243 Hann, John |
| F1820. Harrington, Wiley O. | 1818. Henn, John |
| 223 Ankeny, John | F1820. Hand, John |
| 1818. Ankeney, John | 246 Barrow, ——— |
| F1820. Ankeny, John | F1820. Barrow, John |
| 224 Finnian, John | 257 Woldrige, Peter |
| F1820. Fineren, John | 1818. Wolerick, Peter |
| 225 Redfield, R. | 258 Crow, Jesse |
| F1820. Redfield, Rural | F1820. Crow, Mary |
| 226 Woton, Henry | 269 Neep, Saml. |
| F1820. Ooten, Henry | 1818. Neip, S. & Co. |
| 227 Woton, D. | F1820. Neep, Samuel |
| 1818. Wooten, Daniel | 273 Lasley, John |
| F1820. Oaoten, Daniel | 1818. Lastley, John |
| 230 Wentworth, Elijah | 278 McMillen, H., Jr. |
| 1818. Witworth, Elijah | F1820. M'Millin, Hugh |
| F1820. Wintworth, Elijah | |

CENSUS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, 1820

A Book containing the census of Jefferson County August the 1st 1820

Names of heads of families	Free white males twenty one years Old and upwards	All other white inhabitants	Servants or slaves	Free people of Colour			
				Names of heads of fam- ilies	Males twenty one years Old and upward	All other free coloured inhabitants	Servants or Slaves
[1 †] Joseph Jordan	3	6					
[2 †] William Jordan	2	6					
[3 †] Nicholas Wren	1	4					
[4*†] John Jordan	2	5					
[5 †] Thomas Jordan	1	4					
[6 †] William Hynes	1	9					
[7] John Vance	1	1					
[8 †] Thomas Jordan	2	8					
[9 †] William Maxwell	1	9					
[10*†] Robert Maxwell	1	1					
[11 †] Hugh Maxwell		2					
[12 †] Zenas Herrington	1	2					
[13 †] John Going	1	3					
[14 †] Robert Snodgrass	1	2					
[15 †] James Piles	1	2					
[16 †] William Jimmison	1	2					
[17 †] Joshua Piles	2	8					
[18 †] Leonard Piles	1	11					
[19 †] James C. Smirl	2	5					
[20 †] James Roberts	1	9					
[21 †] John Walling	1	5					
[22 †] William Frost	1	1					
[23 †] Lemuel Lee	3	3					
[24] Aaron Hicks	2	5					
[25] Enos Silsbe	1	2					
[26 †] Abijah Lee	3	2					
[27 †] John Tolley	1	2					

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for White County, 1818.

JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Serv-ants or slaves	Free people of color			Serv-ants or slaves
					Heads of fam-ilies	Males 21 & up-wards	All other	
[28]	Jacob Fuller	1	2					
[29]	William Umprey	1	6					
[30]	William Ingrum	1	5					
[31 †]	Malichi Ware	1	7					
[32 †]	James Young	1	5					
[33 †]	William Albert	1	3					
[34 †]	Samuel Young	1	1					
[35 †]	Jacob Albert	1	3					
[36 †]	Joseph Hensley	3	6					
[37 †]	Robert Holt	1	3					
[38 †]	Samuel Eblin	2	8					
[39 †]	Rufus Ricker	2	3					
[40]	Isaac Allen	1	3					
[41 †]	Benjamin Vermillion	1	3					
[42 †]	Jeremiah McKinny	2	4					
[43 †]	Joseph McKinny	1	9					
[44 †]	Felix McBride	1	2	1				
[45 †]	Samuel Gaston	1	8					
[46 †]	Pleasant Going	3	3					
[47 †]	Dorcas Bunday	5	2					
[48 †]	Samuel Huff	1	10					
[49 †]	Nathanial S. Andrews	2	6					
[50 †]	Thomas Welch	1	8					
[51 †]	John McKinny	1	2					
[52]	Arba Andrews	1	1					
[53 †]	William Going	1	7					
[54]	Robert Hensley	1	1					
[55 †]	Leftridge Hensley	1	2					
[56]	John Wells	1	3					
[57 †]	Martin Maxwell	1	1					
[58*†]	Samuel Martin	1	4					
[59 †]	James Dawson	1	4					
[60 †]	Harberd Avents	1	6					
[61 †]	Fleming Greenwood	2	7					
[62 †]	Garrison Greenwood	1	1					
[63*]	James Johnson	1	7					
[64*†]	John Wilkerson	2	10					

JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Servants or slaves	Free people of color			Servants or slaves
					Heads of families	Males 21 & upwards	All other	
[65 †]	John Lee	1	4					
[66]	Edward Maxey	1	3					
[67*†]	Hennery B. Maxey	1	3					
[68 †]	Thomas M. Casey		2					
[69]	Asail Baitman	1	2					
[70 †]	Nelson Fergurson	1	3					
[71 †]	James Abbet	1	8					
[72 †]	John Abbet	1	7					
[73 *]	Joel Pace	3						
[74 †]	Nathan Goodrich	1	3					
[75 †]	Lewis Watkins	3	9					
[76 †]	Hennery Watkins	1	5					
[77 †]	Moses Ham	1	9					
[78 †]	William Page	1	3					
[79 †]	Young Seemore	1	4					
[80*†]	Dempsey Hood	2	2					
[81 †]	Robert Cook	1	3					
[82*†]	Joseph Reed	1	3					
[83 †]	James E. Davis	1	6					
[84 †]	Hester Wilkey	2	3					
[85*†]	Maxey Wilkey	1	5					
[86 †]	George Bradford	1	2					
[87*†]	Abner Bradford	1	2					
[88*†]	Samuel Bradford	1	5					
[89 †]	Thomas Hopper	1	10					
[90 †]	William Casey	2	6					
[91 †]	James Rollins	1	3					
[92 †]	James McNary	1	2					
[93]	Robert Sharp	1	1					
[94 †]	Abraham P. Casey	1	5					
[95 †]	Joshua Robinson	1	1					
[96*†]	Lucy Robinson		3					
[97*†]	Barton Atchison	1	6					
[98 †]	William Atchison	1	1					
[99 †]	John Harper	1	6					
[100 †]	James Chaffin	1	1					
[101 †]	Curtice Caldwell	1	1					

JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Serv-ants or slaves	Free people of color			Serv-ants or slaves
					Heads of fam-ilies	Males 21 & up-wards	All other	
[102]	William Jordan	1	1					
[103*†]	Daniel Crenshaw	1	8					
[104 †]	Green P. Casey	1	1					
[105 †]	Iaac. Casey	1	4					
[106]	John Jackson	2	4					
[107 †]	John C. Casey	1	4					
[108 †]	William Wood	1	1					
[109]	Elihu Maxey	1	2					
[110 †]	Bennet N. Maxey	1	1					
[111*†]	William Maxey	1	5					
[112 †]	John Tilor	1	6					
[113 †]	William Dupriest	1	4					
[114 †]	Archabald Harris	2	5					
[115 †]	Thomas D. Miner	1	8					
[116 †]	Elisha M. Purkins	1	3					
[117 †]	Overton Harlow	1	6					
[118 †]	Elijah Jolliff	1	2					
[119 †]	Alden Hany	1	1					
[120 †]	William Hicks	1	6					
[121 †]	John Utchler	1	3					
[122 †]	Nicholas Stull	1	6					
[123 †]	James Hicks	1	3					
[124]	Francis Hany	1	1					
[125 †]	William Hicks	1	5					
[126]	Lewis Johnson	1	8					
[127 †]	Lanslot Foster	1	1					
[128 †]	Isaac Hicks	1	4					
[129 †]	Alferd Wood	1	6					
[130]	Joseph Dods	1	5					
[131 †]	Reubin Jackson	1	2					
[132 †]	Zadoc Casey	1	4					
[133 †]	Rhody Allen	1	5					
[134]	Hennery Watkins	1	8					
[135 †]	Fredrich Felps	1	1					
[136 †]	Zadoc Felps	1	8					
[137 †]	John Felps	1	2					
[138]	Francis Harmon	1	3					

JEFFERSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Servants or slaves	Free people of color			Servants or slaves
					Heads of families	Males 21 & upwards	All other	
[139*]	Benjamin Bishop	1	7					
[140*†]	Peter Fannon	1	4					
[141 †]	Peggy More		6					
[142]	Hal Hubberd	1						
[143]	Thomas Adams	2	11					
[144 †]	Oliver Morris	1	1					
	Total 144 Fam.	176	603	1				

I do hereby certify that the foregoing List is a correct enumeration of The whole number of souls in Jefferson County & the attached part thereof is 780

Done by OLIVER MORRIS

JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Jefferson County was a part of Edwards and White counties until 1819. As there are no extant census returns for Edwards County in 1818 no comparison can be made with the 1820 schedules for that county. However, eighteen names found in the 1820 state census for Jefferson County are found in the White County census for 1818. The federal census for Jefferson County was taken by Lewis Watkins and certified November 13, 1820. The state census taken by Oliver Morris is dated August 1, 1820, this date probably being the date on which the enumeration was begun. The state census lists 144 families and the federal census 129 families. Twenty-six families appearing in the state census are omitted from the federal census and 11 families in the federal census are omitted from the state census.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2 Jordan, William
F1820. Jordan, William, Sr. | 71 Abbet, James
F1820. Abbot, James |
| 4 Jordan, John
1818. Jorden, John
F1820. Jordan, John | 72 Abbet, John
F1820. Abbot, John |
| 8 Jordan, Thomas
F1820. Jordan, Thomas, Jr. | 73 Pace, Joel
1818. Page, Joel |
| 12 Herrington, Zenas
F1820. Harrington, Zenos | 76 Watkins, Hennery
F1820. Watkins, Henry |
| 19 Smirl, James C.
F1820. Smerls, James | 79 Seemore, Young
F1820. Semore, Young |
| 27 Tolley, John
F1820. Tully, John | 80 Hood, Dempsey
1818. Hood, Demps
F1820. Hood, Demcy |
| 33 Albert, William
F1820. Ulbert, William | 82 Reed, Joseph
1818. Read, Joseph
F1820. Reed, Joseph |
| 35 Albert, Jacob
F1820. Ulbert, Jacob | 83 Davis, James E.
F1820. Davies, James E. |
| 42 McKinny, Jeremiah
F1820. McKenny, Jeremiah | 84 Wilkey, Hester
F1820. Wilky, Hester |
| 43 McKinny, Joseph
F1820. McKenny, Joseph | 85 Wilkey, Maxey
1818. Wilkey, Maxwell
F1820. Wilky, Mackeil |
| 44 McBride, Felix
F1820. McBride, Felex | 91 Rollins, James
F1820. Rollings, James |
| 46 Going, Pleasant
F1820. Goings, Pleasant | 96 Robinson, Lucy
1818. Robertson, Lucy
F1820. Robinson, Lucy |
| 47 Bunday, Dorcas
F1820. Bundy, Dorcus | 97 Atchison, Barton
1818. Atcheson, Barton
F1820. Atchisson, Barton |
| 49 Andrews, Nathaniel S.
F1820. Andress, Nathan | 98 Atchison, William
F1820. Atchisson, William |
| 50 Welch, Thomas
F1820. Welsh, Thomas | 101 Caldwell, Curtice
F1820. Caldwell, Curtis |
| 51 McKinny, John
F1820. McKenny, John | 105 Casey, Iaac.
F1820. Casey, Isaac |
| 60 Avents, Harberd
F1820. Avant, Harbert | 110 Maxey, Bennet N.
F1820. Maxy, Benet N. |
| 62 Greenwood, Garrison
F1820. Greenwood, Garrelson | 111 Maxey, William
1818. Maxy, William
F1820. Maxy, William |
| 64 Wilkerson, John
1818. Wilkerson, John
F1820. Welkerson, John | 112 Tilor, John
F1820. Tyler, John |
| 67 Maxey, Hennery B.
1818. Maxy, Henry B.
F1820. Maxy, Henry B. | |

JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 115 Miner, Thomas D.
F1820. Minor, Thos. D. | 131 Jackson, Reubin
F1820. Jackson, Reuben |
| 116 Purkins, Elisha M.
F1820. Perkins, Elisha M. | 132 Casey, Zadoc
F1820. Casey, Zadok |
| 118 Jolliff, Elijah
F1820. Jolleff, Elijah | 133 Allen, Rhody
F1820. Allen, Rody |
| 127 Foster, Lanslot
F1820. Foster, Lancelot | 135 Felps, Fredrich
*F1820. [P]helps, Frede[rick] |
| 129 Wood, Alferd
F1820. Wood, Alfred | 136 Felps, Zadoc
*F1820. F[el?]ps, Zadoc |

Families listed in the federal census but not in the state:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Bowling, James | Howel, William L. |
| Byrons, Samuel | Norton, Jacob |
| Casey, Abraham T. | Pace, Spencer |
| Fansherp, Isaac | Tully, Dorcus |
| Fulfer, Jessee | Wallen, James |
| Fulfer, Isaac | |

*MS. torn.

CENSUS OF JOHNSON COUNTY, 1820

State of Illinois Johnson County

This day personally appeared before me William Mcfatridge an acting Justice of the peace in and for said County Joseph Kuykendall after being duly appointed by the County Commissioners Court and took the oath prescribed by law for taking the Census or enumeration for Johnson County Illinois State

Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of September 1820

WILLIAM MCFATRIDGE
J.P. J.C.

Seal

JOHNSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

The whole number of Persons in the county Johnson State of Illinois appears in a Schedule hereto annexed by Joseph Kuykendall who being appointed by the County commissioners court to take in the Census for the State of Illinois for the county of Johnson and have taken the oath according to Law

Names of heads of Families in Johnson County Ill.	Free white Males under 21 years	Free white Males of 21 years & upwards	Free white Feemales under 21 years of age	Free white Feemales of 21 years of age & upwards	Slaves		Free Blacks
					Blacks	Males Females	
1[*†] John Bridges	4	3	4	1			
2[*†] Joshua Gore	2	1	1				
3[*†] John McGinness	2	1	1	1			
4[†] Samuel McGinness		1		1			
5[†] Wm McGinness	1	1		1			
6[*†] Richard McGinness	3	1	3	1			
7[*†] Milton Smith	6	1	3	1			
8[†] Aaron McIntosh	1	1		2			
9[†] Nathan Baker	3	1		1			
10[*†] John Oliver	1	2	1	2			
11[†] Levi Buzbe		1	1	1			
12[†] Lewis Worrel	3	1		1			
13[*†] Rex Carter	2	1	4	1			
14[†] Moreton Carter	2	1	2	2			
15[†] Thomas Standard	1	1		1			
16[*†] Wm. Stanard	1	1	3	2			
17[†] Thomas Dunsworth	4	1	3	1			
18[†] Richard Elkin		1	1	1			
19[*†] Wm. Elkin	2	1		1			
20[*†] Bennet Handcock	2	1	1	2			

Names for Johnson County were numbered in the original. Symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

JOHNSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Slaves		Free Blacks
						Males	Females	
21[†]	Etheldred Peacock	2	1	1	1			
22[*†]	John Elkin	3	2	2	2			
23[*†]	Benjamin Gurley		1		1			
24[*†]	James Sitton	1	1	2	1			
25[†]	John Weaver	1	1		1			
26[†]	Jacob Canada	1	2	2	1			
27[†]	Jesse Canada	2	1	1	1			
28[*†]	Adam Harvic	2	1	3	1			
29[*†]	James Crunk		1	1	1			
30[†]	James Taylor	1	1	1	1			
31[†]	Hardy Cooper	2	2	3	2			
32[*†]	Jeptha Wise	5	1	1	1			
33[†]	Anson Gurley	3	1	2	1			
34[†]	John Ross	1	1	1	1			
35[*†]	Matthew Johnson	1	1	4	2			
36[†]	Joseph Wright	1	2	2	2			
37[†]	Charles Huddleston		1	2				
38[†]	Frances Johnson	2		2	1			
39[†]	Caleb Hayward		1	2	1			
40[*†]	Squire Choat	5	2	3	1			
41[†]	Reuben Wright		1	2	1			
42[*†]	David Elms	6	1	4	1			
43[*†]	William Shelby	1	1	2	1			
44[*†]	Joel Johnson	3	1	2	1			
45[*†]	David Shearer	2	2	4				
46[*†]	Elizabeth Mount	3	1	3	1			
47[†]	John Standard		1	1	1			
48[†]	Harvey Crosswite	3	2	2	1			
49[†]	Mary Delaney	2	2	1	2			
50[*†]	Hezekiah West	2	2	5	1			
51[*†]	Willis Borin	2	2	4	1			
52[†]	Richard Messer	1	1	5	1			
53[†]	Elisha H Coleman	1						
54[*†]	Samuel Reed		1					

JOHNSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Slaves		Free Blacks
						Males	Females	
55[†]	Abram Shelby		1	2	1			
56[*†]	Samuel S. Simpson	2	1		1			
57[†]	John Hawkins	2	1	3	1			
58[*†]	Henry Mangrem	3	2	4	1			
59[*†]	Thomas Doyl		1		1			
60[†]	Samuel Mathis	3	1	1	1			
61[*†]	William McNorton	1	1					
62[*†]	William Russel		1					
63	John McGowen		1					
64[*†]	William Copland		1	1	1			
65[*†]	Jesse Fane	1	1		1			
66[*†]	John Gore	2	1	3	1			
67[†]	Elisha Browning		1	3	1			
68[*†]	Robert Little	2	1	6	1			
69[*†]	John L. Cooper	1	1	3				
70[†]	James Jones	7	2	2	1			
71[*†]	Matthew Mathis	3	1	3	1			
72[*†]	James Bane	4	1	2	1			
73[†]	John Hendrixon	1	1	1				
74[†]	James White	2	1	3	1			
75[†]	William Gouge	1	1		1			
76[*†]	James Lisenby	1	1	2				
77[*†]	Isaac Worley	3	2	1	1			
78[*†]	John S. Graves	2	1	2	1			
79[*†]	Andrew Cochran	4	1	4	1			
80[†]	Mary Cochran	1	1	1	1			
81[†]	Betsy Cochran	5		3	1			
82[*†]	Frederic Graves	1	1		1			
83[*†]	Randolph Casey	2	1	1	1			
84[*†]	William Gothard	2	1	2	1			
85[*†]	Joshua Elkin	1	1	4	2			
86[†]	Whitney Elkin	1		1				
87[*†]	Alexander McGowen	3	1	4	1			
88[†]	Champion Wilson		1	2				

JOHNSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Slaves		Free Blacks
						Males	Females	
89[†]	James Westbrook	4	1	2	1			
90[†]	Samuel Langdon	2	1	5	1			
91[*†]	Samuel McGowen	3	1	1	1			
92[*†]	Spencer Grogan	7	1	2	1			
93[†]	John Bane	2	1	5	1			
94[†]	Samuel J. Chapman	2	2	2	1			
95[†]	Samuel Lathem	1	1	2	1			
96[*†]	Reuben Wilson	3	1	3	2			
97[†]	Henry Osburn	3	1	2	1			
98[†]	Abner Cox	1	2	5	1			
99[†]	John Veach	1	2	2	2			
100[†]	Elias Herral	2	2	2	1			
101[*†]	Hardy Johnson	3	1	4	1			
102[*†]	Levi Casey	1	1	4	1			
103[*†]	Jeremiah Lisenby	1	1	1	2			
104[*†]	John Reaves		1	2	1			
105[*†]	John Peterson	3	1	4	1			
106[*†]	George Brazil	3	2	4	1			
107[*†]	John C. Smith	4	1		1			
108[†]	James H. Martin		3	1	2			
109[*†]	John Heater	2	1		1			
110[*†]	Moses Cochran	3	1	2	1			
111[†]	Lawrence Beaver	1	1		1			
112[*†]	Wheeler Bivens	2	1		1			
113[†]	Mark Renfro	3	1		1			
114[*†]	John Grishum	7	1	5	1			
115[*†]	Aaron B. Brown	2	1	1	1		1	
116[†]	William Phelps	4	1	1	1			
117[*†]	Isaac D. Willcox	1	2	1	1	1	3	
118[*†]	Abraham Russel	1	1	1	1			
119[*†]	John Russel	3	1	3	1			
120[*†]	John Copland	6	1	1	1	5	2	
121[†]	James Copland		1		1			
122[†]	Andrew Wolf	1	1	2				
123[*†]	James Hawkins	1	1		1			1
124[†]	Milton Ladd	2	2	2	1			

JOHNSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Slaves		Free Blacks
						Males	Females	
125[*†]	James Finney		3	1	1		1	
126	Caleb Irvin	3	1		1			
127[*†]	Jacob Harvic		2	1	2			
128[†]	Joseph McCorkle	1	3	1	2			
129	Abraham Hendry	2	1	2	1			
130[†]	William Allard		1	1	2			
131[*†]	William Simpson	2	2	1	1			
132[†]	William Simpson	2	1	1	1			
133[†]	George Lysles	1	1	1	1			
134[†]	William Damron		1	2				
135[†]	Henry Slankard	3	1	1	1			
136[*†]	William Mcfatridge	3	4	5	1			
137[*†]	Samuel Wyatt		1	1	1			
138[*†]	Jesse Allen	2	1	3	1			
139[†]	Rowland Gray	4	2	3	1			
140[†]	Edward Harris	2	1		1			
141	Samuel Volner	3	2	2	1			
142[*†]	Lewis J. Simpson	2	4	1	2			

JOHNSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Agregate of the number of personsons in Johnson County

1	Free people of colour
7	Females
6	Slaves, Males
146	Free white females of 21 years & upwards
261	Free white females under 21 years of age
177	Free white Males of 21 years & upwards
275	Free white Males under 21 years

Sum total of the number of souls
within Johnson County, Ill, the Division
alloted me Joseph Kuykendall, is 873

JOHNSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Hezekiah West took the 1818 census for Johnson County, certifying the returns on May 26. Joseph Kuykendall took both the state and the federal census for 1820, the federal census evidently being a copy of the state census. Four names were omitted from the federal census, probably due to carelessness in transcribing. They are:

63 McGowen, John
126 Irvin, Caleb

129 Hendry, Abraham
141 Volner, Samuel

One name, Wheeler Bivens, appears twice in the federal census.

Of the 174 families listed in 1818, seventy-five were still in the county in 1820.

The variations in spelling are minor:

- 2 Gore, Joshua
1818. Gore, Joshua, Sr.
F1820. Gore, Joshua
- 3 McGinness, John
1818. Meginness, John
F1820. McGinness, John
- 7 Smith, Milton
1818. Smith, Milliton
F1820. Smith, Milton
- 8 McIntosh, Aaron
F1820. McErtosh, Aaron
- 9 Baker, Nathan
F1820. Baker, Nathen
- 10 Oliver, John
1818. Olever, John
F1820. Oliver, John
- 11 Buzbe, Levi
F1820. Busby, Levi
- 12 Worrel, Lewis
F1820. Worrell, Lewis
- 13 Carter, Rex
1818. Carter, Ricks
F1820. Carter, Rex
- 14 Carter, Moreton
F1820. Carter, Morten
- 16 Stanard, Wm.
1818. Standard, Wm.
F1820. Standard, William
- 19 Elkin, Wm.
1818. Elkins, Wm.
F1820. Elkin, William
- 20 Hancock, Bennet
1818. Hancock, Bennet
F1820. Hancock, Bennet
- 22 Elkin, John
1818. Elkins, John
F1820. Elkin, John
- 24 Sitton, James
1818. Sutton, James
F1820. Sitton, James
- 28 Harvic, Adam
1818. Harvick, Adam
F1820. Harvick, Adam

- 42 Elms, David
1818. Elems, David
F1820. Elms, David
- 49 Delaney, Mary
F1820. Delany, Mary
- 51 Borin, Willis
1818. Boren, Willis
F1820. Boren, Willis
- 53 Coleman, Elisha H.
F1820. Coleman, Elisha F.
- 58 Mangrem, Henry
1818. Mangram, Henry
F1820. Mangum, Henry
- 59 Doyl, Thomas
1818. Doyle, Thomas
F1820. Doyal, Thomas
- 60 Mathis, Samuel
F1820. Matthews, Samuel
- 61 McNorton, William
1818. McNorten, Wm.
F1820. McNorton, William
- 64 Copland, William
1818. Copeland, Wm.
F1820. Copland, William
- 65 Fane, Jesse
1818. Fane, Jesse
F1820. Fain, Jesse
- 66 Gore, John
1818. Gore, John W.
F1820. Gore, John
- 71 Mathis, Matthew
1818. Matthews, Matthew
F1820. Matthews, Matthew
- 72 Bane, James
1818. Bain, James
F1820. Bane, James
- 73 Hendrixon, John
F1820. Hendrixson, John
- 76 Lisenby, James
1818. Lizenby, James
F1820. Lisenby, James

JOHNSON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 77 Worley, Isaac | 104 Reaves, John |
| 1818. Worldley, Isaac | 1818. Reaves, John |
| F1820. Worley, Isaac | F1820. Reeves, John |
| 78 Graves, John S. | 106 Brazil, George |
| 1818. Graves, John S. | 1818. Brasele, George |
| F1820. Graves, John | F1820. Brazil, George |
| 79 Cochran, Andrew | 109 Heater, John |
| 1818. Coghren, Andrew | 1818. Heeter, John |
| F1820. Cochran, Andrew | F1820. Heater, John |
| 82 Graves, Frederic | 114 Grishum, John |
| 1818. Graves, Fredrick | 1818. Gressham, John |
| F1820. Gravis, Frederic | F1820. Grishum, John |
| 83 Casey, Randolph | 115 Brown, Aaron B. |
| 1818. Kasey, Randolph | 1818. Brown, Aron B. |
| F1820. Casey, Randolph | F1820. Brown, Aaron B. |
| 84 Gothard, William | 117 Willcox, Isaac D. |
| 1818. Godthard, Wm. | 1818. Wilcox, Isaac D. |
| F1820. Gothard, William | F1820. Willcox, Isaac D. |
| 85 Elkin, Joshua | 119 Russel, John |
| 1818. Elkins, Joshua | 1818. Russel, John O. |
| F1820. Elkin, Joshua | F1820. Russel, John |
| 87 McGowen, Alexander | 120 Copland, John |
| 1818. Megowen, Alexander | 1818. Copeland, John |
| F1820. McGowen, Alexander | F1820. Copland, John |
| 89 Westbrook, James | 127 Harvic, Jacob |
| F1820. Westbrooke, James | 1818. Harvick, Jacob |
| 91 McGowen, Samuel | F1820. Harvick, Jacob |
| 1818. Megowen, Samuel | 131 Simpson, William |
| F1820. McGowan, Samuel | 1818. Simpson, Wm., Sr. |
| 96 Wilson, Reuben | F1820. Simpson, William |
| 1818. Wilson, Reubin | 137 Wyatt, Samuel |
| F1820. Wilson, Reubin | 1818. Wiot, Samuel |
| 102 Casey, Levi | F1820. Wyatt, Samuel |
| 1818. Kasey, Levi | 142 Simpson, Lewis J. |
| F1820. Casy, Levi | 1818. Simpson, Lewis |
| 103 Lisenby Jeremiah | F1820. Simpson, Lewis J. |
| 1818. Lizenby, Jeremiah | |
| F1820. Lisenby, Jeremiah | |

CENSUS OF MADISON COUNTY, 1820

An annumeration of the Inhabitation of Madison County State of Illinois August 1820.

	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males over 21 years of age	All other free white Inhabitation	Free people of Colour	Servants or Slaves	Total
[1*†]	John Springer	2	6			8
[2 †]	William Sage	1	4			5
[3*†]	Low Jackson	2	7		1	10
[4*†]	Thomas Smith	3	11			14
[5*†]	William Rines	1	4			5
[6*†]	John Gillham	3	3			6
[7*†]	Ann Dunigan		7			7
[8*†]	Thomas Cox	2	4			6
[9*†]	Thomas Davidson	2	9			11
[10 †]	David Gillham	1	3			4
[11*†]	John Stout	2	8			10
[12 †]	Richard Gibbs	2	8			10
[13*†]	Benjamin Wood	1	5			6
[14 †]	Edward Prater	4	1			5
[15 †]	Robert Pulham	3	8			11
[16*†]	Christley Stout	1	5			6
[17*†]	Matthew Cowin	1	4			5
[18 †]	Robert Sinclair	4				4
[19 †]	Dempsey Swanson	1	1			2
[20 †]	Polly Swanson	1	2			3
[21*†]	Samuel Gillham	1	9			10
[22 †]	Prissilly Denny		2			2
[23 †]	Thomas Davice	3	3			6
[24*†]	John Lewis	3	6			9
[25 †]	Thomas Bergess	2	2			4
[26 †]	William G. Pinkard	1	3			4
[27 †]	Nathaniel Pinkard	8	4			12
[28 †]	Daniel Croom	1	3			4
[29 †]	Susannah Smith	2	4			6
[30 †]	Claiton Tiffin	3	4	1	3	11
[31 †]	Benjamin Root	3	3			6
[32*†]	Clade Brown	1				1

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[33 †]	Charles Gear	5	4			9
[34 †]	Armstead Tailor	1	4			5
[35*†]	William Morris	1	6			7
[36*]	Rodolphus Langworthy	1				1
[37]	James W. Whitney	1				1
[38 †]	Edward Bishop	2	3			5
[39 †]	John Rian	1	3			4
[40 †]	David Bishop	2	4			6
[41*†]	Charles Davis	1	4			5
[42 †]	Joel Finch	2	8			10
[43 †]	Alexandria Hart	3	3			6
[44 †]	Robert A. Bany	3	4			7
[45]	Israel Oterbury	1	1			2
[46*†]	Samuel Delaplane	1	7			8
[47 †]	Isaac Waters	1	7			8
[48 †]	Joshua Hanks	1	2			3
[49 †]	John R. Whiswell	1	1			2
[50 †]	Buennet Maxey	4	2			6
[51]	Oliver Foster	1	7			8
[52*†]	Ebenezer Hodges	4	9			13
[53 †]	Benjamin Smith	2	1			3
[54 †]	Mary Mcaester		5			5
[55*†]	Jonithan Brown	1	7			8
[56 †]	Francis Spencer	1	1			2
[57 †]	Isaac Woodbourn	2	3			5
[58 †]	Erastus Brown	1	6			7
[59 †]	William Speaks	5	4			9
[60]	Hezakiah Gridley	2				2
[61 †]	Benjamin Spencer	1	4			5
[62*]	James Carlin	1	2			3
[63*†]	Joseph Vaughn	2	7			9
[64 †]	James Breden	1	6			7
[65*†]	Abraham Pruitt	1	8			9
[66*†]	James Stockton	4	3			7
[67*]	William Pruitt	2	6			8
[68*†]	James G. Swinington	2	6			8
[69]	James White	3	5			8
[70 †]	Mary Dickson	1	1			2

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[71 †]	Thomas Lipincott	2	2			4
[72 †]	Joel Bacon	2	5			7
[73]	Henry Blanford	2	1			3
[74*†]	John Wallis	3	3			6
[75 †]	John S. Stutson	1	4			5
[76 †]	Martin Rose	1	1			2
[77]	Ephraem Harper	1				1
[78*†]	Samuel Caiman	1	3			4
[79 †]	Daniel Johnson	1	4			5
[80 †]	Hezekiah Crosby	3	6			9
[81*†]	Adit Meacham	1	2			3
[82*†]	Edward Fountain	2	7			9
[83 †]	Agustus Langworthy	4	4			8
[84*†]	Isham Gillham	2	7		1	10
[85 †]	Henry Hopkison	12	5			17
[86]	Enos Pembroke	7	12			19
[87]	Abner Young	1	4			5
[88*†]	Ormon Beamon	1	4			5
[89*†]	Aaron Sutton	3	6			9
[90 †]	Robert Coalman	3	1			4
[91*†]	John Rattan	3	4			7
[92*]	Nancy Barrow		5			5
[93*†]	Elizabeth Higgins	1	2			3
[94*†]	Soloman Pruitt	2	6			8
[95 †]	Dorotha Pruitt		3			3
[96 †]	Emanuel West	3	11		2	16
[97 †]	John Russel	1	1			2
[98 †]	Benjamin Wright			9		9
[99*†]	Jesse Starky	1	10		2	13
[100*†]	John Starky	1	3			4
[101 †]	Jeremiah Wright			3		3
[102 †]	John Young	1	8			9
[103*†]	Jacob Deades	1	6			7
[104*†]	George Hunter	1	4			5
[105]	Joseph Hardican	1				1
[106 †]	William Wiat	1	4			5
[107*†]	William Write	1	2			3
[108*]	John Hunter	1	4			5

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[109*†]	William Watson	1	7			8
[110]	James Huston	1	5			6
[111 †]	William Cawley	1	4			5
[112*†]	William Wiatt	1	3			4
[113 †]	Absolem Woolams	2	2			4
[114*]	William Yorke	1	3			4
[115 †]	Edward Clanton	1	7			8
[116*†]	William Wiatt	1	2			3
[117 †]	John Wiatt	1	3			4
[118*†]	Peter Waggoner	1	8			9
[119*†]	Abel Moore	4	7			11
[120*†]	William Moore	5	5			10
[121*†]	John Rows	1	7			8
[122*†]	Samuel Williams	1	5			6
[123 †]	Squire Harvel	1	12			13
[124 †]	Cavel Archer	1	5			6
[125 †]	Charles Harrel	1	3			4
[126*†]	Isaac Chandler	1	3			4
[127*†]	Thomas Chandler	1	2			3
[128*†]	Kerenhappuch Mcafee		3			3
[129*†]	Martin Jones	1	4			5
[130 †]	Larkin Thaxton	1	6			7
[131 †]	Green W. Short	1	2			3
[132*†]	George Moore	1	3			4
[133]	Thomas Tidinas	1	2			3
[134]	Daniel A. Lanterman	1	2			3
[135 †]	Moses Parker	2	1			3
[136 †]	Samuel Davis	1	2			3
[137 †]	Henery Head	5	4			9
[138*†]	Joshua Delaplane	1	12			13
[139*†]	John Robertson	1	4			5
[140 †]	William Sharoon	2	3			5
[141*†]	James Robertson	1	8			9
[142 †]	Hugh S. Corhern	1	9			10
[143 †]	Aaron Hood	1	7			8
[144*†]	James Willson	1	8			9
[145]	Robert Morse	1	4			5
[146 †]	James Wilder	2	6			8

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[147*†]	William Gillham	2	10			12
[148*†]	Joshua Atwaters	9	6			15
[149*†]	Walter J. Sealy	8	3	2	1	14
[150 †]	Thomas Tindal	1	5			6
[151*†]	Jesse Bell	1	8			9
[152*†]	Isaac Gillham	2	5			7
[153]	Samuel Gray	2	3			5
[154*†]	John T. Luske	5	4			9
[155*†]	Jacob Snider	1	5			6
[156*†]	George Kinder	3	6			9
[157]	James Monday	2	4			6
[158 †]	Scene Roy	1	3			4
[159*†]	James Wright	2	4			6
[160*]	Cleavland Hageler	1	7			8
[161*†]	John Delaplane	1	2			3
[162 †]	George Coldwell	3	1			4
[163*†]	William Lollis	1	1			2
[164*†]	Henery Bonner	1	6			7
[165]	James Hassley	1				1
[166]	William Newman	1	1			2
[167 †]	George Shane	5	1			6
[168 †]	David Wright	1	3			4
[169*†]	John Vicary	1	6			7
[170*†]	William Jones	2	7			9
[171 †]	John Arnet	1	5			6
[172]	Ira Kelly	1	6			7
[173*†]	Denny Davis	1	4			5
[174 †]	Ira W Bacon	1	1			2
[175 †]	Willaby Adams	1	5			6
[176*†]	John Jones	1	3			4
[177 †]	James Whitlock	1	3			4
[178*†]	Alexandria S. Biram	2	3			5
[179 †]	Isaac Wood	1	3			4
[180 †]	John Newman	1	7			8
[181*†]	Zadok Newman	1	5			6
[182]	Alfred Jackson	1	2			3
[183*†]	Shadrach Jackson	1	1			2
[184*†]	William Ogle	1	5			6

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[185 †]	William Montgomery	3	5		1	9
[186*†]	William Jones	1	8	2		11
[187 †]	Henery Whitlock	1	1			2
[188 †]	Richard Smith	1	2			3
[189 †]	Samuel Mahurin	2	4			6
[190 †]	William Ennis	1	1			2
[191 †]	Stepen Shorte	1	4			5
[192 †]	Joseph Wise	1	3			4
[193*†]	William Scott	2	11			13
[194 †]	William M. Clarke	1	6			7
[195 †]	James S. Pearce	1	3			4
[196*†]	James Parke	1				1
[197*]	Alexandria Boner	2	2			4
[198*†]	James Bace	1	6			7
[199*†]	Henery Cook	1	6		1	8
[200*†]	David Akeman	1	6			7
[201*†]	William Hocksey	3	11		1	15
[202 †]	William Good	1	3			4
[203*†]	John Good	1	3			4
[204*†]	Abraham Hayter	2	5			7
[205 †]	Mathias Handlon	1	1			2
[206*]	Joel Whiteside	3	9			12
[207*†]	Henery Reviss	1	1			2
[208*†]	Jacob Gunterman	1	10			11
[209 †]	Thomas Smith	1	3			4
[210 †]	Caleb Gunterman	1	2			3
[211 †]	Richard Knight	1	2			3
[212*†]	Joseph Bartlet	3	6			9
[213*†]	Joseph Snodgrass	1	7			8
[214*†]	Edward Tailor	3	5			8
[215]	Osin M. Ross	1	4			5
[216 †]	Jesse Starke	1	7			8
[217*†]	Edward Fruit	1	8			9
[218]	John Newman	1	1			2
[219*†]	James Gillham	1	3			4
[220*†]	Hanner Sanders	2	6			8
[221*†]	William Tompson	1	5			6
[222*†]	Obediah Waddle	2	2			4

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[223*†]	James Tompson	2	2			4
[224 †]	Theopholus W. Smith	1	9			10
[225*†]	John Todd	1	4		2	7
[226*†]	James Metty	1	2			3
[227 †]	Joseph L. Barton	2	3			5
[228*]	Samuel Wood	2	8			10
[229]	George D. Barnet	1	8			9
[230]	Abbias Worthbacor	1	3			4
[231*†]	Robert Whiteside	1	8			9
[232]	Marke Ragan	1	3			4
[233]	James Hoosong	1	1			2
[234*†]	George Bridgers	2	3			5
[235]	Jacob Casteel	1	2			3
[236*†]	David Hendershot	2	10			12
[237 †]	Watel Denny	1	7			8
[238]	Chiles W. Hagelar	1	6			7
[239]	Isaac Hagelar	2	8			10
[240*†]	John Herren	1	9			10
[241]	Joseph Smith	2	10			12
[242*†]	Matthew Holland	1				1
[243 †]	Caleb Odle	1	9			10
[244*†]	Jonithan L. Harrass	2	6			8
[245*†]	Adley Harrass	1	2			3
[246 †]	Edwin Harrass	1	2			3
[247 †]	Elizabeth Gingles	1	4		1	6
[248 †]	John Harrass	1	2		1	4
[249]	Matthew Holland	1	4			5
[250 †]	Robert W. Harrass	1	1			2
[251*†]	Ebeniah Gullet	1	3			4
[252*†]	Gilbert Watson	3	9			12
[253 †]	John H. Spencer	3	6	1	2	12
[254 †]	John Gullet	1	1			2
[255 †]	Ira Gullet	1	2			3
[256*†]	James Ramsey	2	2			4
[257 †]	William Ramsey	1	1			2
[258*†]	Robert Craig	1	6			7
[259*†]	John M. Berry	1	2			3
[260*†]	James Good	1	3			4

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[261*†]	Joseph Dunkin	1	7			8
[262 †]	Joseph Grace	1	2			3
[263 †]	John Gear	1	6			7
[264 †]	Elizabeth Hunter	1	7			8
[265*†]	William Parkison	3	6			9
[266 †]	Nancy Whiteside	2	4			6
[267 †]	Robert Pogue	1	7		2	10
[268*†]	Robert G. Anderson	1	7			8
[269 †]	Daniel Tollman	9	3			12
[270*†]	Jacob Deck	1	2			3
[271 †]	Adam Miller	1	7			8
[272 †]	John Deck	1	1			2
[273*†]	William Quigley	2	4			6
[274*†]	Joseph Reynolds	1	4			5
[275 †]	James Dabbs	1	11			12
[276 †]	Robert Hill	1	8			9
[277*†]	Edward Larkin	3	6			9
[278 †]	William Ambrose	1	9			10
[279*†]	David Stockton	2	10			12
[280*†]	James Gribbins	1	2			3
[281]	James Johnson	2	2			4
[282*†]	George Coonrod	2	9			11
[283*†]	James Stean	3	2			5
[284]	Robert Morgan	1	1			2
[285*†]	Charles Desherly	2	1			3
[286 †]	Daniel Neles	1	1			2
[287*†]	Louis Mar	1	9			10
[288]	Joke Barbee	1	4			5
[289*†]	Rachael Royboalt		3			3
[290 †]	Francis Dieumy	1	8			9
[291 †]	John Borney	1	1			2
[292 †]	Robert S. Walker	7				7
[293*†]	William Aston	3	3			6
[294*†]	Daniel Patongill	1	1			2
[295 †]	Patsey Vickmore	3	7			10
[296 †]	John Fortner	1	6			7
[297*†]	Samuel Stallians	1	4			5
[298*†]	John Stallians	1	2			3

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[299 †]	William Stallians	1	1			2
[300*†]	Jacob Segar	1	3			4
[301 †]	Francis Diou	1	8			9
[302*†]	Blackston Howard	1	8			9
[303*†]	George Richardson	1	7			8
[304]	Elisha Macry	1				1
[305 †]	George Grayham	1	2			3
[306*†]	Henery Emerich	1	2			3
[307]	Thomas Seward	1	3			4
[308*†]	Joseph Buck	2	6			8
[309 †]	William Buck	1	2			3
[310*†]	John Adkins	2	4			6
[311*†]	Joseph Williams	1	4			5
[312 †]	Elisha Cadwell	1	4			5
[313*†]	George Cadwell	1	7			8
[314]	James Walker	1	7			8
[315 †]	James Berry	1	9			10
[316]	Daniel Fowler	2	1			3
[317 †]	Partrach Labour	2	1			3
[318*†]	Benjamin Merit	6	6			12
[319]	Denison Kingsbury	3				3
[320 †]	John Movill			3		3
[321 †]	William Court	1	6			7
[322]	William Hawkins	5	5			10
[323 †]	George Wimon	1	5			6
[324 †]	John Hanner	5	1			6
[325 †]	Philip Cobic	2	6			8
[326 †]	James Robertson	1	6			7
[327*†]	Charles Shin	2	5			7
[328 †]	Benjamin Merit	2	6			8
[329]	James Kingsbury	3				3
[330*†]	Reuben Walker	1	7			8
[331*†]	George Hewitt	1	2			3
[332*†]	John Clarke	2	6			8
[333 †]	Voluntine Kinder	2	6			8
[334*†]	Jacob Kinder	2	5			7
[335*†]	John Davidson	3	4			7
[336*†]	James Gillham	1	3			4

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[337 †]	John Young	1	1			2
[338 †]	Thomas Rice	1	9		1	11
[339 †]	Robert Joab	1	3			4
[340*†]	Alexandria Laughlin	3	7			10
[341*†]	Thomas Gillham	2	5			7
[342*†]	Isaac Gillham	1	4			5
[343*†]	William Gillham	3	5			8
[344*†]	John Hawk	3	6			9
[345*†]	Philip Hawk	2	5			7
[346*]	Amos Squires	1	10			11
[347 †]	William Wadle	1	2			3
[348]	Moses Eedes	2	4			6
[349*†]	William Adkins	2	4			6
[350*†]	Thomas Johnson	1	3			4
[351 †]	John Adkins	1	1			2
[352*†]	Matthew Dare	1	3			4
[353]	Charles Purse	2	11			13
[354]	Jacob Bradley	1	4			5
[355]	Thomas Norris	1	3			4
[356]	John Waddle	1	1			2
[357*†]	Andrew Emiett	1	7			8
[358*†]	John Singleton	2	4		6	12
[359 †]	Robert Garret	2	2			4
[360]	Henry harriss	5	13		2	17
[361]	John Hickey	2	9			11
[362 †]	Marget Miller		6			6
[363*†]	William Gooen	1	2			3
[364*†]	Abraham Sippy	1	4			5
[365*]	Nathan Carpenter	3	3			6
[366]	Nancey griffin		2			2
[367*†]	William griffin	1	4			5
[368*†]	Rodah Bishop		6			6
[369*]	Jesse Waddle	1	6			7
[370 †]	Daniel McDonel	1	2			3
[371]	Philip hains	1	6			7
[372 †]	James H gilham	2	3			5
[373*]	Clamons gilham	1	6			7
[374]	thomas Smith	1	3			4

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[375*†]	Samuel Brown	1	12			13
[376]	William Mallors	1	9			10
[377 †]	Nathaniel Morison	1	7			8
[378 †]	Sally Coventry	1	5			6
[379 †]	David Robertson	1	9			10
[380 †]	Stephen Langworthy	2	12			14
[381*†]	Benjamin Diliplane	1	4			5
[382 †]	Daniel Hoosong	3	7			10
[383*†]	William Otwell	3	6			9
[384 †]	William Robertson	1	2			3
[385*†]	John Diliplane	1	4			5
[386*†]	Jonas Bradshaw	1	2			3
[387*†]	Nancy Bradshaw	1	2			3
[388*†]	David Nix	1	3		1	5
[389]	Isaac Hauskins	1	6			7
[390*†]	William B Whiteside	2	9			11
[391*†]	Thomas Reynolds	2	6		3	11
[392*†]	Robert Reynolds	2	3		1	6
[393*†]	William Whitehead	1	3			4
[394*†]	Robert Reynolds	2	4		4	10
[395*†]	James Reynolds	2	2		1	5
[396*†]	John Nix	1	3			4
[397*†]	Ambrose Nix	1	3			4
[398*†]	Micajah Cox	2	6			8
[399*†]	John Barnet	1	9			10
[400*†]	Nelson Alexandria	1	4			5
[401*†]	Samuel Judy	1	8		2	11
[402 †]	Lewis Sherman	2	3			5
[403 †]	Joab Sherman	1	5			6
[404 †]	Lemmons Hauskins	1	4			5
[405 †]	Sarah Vaughn	1	7		1	9
[406]	Charles Mcines	1	2			3
[407]	John Mcines	1	1			2
[408]	Elias Mcines	1	2			3
[409]	William Mcines	1	2			3
[410*†]	Francis Colene	1	5			6
[411]	George Tompson	1	2			3
[412 †]	Isaac Chandler	6	3			9

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[413]	George Chandler	1	3			4
[414 †]	William Chandler	1	3			4
[415*†]	Sarah Grots		8			8
[416*†]	Thomas Moore	1	1			2
[417*†]	William Carnes	2	3			5
[418 †]	William Adkins	2	7			9
[419]	William Laong	1	1			2
[420*†]	Peter Marter	1	9			10
[421 †]	Peter Mares	1	9			10
[422*†]	Batist Jonero	1	6			7
[423]	Batest Deboc	1	9			10
[424]	Peter King	1	1			2
[425 †]	Me Me	1	5			6
[426 †]	William Cooper	2	2			4
[427 †]	Abraham Claypole	3	1			4
[428*†]	Elijah Mathers	3	5			8
[429 †]	Thomas Foster	2	5			7
[430*†]	John Waggoner	1	3			4
[431*†]	Jonithan Casslin	1	7			8
[432*†]	Hanna Smith	2	5			7
[433 †]	Nathan Morgan	1	1			2
[434*†]	Thomas Manan	1	8			9
[435 †]	George Harland	1	4			5
[436*†]	Michael Squires	2	4			6
[437 †]	Isaac McMahan	1	3			4
[438*†]	Elisha Pritchit	1	2			3
[439 †]	Richard Moorehead	1	7			8
[440 †]	William Buennet	1	3		5	9
[441*†]	Abner Wright	3	2			5
[442]	William Penny	1	4			5
[443*†]	George Armstrong	1	6			7
[444]	William Brewin	1	5			6
[445 †]	James Read	1	2			3
[446 †]	Anson Collins	3	2			5
[447*]	Henry Beag	1	2			3
[448*†]	John Williamson	1	4			5
[449 †]	William B. Penny	2	4			6
[450]	Abner Wright	1	3			4

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[451*†]	Philip Teter	1	4			5
[452 †]	Gideon Scantlin	1	8			9
[453*†]	George Debond	1	8			9
[454*†]	Robert McMahan	1	2			3
[455]	Isaac McMahan	1	4			5
[456*†]	Jesse Coneway	2	4			6
[457 †]	Benjamin Johnson	2	4			6
[458 †]	James McFearson	1	1			2
[459 †]	Royal Tift	3	8			11
[460*†]	Abner O. Kelly	1	7			8
[461*]	Henry Tailor	1	6			7
[462*]	Jubilee Pozia	2	3			5
[463]	Isham Ramsey	1	3			4
[464*†]	Beverley Guthery	1	8			9
[465*†]	Dempsey Guthery	3	9			12
[466 †]	William Guthery	1	2			3
[467*†]	Amos Batterton	3	8			11
[468 †]	John Hadely	1	9			10
[469*†]	Benjamin Eves	1	4			5
[470*†]	John Haker	1	1			2
[471*†]	Cornelius Tolly	1	2			3
[472*†]	Joel Whitsid	3	9			12
[473*†]	Aaron Armstrong	1	11			12
[474*†]	Sasanah Aarstrong		3			3
[475*†]	David Roach	1	3			4
[476]	William Linton	1	2			3
[477*†]	Gorge Barnesback	2	8			10
[478]	John Minter	1	3			4
[479 †]	thomas gilerland	1	2			3
[480*]	Misalent holady	1	1			2
[481*†]	John Barber	1	6			7
[482*†]	thomas good	2	2		2	6
[483 †]	Josiah Write	3	2			5
[484]	Rheubin hopkins	9	6		2	17
[485 †]	harris Coffin	1	5			6
[486*†]	John Blacburn	1	4			5
[487 †]	hugh Conaway	3	4			7
[488*†]	Benjamin Stephenson	2	4	2	8	16

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[489*†]	Joseph Borow	2	3			5
[490*†]	Jeptha Lampkins	7	4		2	13
[491]	Samuel Denton	1	2			3
[492]	Edmon Conley	1	3			4
[493 †]	Samuel Johnson	1	7			8
[494 †]	Samuel owens	1	5			6
[495 †]	Jesey Larrence	1	2			3
[496*†]	thomas Walls	1	8			9
[497*†]	Charles Tindol	1	3			4
[498*†]	James Wright	3	2			5
[499*†]	William Hinch	1	5			6
[500 †]	Samuel Hammont	1	1			2
[501 †]	Niclis Rushes	1	2			3
[502 †]	Ishom Dalton	3	4			7
[503*†]	John Owins	4	1			5
[504 †]	Jephe Winser	6	3			9
[505*†]	John McKee	1	2			3
[506*†]	William L. May	2	5		1	8
[507*†]	James Pharris	1	1			2
[508*†]	John Herington	1	6			7
[509 †]	Samuel Read	2	2			4
[510*†]	Robert Sibool	2	3			5
[511*†]	Samuel Sibool	1	2			3
[512*†]	William Pervines	2	5			7
[513 †]	William Harman	2	3			5
[514]	Ebenser Provins	1	2			3
[515*†]	S. T. Venas Gaskil	1	8			9
[516]	James Crowel	1	4			5
[517 †]	Lewis Kermack	1	8			9
[518*†]	David Gaskil	1	10			11
[519*†]	Robert McMahan	1	8			9
[520 †]	Easther Hall	1	2			3
[521*†]	William Beard	1	10			11
[522 †]	Limon Gillet	1	2			3
[523*†]	Elijah Renshaw	1	8			9
[524 †]	Abraham Renshaw	1	3			4
[525*†]	Margaret Renfrow	1	5			6
[526 †]	Joseph Renfrow	1	2			3

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[527 †]	Jesse Yates	1	6			7
[528 †]	Abraham Smith	1	6			7
[529*†]	Andrew Turner	1	4			5
[530 †]	John Roach	1	1			2
[531*†]	John Turner	2	5			7
[532 †]	John Logsdon	2	4			6
[533*†]	John Hall	2	9			11
[534*†]	Anderson Smith	1	12			13
[535*†]	William Hall	1	3			4
[536*†]	John Cook	1	5			6
[537 †]	George Matice	1	5			6
[538 †]	Warde Eldrid	3	2			5
[539 †]	William Eldrid	1	4			5
[540*†]	James Downing	1	13			14
[541]	Thomas Muns	2	1			3
[542*†]	David Moore	1	5			6
[543]	William Downing	1	6			7
[544*†]	Isaac Clarke	1	5			6
[545 †]	Jehosifat Eldrid	3	6			7
[546*]	Seth Hodge	1	5			6
[547]	John Lawrison	1	4			5
[548]	John Pompter	3	8			11
[549 †]	Lucy Clarke	1	4			5
[550 †]	William Hall	1	1			2
[551*†]	Abraham Vanhoser	1	10			11
[552 †]	Joab Robertson	2	8			10
[553 †]	Peter Etter	1	4			5
[554 †]	Daniel D. Rice	1	5			6
[555 †]	Isaac Reaves	1	4			5
[556 †]	Richard Atison	1	2			3
[557*†]	James Wats	1	4			5
[558 †]	Jonithan Denton	2	12			14
[559*†]	Alexandria Conley	2	5			7
[560*†]	Isaac Conley	1	4			5
[561*†]	Hesley Conley		7			7
[562]	Francis Pearce	2	4			5
[563 †]	Nancy Stice		5			5
[564 †]	Rice Dunkin	1	7			8

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[565]	William Hars	1	8			9
[566]	Daniel Pearce	1	7			8
[567 †]	William Robertson	1	10			11
[568*†]	Joseph Everman	3	5			8
[569 †]	Henery Rigin	3	1			4
[570]	John Essey	3	2			5
[571*†]	Thomas Baker	2	3			5
[572 †]	Calvin Mcrey	3	1			4
[573]	Thomas C. Caret	1	5			6
[574 †]	William Sealy	1	5			6
[575 †]	Archer G. Hardin	1	3			4
[576 †]	Hiram Chappin	1	2			3
[577 †]	Morgan Tompson	1	1			2
[578 †]	Edward Day	3	4			7
[579 †]	Walker Nealous	1	3			4
[580*†]	John Gearvis	1	6			7
[581]	Olif Smith		3			3
[582*†]	Isaac West	2	8			10
[583*†]	James Parmer	2	9			11
[584*]	John C. Wood	3	5			8
[585*†]	George Tase	2	10			12
[586*†]	Henry Kelly	3	5			8
[587*†]	Jonithan Starke	1	9			10
[588]	Emely Bales	2	4			6
[589 †]	Elizabeth Randol	2	4			6
[590 †]	Payton Randol	1	1			2
[591]	Agnes P. Kay		3			3
[592 †]	Thomas Magirer	1	2			3
[593 †]	William Skiner	1	8			9
[594*†]	Whitmell Herington	1	7			8
[595 †]	Jacob Jackson	3	5			8
[596 †]	Hessel North	1	2			3
[597 †]	Timothy Lad	1	2			3
[598*†]	Simeon Owins	1	6			7
[599*†]	Parseal P Enos	1	2			3
[600 †]	Gaaius Padock	4	3			7
[601*†]	Lewis Deads	1	6			7
[602 †]	Harles Walker	1				1

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[603 †]	Prier Scrgins	1	1			2
[604*†]	Samuel A Walker	1	7			8
[605 †]	Joseph Slatten	1	10			11
[606 †]	Jesse Belemon	1	2			3
[607 †]	George Fanon	1	7			8
[608 †]	Joseph Fanon	1	3			4
[609 †]	John Story	1	2			3
[610]	Samuel B Jones	1	6			7
[611 †]	John Tompson	1	2			3
[612 †]	Amos Reader	1	7			8
[613 †]	William C Wiggins	7	6			13
[614]	Mary Mekel		8	1		9
[615*†]	Paris Mayson	3	3	2		8
[616*†]	Josiah Armstrong	1	3			4
[617]	William Hinton	1	2			3
[618 †]	Charles Brown	1	1			2
[619*†]	Daniel Brown	1	5			6
[620 †]	Jesse B. Thomas	2	3		5	10
[621 †]	James Mayson	4	4		2	10
[622]	Robert Crofferd			7		7
[623*†]	Austin Sims	1	4			5
[624 †]	John Ivins	1	3			4
[625 †]	Stephen Jones	2	9			11
[626 †]	James Beas	1	6			7
[627 †]	Thomas Rhea	1	5			6
[628 †]	Alexandria Thompson	1	2			3
[629 †]	Richard Knight	1	2			3
[630 †]	Smith Pharis	1	5			6
[631*†]	George Pharis	1	2			3
[632]	James Manuel	1	2			3
[633*†]	Netter Piper	1	9			10
[634 †]	John Piper	1	2			3
[635 †]	John Haxy	1	2			3
[636*†]	Philip Penn	1	4			5
[637 †]	James Pearce	1	6			7
[638 †]	Thomas Johnson	2	2			4
[639*†]	Richard Wood	1	6			7
[640 †]	Polly Johnson		3			3

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[641*†]	Robert Coatter	2	10			12
[642*†]	Henry East	1	6			7
[643*†]	James East	1	11			12
[644 †]	William D. Rice	1	5			6
[645*†]	James Pearce	2	3			5
[646 †]	Samuel Mcalee	1	3			4
[647 †]	Joseph Howard	1	1			2
[648 †]	Samuel Mcalee	1	2			3
[649 †]	John Macalle	2	3			5
[650*†]	John Larde	1	3			4
[651 †]	Andrew Lawel	1	3			4
[652*†]	Jacob Landers	1	6			7
[653*†]	Henry Landers	1	3			4
[654 †]	Washington Parkison	1	5			6
[655]	Anderson Riley	1	5			6
[656 †]	Nancey Lee	1	4			5
[657*†]	Willey Dugger	1	3			4
[658*†]	Robert hines	1	3			4
[659*†]	William Mcadams	2	5			7
[660*†]	Jurden ussel	2	7	1		10
[661 †]	Henry fannon	1	1			2
[662*†]	Jeret dugger	1	6			7
[663*]	Aaron Rule	1	4			5
[664 †]	Joseph May	1	9			10
[665 †]	John S. talor	1	3			4
[666*†]	John Howard	1	10			11
[667 †]	James Newles	2	8			10
[668]	Stephen Kirkindoll	1	2			3
[669 †]	Benjamin Harrass	2	10			12
[670]	James Lowly	1	4			5
[671*†]	John Linnley	1	3			4
[672*†]	Mathias Shelton	2	4			6
[673*†]	John Read	1	2			3
[674 †]	John Steal	1	5			6
[675 †]	David S. White	1	7			8
[676*†]	Robert Brazel	1	7			8
[677*†]	Robert White	1	5			6
[678*†]	Thomas Flanigan	1	1			2

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[679*:]	Andrew St. John	1	10			11
[680*:]	John White	1	10			11
[681 :]	Joseph Jones	2	8			10
[682 :]	Marke Ragin	1	2			3
[683 :]	Daniel Funderburk	1	3			4
[684 :]	George Boulton	1	5			6
[685*:]	John Ragin	1	6			7
[686* :]	William Armstrong	1	3			4
[687*:]	Robert Armstrong	1	7			8
[688 :]	James Severs	1	2			3
[689 :]	Jacob Brown	2	2			4
[690 :]	Andrew Armstrong	1	3			4
[691 :]	William Kingston	1				1
[692*:]	Thomas Armstrong	1	1			2
[693*:]	Reard Kingston	1	2			3
[694 :]	Thomas Pilkinton	1	8			9
[695 :]	Voluntine Vanhooser	1	10			11
[696*:]	Abraham Vanhooser	1	2			3
[697* :]	John McKee	1	2			3
[698*:]	Harden Warrin	1	7			8
[699*:]	David Samples	2	7			9
[700 :]	Johnsem Shelton	1	5			6
[701 :]	James Dowdy	1	5			6
[702*:]	Benjamin J. Hageler	1	4			5
[703*:]	Jacob Hagler	2	5			7
[704 :]	William Vineyard	1	4			5
[705*:]	William R. Hageler	1	5			6
[706*:]	Jesse Renfrow	1	3			4
[707 :]	Joseph Renfrow	1	2			3
[708*:]	Jesse Patree	2	7			9
[709 :]	James Hoosong	1	1			2
[710*:]	Jacob Hoosong	1	5			6
[711 :]	Peter Smarte	1	6			7
[712 :]	Francis Griffin	1	1			2
[713 :]	David Anderson	1	6			7
[714*:]	John Shinn	2	7			9
[715*:]	Caleb Shinn	1	2			3
[716 :]	John Giger	2	6			8

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[717]	John C. Alley	1	1			2
[718 †]	Elijah P. Blakeman	2	8			10
[719 †]	Andrew Mathis	1	8			9
[720 †]	James Finch	1	2			3
[721 †]	Lephod Finch	1	2			3
[722*†]	Isaac Ferguson	1	9	1		11
[723 †]	John Barbarah	1	3			4
[724 †]	Samuel Lawrance	1	6			7
[725]	Martin Bourt	1	13			14
[726]	Berthena Orcut		3			3
[727 †]	Curtis Blakeman	4	9			13
[728 †]	Justice Alburt	1	2			3
[729*†]	Cristopher Pane	1	4			5
[730 †]	John Churlin	1	7			8
[731*†]	Adams Chiles	2	4			6
[732*†]	Hiram Robins	1	3			4
[733 †]	Elijah E. Beason	2	6			8
[734*]	Jacob Varner	1	3			4
[735 †]	George C. Allin	7	8			15
[736 †]	James Ground	1	6			7
[737 †]	Heney Peck	1	4			5
[738 †]	James Hall	3	4			7
[739 †]	Ebian Twist	1	4			5
[740 †]	Moses Twist	2	8			10
[741 †]	Elizeph Judd	2	4			6
[742]	Oliver Scutton	1	1			2
[743]	George Simes	1	7			8
[744]	Dempsey Swanson	1	2			3
[745 †]	Joshua Hanks	1	2			3
[746]	William B. Lair	1	7			8
[747]	Simeon Willcock	1	4			5
[748 †]	John Swidden	1	2			3
[749]	Thomas Permeture	1	2			3
[750 †]	John Lewis	1	6		1	8
[751 †]	George Blair	1	3			4
[752 †]	John Sullivan	1	2			3
[753]	Catharine Mcfaddin	1	2			3
[754]	Alexandria Moore	1	7			8

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[755]	Nathaniel Rowden	1	6			7
[756 ‡]	James L. Whiteside	1	5			6
[757 ‡]	James Sulivan	1	3			4
[758*‡]	Thomas Piper	2	5			7
[759]	George Hutton	2	3			5
[760 ‡]	William Beatis	1	4			5
[761*‡]	Andrew Dunigan	1	7			8
[762 ‡]	Martin Feehans	3	9			12
[763 ‡]	James Moffet	3	3			6
[764 ‡]	Edward Caral	4	4			8
[765 ‡]	Thomas Lofton	2	2			4
[766*‡]	John Lofton	2	8			10
[767]	Matthew Davidson	2	3			5
[768]	William Gillham	1	2			3
[769*‡]	William Davidson	1	2			3
[770*‡]	John Gillham	1	4			5
[771*]	Charles Gillham	1	4			5
[772*‡]	William Gillham	1	5			6
[773*‡]	John Findley	1	6			7
[774*‡]	Samuel Kinkade	1	6			7
[775 ‡]	William Rogers	1	3			4
[776]	James Andrews	1	5			6
[777*]	Joseph White	1	10			11
[778 ‡]	Thomas Linn	3	3			6
[779 ‡]	Joshua Patterson	2	1		1	4
[780 ‡]	David Stout	2	3			5
[781 ‡]	John Brown	2	5			7
[782 ‡]	John Cran	1	8			9
[783 ‡]	Jehugh Brown	1	10			11
[784 ‡]	William Robins	1	5			6
[785]	Jacob bowyer	2	4			6
[786*‡]	William Rowden	2	5			7
[787*‡]	Danel Allen	4	3			7
[788 ‡]	Lius Robertes	1	2			3
[789*‡]	James Pruitt	2	1			3
[790 ‡]	Salley King		4			4
[791*‡]	Vines Hix	1	2			3
[792 ‡]	Thomas Crain	2	5			7

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[793 †]	Middleton Crain	1	3			4
[794*†]	Thomas Carlen	1	5			6
[795*†]	William Savag	1	2			3
[796 †]	Jacob Wagner	2	2			4
[797*†]	William Web	1	2			3
[798*†]	Isaac Pruitt	2	6			8
[799 †]	Benjamin ogle	1	5			6
[800*†]	Calvin Tunell	1	4			5
[801*†]	William hoskins	1	4			5
[802*†]	Walker danel	1	6			7
[803*†]	William Costley	1	10			11
[804*]	Fillemen higgins	1	6			7
[805*†]	Thomas Daniel	1	2			3
[806 †]	Thomas Hill	1	1			2
[807*†]	Wiley Green	1	3			4
[808*†]	William Green	1	4			5
[809*†]	Robert Means	1	6			7
[810*†]	John Hewitt	1	2			3
[811 †]	William Johnson	1	5			6
[812*†]	William Vaughn	2	6			8
[813 †]	George Lewis	1	3			4
[814*†]	Philip Grimes	1	6			7
[815*†]	Austin Gibbs	1	2			3
[816*†]	John Johnson	1	6			7
[817 †]	Christain Link	1	6			7
[818 †]	David Hudson	1	5			6
[819 †]	James Davidson	1	1			2
[820 †]	John Frazier	1	5			6
[821*†]	Hail Mason	1	4			5
[822 †]	Matthew Hacock	2	2			4
[823]	Peter Warrin	1	2			3
[824*†]	James Gray	3	11		5	19
[825*†]	Isham Vinson	1	6			7
[826*†]	Wiley Smarte	1	5			6
[827*†]	Samuel Viles	1	9			10
[828]	David Gilgasper	1	3			4
[829 †]	Thomas Slocham	1	1			2
[830 †]	Ebenezar Wead	1	2			3

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[831*†]	Maryann Black	2	3			5
[832 †]	Huston Reynolds	1	8			9
[833 †]	James Breath	1	9			10
[834*†]	John McCullum	1	3			4
[835*†]	Abraham Howard	1	10			11
[836*†]	Rowlen P. Allen	12	5			17
[837 †]	Oliver Kelly	3	5			8
[838*†]	Matthew Tarence	2	8			10
[839*†]	Joseph Robertson	1	5			6
[840*†]	Isham Randol	1	2			3
[841 †]	Josiah Randol	4	7			11
[842*†]	Samuel Whiteside	1	9			10
[843 †]	Samuel Hambleten	1	1			2
[844*†]	John McKinney	2	7			9
[845*†]	John Findley	2	5			7
[846]	Howard Findley	1	1			2
[847]	Levi Reynolds	1				1
[848 †]	Abraham Leggit	1	3			4
[849*†]	Samuel Scott	3	6			9
[850 †]	John Bradshaw	1	7			8
[851 †]	James Redding	2	5			7
[852*†]	Andrew Lockheart	1	7			8
[853 †]	Isaac Carret	1				1
[854*†]	Martin Wood	1	7			8
[855*†]	William Barton			8		8
[856]	William Findley	1	7			8
[857*]	David Coop	2	5			7
[858*†]	John Powel	1	1			2
[859 †]	John Robertson	2	4			6
[860 †]	William Drunnian	2	9			11
[861 †]	Alexandria Pichy	1	3	1		5
[862 †]	Joab Fletcher	1	2			3
[863]	James Cassner	2	1			3
[864*†]	William Wood	2	4			6
[865 †]	Joseph Dodds	1	7			8
[866 †]	Edward Tailor	1	6			7
[867*†]	James Simms	2	9			11
[868 †]	James Black	1	3			4

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[869 †]	Adam Hambleton	1	7			8
[870*†]	Samuel Vance	1	3			4
[871 †]	Gideon Vance	1	1			2
[872 †]	Eldrid White	1	7			8
[873 †]	John Davis	1	7			8
[874*†]	John Davis	1	1			2
[875 †]	George Lotti	2	4			6
[876 †]	Benjamin Million	1	6			7
[877 †]	Thomas Davis	1	3			4
[878 †]	Jesse Davis	1	1			2
[879 †]	David Davis	1	11			12
[880*†]	Peter Yorker	2	5			7
[881 †]	Josiah Simes	1	1			2
[882 †]	Morris Davis	1	6			7
[883 †]	Jesse Willson	1	8			9
[884 †]	Joseph Thomas	1	6			7
[885 †]	Elizabeth Cox		5			5
[886 †]	Bowling Cox	1	1			2
[887 †]	Thomas Black	2	8			10
[888*†]	William Johnson	1	3			4
[889 †]	Joshua Harley	1	6			7
[890*†]	John Tailor	1	6			7
[891*†]	Jahue George	1	5			6
[892 †]	Joseph Drunnion	1	8			9
[893*†]	John Smith	1	6			7
[894 †]	Headley Smith	1	2			3
[895 †]	David Mils	1	8			9
[896 †]	Marget Stallions		3			3
[897 †]	Thomas Nots	1	10			11
[898 †]	John Bell	1	6			7
[899 †]	Zachariah Peters	1	6			7
[900*†]	Ivin Smith	1	2			3
[901 †]	Isaac Kees	4	5			9
[902 †]	Norris A Thomas	1	2			3
[903 †]	George Hayworth	2	8			10
[904 †]	Jonithan Piper	1	3			4
[905 †]	Isaac Kees	2	4			6
[906*†]	John Wood	1	7			8

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[907]	Joab Burden	1	1			2
[908*†]	James Shelton	3	2	1	1	7
[909 †]	Jonithan Willcocks	2	7			9
[910 †]	Mathias Edes	1	3			4
[911]	Robert Gipson	1	5			6
[912 †]	Stephen French	1	3			4
[913 †]	George Kingston	2				2
[914 †]	Robert Gipson	1	5			6
[915 †]	William Fagan	1	4			5
[916 †]	Samuel Danley	1	6			7
[917 †]	Isaac Mires	1	3			4
[918 †]	John Cottonbarger	1	2			3
[919 †]	Charles Moore	1	6			7
[920 †]	William Cammore	1	2			3
[921]	John Smith	1	8			9
[922 †]	Isaac Congor	1	6			7
[923 †]	Daniel Harper	1	3			4
[924 †]	Jacob Dean	1	6			7
[925 †]	William Britan	1	4			5
[926 †]	Henry Cooper	1	2			3
[927*†]	Joshua Dean	1	11			12
[928 †]	William Lofton	1	4			5
[929 †]	Fielden Delany	1	6		1	8
[930 †]	James W. Chapman	1	5			6
[931 †]	James Latham	6	9			15
[932 †]	James Tailor	4	7			11
[933]	John Porter	1	2			3
[934 †]	James Sales	1	3			4
[935 †]	Philip Smith	1	5			6
[936 †]	William Capture	2	3			5
[937 †]	Caleb Gill	1	4			5
[938]	John Bogard	1	4			5
[939 †]	Larry Husk	1	3			4
[940 †]	Elijah Hust	1	2			3
[941 †]	John Davidson	1	4			5
[942 †]	Matthew Huberd	1	6			7
[943 †]	James Stewart	1	7			8
[944 †]	Stephen Tollman	2	4			6

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[945 †]	Abraham Hutchens [?]	1	6			7
[946 †]	Nathaniel Huzzer	1	6			7
[947]	David Porter	1				1
[948 †]	Chapter Oarinduff	2	11			13
[949 †]	John Cammon	1	6			7
[950 †]	Jeramah Smith	1	5			6
[951 †]	Hardin Counsel	2	1			3
[952 †]	Robert Mcalean	1	4			5
[953]	James Ruben	1				1
[954 †]	John Cline	1	2			3
[955 †]	Jacob Lanton	1	6			7
[956 †]	Jonithan Hog	1	4			5
[957 †]	Stephen England	1	7			8
[958 †]	John Cline	1	2			3
[959 †]	Ivins E Britain	2	2			4
[960 †]	Delphus Nelson		8			8
[961 †]	William Higin	1	8			9
[962 †]	Wiett Tenton	1	4			5
[963]	Asa Cline	1	3			4
[964 †]	Levi Clanterman	2	7			9
[965 †]	Jacob Bower	3	5			8
[966]	James Matis	1	7			8
[967]	Robert Clain	4	2			6
[968 †]	Alexandria Crofford	1	5			6
[969 †]	John Prim	1	5			6
[970 †]	Isaac Huffard	2	3			5
[971]	William Higin	2	2			4
[972 †]	Mathew Rogers	1	5			6
[973 †]	Mathew Rogers	1	2			3
[974 †]	David onstot	1	3			4
[975 †]	Benjamin Day	1	4			5
[976 †]	Wilim Short	1	3			4
[977 †]	William White	1	6			7
[978 †]	Oshel Willcox	1	6			7
[979 †]	William holland	1	5			6
[980*†]	Joseph Smith	1	7			8
[981*†]	James hains	1	3			4
[982 †]	Andrew girner	2	5			7

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[983 †]	Martin higgains	2	2			4
[984 †]	William Macneal	1	2			3
[985*†]	William Blain	2	2			4
[986 †]	John Hill	2				2
[987 †]	John Anderson	1	5			6
[988 †]	William Anderson	3	1			4
[989 †]	Eli Scott	1	3			4
[990 †]	John Scott	1	8			9
[991 †]	Ebenezar Barnes	1	4			5
[992*†]	James Larde	1	5			6
[993 †]	William Juney	1	3			4
[994*†]	Thomas Shelton	1	2			3
[995 †]	Jeremiah bery	1	1			2
[996 †]	Elijah Slator	4	3			7
[997 †]	John Driar	1	4			5
[998 †]	William Sealy	3	3			6
[999 †]	Jesse Southwick	3	7			10
[1000 †]	Pretree Hinch	1	3			4
[1001 †]	Abraham Peas	1	2			3
[1002 †]	Joseph Enesley	1	1			2
[1003 †]	George Stout	1	8			9
[1004 †]	Thomas Vandagriff	1	6			7
[1005]	Stephen Peril	1	9			10
[1006 †]	Buennet Burge	2	3			5
[1007 †]	James White	1	3			4
[1008 †]	Buennet Burge Jr.	2	7			9
[1009 †]	Pheneas Hill	1	7			8
[1010 †]	Barten Daroneal	1	6			7
[1011 †]	John Daroneal	1	5			6
[1012 †]	John Wisecoff	1	5			6
[1013*†]	John Campbell	1	2			3
[1014 †]	Jacob Simes	1	6			7
[1015*†]	Simon Lindley	2	4			6
[1016*†]	John Briscow	1	8			9
[1017*†]	Henry Brown	2	2			4
[1018 †]	Levi Harber	1	2			3
[1019*†]	Daniel Dunesmore	3	4			7
[1020 †]	Sefus Dunsmore	1	1			2

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1021*†]	Absolem Baker	3	6			9
[1022]	William Penny	1	5			6
[1023 †]	Robert Penny	1	6			7
[1024 †]	John Penny	1	6			7
[1025 †]	James Ratliff	1	7			8
[1026 †]	James Fisher	1	3			4
[1027 †]	Henry Keltner	1	6			7
[1028*†]	Solomon Keltner	1	3			4
[1029 †]	William Ratliff	1	2			3
[1030 †]	John Ratliff	1	3			4
[1031 †]	William Yocam	1	5			6
[1032 †]	Joshua Fisher	1	3			4
[1033 †]	Thomas Melton	1	1			2
[1034 †]	Joseph Fisher	1	4			5
[1035 †]	George Dammel	1	3			4
[1036 †]	James Fisher	2	3			5
[1037 †]	Tompson Ratliff	1	1			2
[1038 †]	Joab Ratliff	1	6			7
[1039 †]	Strauder Ball	1	6			7
[1040 †]	William Croy	1	2			3
[1041 †]	Joshua Croy	3	5			8
[1042 †]	Abner Enard	1	3			4
[1043*†]	Allen Bridges	1	2			3
[1044 †]	Rowlin Shepherd	1	13			14
[1045]	Peter Shepherd	1	1			2
[1046 †]	Samuel Larn	1	13			14
[1047 †]	John Broad	1	3			4
[1048 †]	Moses Broad	2	5			7
[1049 †]	Dallis Scott	1	3			4
[1050 †]	William Davis	1	2			3
[1051 †]	Alexandria Pervines	1	2			3
[1052 †]	John Pervines	2	3			5
[1053 †]	Robert Willbern	1	8			9
[1054]	Henry Tenegar	1	5			6
[1055 †]	Daniel Mathis	1	2			3
[1056 †]	Absolem Mathis	1	6			7
[1057 †]	William Neal	1	6			7
[1058 †]	Robert Plant	1	2			3

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1059 †]	John Clary	1	1			2
[1060 †]	William Clary	1	2			3
[1061 †]	John Clary	2	4			6
[1062 †]	Jesse Armstrong	1	5			6
[1063 †]	William Sampson	1				1
[1064]	Rhereh Clary	1	5			6
[1065]	George Harmon	1				1
[1066 †]	Robert Armstrong	3	5			8
[1067 †]	William Vermetre	1	8			9
[1068 †]	Joseph Lakons	1	1			2
[1069 †]	Soloman Pruitt	1	8			9
[1070 †]	Rial Potter	1	13			14
[1071*†]	David Miller	2	3			5
[1072*†]	Moses Miller	1	7			8
[1073 †]	Jacob Miller	1	5			6
[1074 †]	Solomon Miller	1	7			8
[1075 †]	James Miller	1	3			4
[1076 †]	John Raily	1	3			4
[1077 †]	William Walter	1	4			5
[1078]	Jesse Silvely	3	2			5
[1079 †]	John Penny	1	6			7
[1080*†]	William Penny	2	4			6
[1081 †]	Robert Penny	1	6			7
[1082 †]	David Smith	1	4			5
[1083 †]	Abraham Sinard	1	6			7
[1084 †]	John Comeins	1	4			5
[1085 †]	Alexandria Reavis	1	4			5
[1086*†]	Solomon Pearce	1	6			7
[1087 †]	Robert A. Pearce	2	11			13
[1088 †]	Edward Perkins	2	5			7
[1089 †]	Jeramiah Pearcifield	1	2			3
[1090 †]	William Kirkpartrack	1	5			6
[1091 †]	David Coy	1	2		1	4
[1092 †]	Abraham Carlock	1	10			11
[1093 †]	Isaac Carlock	1	4			5
[1094 †]	Margaret Kelloms		4			4
[1095 †]	Joseph Isbal	1	5			6
[1096 †]	Thomas Isbal	1	1			2

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1097 †]	Elijah Putman	1	3			4
[1098 †]	Peter Lanterman	3	5			8
[1099 †]	John Lanterman	2	4			6
[1100 †]	Richard Dogit	1	5			6
[1101 †]	Henry Kelly	3	1			4
[1102 †]	John Kelly	1	5			6
[1103*†]	Elijah Kelly	1	3			4
[1104 †]	William Kelly	1	9			10
[1105 †]	Andrew Elliott	1	3			4
[1106 †]	Jacob Ellis	1	9			10
[1107 †]	Levi Ellis	1	6			7
[1108 †]	John Linsey	1	8			9
[1109 †]	Samuel Little	2	7			9
[1110 †]	Archibald Turner	1	5			6
[1111*†]	Stephen Pool	1	9			10
[1112 †]	John Glexen [?]	2	4			6
[1113 †]	John Pillars	1	6			7
[1114 †]	Joshua Brown	1	6			7
[1115]	Jonithan Emthan	1	9			10
[1116 †]	Shelton Alton	1	5			6
[1117]	David Scroxtable	1	4			5
[1118]	William Cahe	1				1
[1119*†]	Moses Archer	1	3			4
[1120 †]	William Archer	2	6		1	9
[1121]	John Sims	1	2			3
[1122]	Abraham Duff	1	9			10
[1123*†]	James Johnson	1	4			5
[1124 †]	William Vinson	1	3			4
[1125 †]	George Devenporte	1	7			8
[1126 †]	Isaac Parker	2	4			6
[1127]	David Ditson	1	4			5
[1128 †]	Jesse Ditson	1	4			5
[1129]	Jacob Kinney	2	10			12
[1130 †]	John Roberts	2	5			7
[1131 †]	Ansel Cox	2	3			5
[1132 †]	Joseph Buckhanon	1	10			11
[1133 †]	Michael Antle	1	9			10
[1134]	Semore Calogue	1	9			10

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1135]	Elisha Calogue	3	6			9
[1136 ‡]	James Card	1	3			4
[1137 ‡]	Samuel Shepherd	1	2			3
[1138 ‡]	Thomas Bristow	1	6			7
[1139 ‡]	Zechariah Keagmen	2	3			5
[1140 ‡]	Joseph Porter	2	2			4
[1141]	Reder Porter	1				1
[1142 ‡]	Guin Porter	1	6			7
[1143 ‡]	Thomas Arnet	1	4			5
[1144*‡]	Christopher Stubbins	2	6			8
[1145 ‡]	Aaron Willson	3	7			10
[1146]	Isaac Smith	1	2			3
[1147]	Moses Nash	1	4			5
[1148]	Joseph Cuddeting	2				2
[1149 ‡]	Isaac Reavis	1	8			9
[1150 ‡]	James Crain	2	2			4
[1151]	Ira Heady	1	3			4
[1152*‡]	Thomas Cowwich	1	8			9
[1153]	Samuel Mogget	2	1			3
[1154]	Stephen Umstead	2	3			5
[1155]	John Adams	2				2
[1156 ‡]	Abraham Williams	1	7			8
[1157 ‡]	Quillar Low	1	3			4
[1158 ‡]	Asa Smith	2	3			5
[1159 ‡]	Abraham Collins	3	5			8
[1160*]	Thomas Hambleton	1	3			4
[1161 ‡]	James Wood	1	8			9
[1162 ‡]	Jacob Baker	1	1			2
[1163]	Alfred Miller	1	8			9
[1164*‡]	John Thomas	1	3			4
[1165 ‡]	Jacob Anderson	2	8			10
[1166 ‡]	Jahue Shelly	2	7			9
[1167]	George Shills	1	1			2
[1168 ‡]	John Hatchison	1	3			4
[1169 ‡]	Samuel Hatchison	1	3			4
[1170]	Drury Rawlin	1	5			6
[1171 ‡]	John Fornestake	4	9			13
[1172]	Thomas Craly	1	3			4

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1173 ‡]	John Percy	1	6			7
[1174 ‡]	Alexandria Wells	1	5			6
[1175]	Abbert Brown	1				1
[1176 ‡]	James Bruce	1	4			5
[1177 ‡]	Nathaniel Winters	1	3			4
[1178*‡]	Thomas Allen	1	7			8
[1179*‡]	Samuel Allen	1	5			6
[1180 ‡]	John Scott	2	8			10
[1181 ‡]	Michael Asherst	1	3			4
[1182 ‡]	James Tailor	1	3			4
[1183*‡]	David Barrow	1	8			9
[1184*‡]	John Barrow	1	4			5
[1185*‡]	Bekey Wason	2	2			4
[1186*‡]	John Allen	1	3			4
[1187*‡]	Richard Rattan	1	9			10
[1188 ‡]	Daniel Duvall	2	4			6
[1189*‡]	Isaac More	2	3			5
[1190 ‡]	Jacob Moore	1	2			3
[1191 ‡]	Clarke Beebe	3	2			5
[1192*‡]	James Pruitt	2	7			9
[1193*‡]	Francis Bell	1	8			9
[1194*‡]	William Morrow	2	7			9
[1195 ‡]	James Allen	1	1			2
[1196*‡]	Zachariah Allen	4	11		2	17
[1197]	David Markes	2	3			5
[1198]	Alven Case	1	1			2
[1199]	James Henderson	1	7			8
[1200 ‡]	William Thaxton	2	3			5
[1201]	Simeon Whitney	2	3			5
[1202 ‡]	John Stokes	1	3			4
[1203 ‡]	James Powel	1	7			8
[1204 ‡]	John Peake	1	2			3
[1205]	Jiles Carel	2	6			8
[1206 ‡]	James McNary	1	2			3
[1207 ‡]	James Rowlin	1	3			4
[1208]	Luke Waltrip	2	6			8
[1209 ‡]	William Waltrip	1	8			9
[1210 ‡]	Robert Whitiker	1	7			8

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1211 †]	Andrew Headen	1	7			8
[1212*†]	Thomas Rattan	4	8		3	15
[1213*†]	John Allen	1	4			5
[1214]	Isaac Stephens	2	2			4
[1215 †]	Thomas Allen	4	3			7
[1216]	John Hill	1	9			10
[1217 †]	Philip Fry	2	3			5
[1218 †]	John Cooper	1	5			6
[1219*†]	John Drum	1	5			6
[1220 †]	John Blany	1	4			5
[1221 †]	Thomas Findley	1	4			5
[1222 †]	James Miller	2	7			9
[1223*]	Isaac Tailor	1	5			6
[1224*]	Benjamin Allen	1	3			4
[1225 †]	Robert Jackson	1	11			12
[1226]	John Thomas	1	11			12
[1227*]	James Dunn	1	2			3
[1228 †]	Thomas Lunley	1	7			8
[1229]	David Rodden	1	2			3
[1230 †]	James Nelson	1	6			7
[1231 †]	James Pinkerton	1	9			10
[1232 †]	Michael Headick	1	6			7
[1233*†]	Alcey Pullham	1	9		3	13
[1234]	Abraham Cells	1	6			7
[1235 †]	Abraham Rush	1	3			4
[1236 †]	Joseph Reynolds	1	5			6
[1237*†]	Watty Mcfarlin	1	3			4
[1238 †]	Buennet White	2	7			9
[1239*†]	John Moore	1	9			10
[1240 †]	James Hambleton	1	5			6
[1241]	John Hill	1	2			3
[1242*]	Thomas Hall	1	2			3
[1243*]	John Stone	1	6			7
[1244*†]	Charles Kitchins	1	5			6
[1245*†]	John Collins	2	5			7
[1246*†]	Samuel Thomas	1	3			4
[1247 †]	Absolem Clark	2	8			10
[1248*]	James Coldwell	2	7			9

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1249]	Constantine Clarkson	1	5			6
[1250]	David Brazel	1	3			4
[1251*†]	Arthel Honeycutt	1	12			13
[1252*†]	Davis Carter	1	4			5
[1253*†]	John Wilkins	1	4			5
[1254*†]	Jacob Lerton	2	9		3	14
[1255*†]	Daniel Parkison	1	6			7
[1256*†]	John Cooper	1	8			9
[1257 †]	William Brag	1	3			4
[1258 †]	Jacob Cooper	1	1			2
[1259*†]	Bennet Nowlin	1	5			6
[1260 †]	Justus Hinkle	2	15			17
[1261]	Elijah Hinkle	1	1			2
[1262 †]	Robert Davis	1	3			4
[1263 †]	David Cannon	1	6			7
[1264 †]	Henry Nelly	1	1			2
[1265 †]	Martin Baker	1	3			4
[1266 †]	Joseph Nelly	1	7			8
[1267 †]	William Baker	1	2			3
[1268 †]	William Nelson	1	7			8
[1269 †]	Henry Funderburth	2	7			9
[1270 †]	Daniel Liles	1	7			8
[1271 †]	James Toddle	1	3			4
[1272 †]	William Scott	1	4			5
[1273 †]	Jacob Rape	1	3			4
[1274 †]	Peter Rape	1	3			4
[1275 †]	Joseph Fergusson	1	3			4
[1276*†]	John Fergusson	1	6			7
[1277 †]	William Fergusson	2	2			4
[1278*†]	Alston Fergusson	1	3			4
[1279 †]	Joseph Dickson	1	9			10
[1280 †]	Mason Lowrler	2	9			11
[1281]	Federic Wise	1	1			2
[1282 †]	John Rutherford	1	3			4
[1283 †]	Henry Goodon	1	4			5
[1284]	Elihu Dalen	2	2			4
[1285*†]	James Snodgrass	1	4			5
[1286*†]	James Snodgrass	1	7			8

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1287*†]	Ribers Carmel	2	7			9
[1288*†]	James Simmons	2	5			7
[1289*†]	Israel Turner	1	3			4
[1290*†]	Robert Stice	1	4			5
[1291]	Rebecca Vinny		9			9
[1292*†]	Daniel Moore	2	4			6
[1293 †]	Jacob Grage	1	5			6
[1294 †]	Daniel Good	1	2			3
[1295]	Hardin Patterson	1	2			3
[1296 †]	Isaac Perkins	1	3			4
[1297 †]	Martin Hennis	1	3			4
[1298 †]	John Sinnet	1	2			3
[1299 †]	Flebin Mattis	1	6			7
[1300*†]	Titus Grage	2	9			11
[1301 †]	William Montgomery	1	6			7
[1302 †]	Aaron Holey	1	3			4
[1303]	Olaver Stotton	1	4			5
[1304]	John Morice	3	5			8
[1305 †]	James McCoy	1	4			5
[1306 †]	Readman Striman	1	3			4
[1307 †]	Henry Giger	1	1			2
[1308 †]	Benjamin Campbell	1	1			2
[1309 †]	Benjamin Cherry	1	1			2
[1310 †]	Witte Stritlen	1	3			4
[1311 †]	Asa Scroud	1	7			8
[1312]	Simeon Scroud	1				1
[1313 †]	Philip Clarke	5				5
[1314]	Charles Mcnut	1				1
[1315 †]	William Roberts	1	5			6
[1316 †]	Joseph Lorton	1	2			3
[1317 †]	Robert Satley	1	2			3
[1318 †]	Solomon Francis	1	2			3
[1319 †]	Isaac Parker	2	4			6
[1320 †]	Reubin Berdin	3	5			8
[1321*†]	John Warrick	3	5			8
[1322*]	William Shelton	4	7			11
[1323 †]	Andrew Roberts	1	2			3
[1324 †]	James Bowlen	1	3			4

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1325 ‡]	John Gragg	1	1			2
[1326 ‡]	Ansel Hubbard	1	8			9
[1327*‡]	Josiah Comins	2	6			8
[1328]	Biram Kinney	1	5			6
[1329 ‡]	Peter Gunterman	1	3			4
[1330 ‡]	Daniel Mcfamd	1	4			5
[1331 ‡]	John Smith	1	3			4
[1332]	John Powel	2	8			10
[1333*‡]	John Medford	2	7			9
[1334*‡]	Thomas Fergusson	1	1			2
[1335 ‡]	John Gunterman	1	1			2
[1336 ‡]	John Gunterman	1	2			3
[1337*]	Moses Evlin	1	6			7
[1338*‡]	Levi Roberts	2	3			5
[1339]	Samuel Mcdurum	1	1			2
[1340 ‡]	Mason Cockram	1	1			2
[1341*‡]	John Evlin	3	10			13
[1342 ‡]	Ebenezer Smith	1	5			6
[1343]	David Lindley	1	3			4
[1344 ‡]	Samuel Gates	1	6			7
[1345 ‡]	David Dutton	1	3			4
[1346 ‡]	Daniel Church	1	6			7
[1347 ‡]	John M. Smith	1				1
[1348*]	John Shaw	1				1
[1349 ‡]	Nathaniel Shaw	1	1			2
[1350]	Hiram Warde	1	3			4
[1351 ‡]	William Mattis	1	6			7
[1352 ‡]	John Mattis	1	3			4
[1353 ‡]	John Curtis	1	4			5
[1354]	Silas Westfield	2				2
[1355]	Elizabeth Morin		5			5
[1356 ‡]	Richard Diley	1	5			6
[1357]	John Battel	1	3			4
[1358]	Lewis Battel	1	2			3
[1359*‡]	Antwine Desily	1	6			7
[1360 ‡]	John Richy	1	5			6
[1361]	John Pickly	1				1
[1362 ‡]	Richard Dickison	1				1

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1363]	James Titball	1				1
[1364]	James Hill	1				1
[1365 ‡]	Ephraim Egerster	2	6			8
[1366]	James Moore	1				1
[1367]	James Crandal	1				1
[1368]	James Vancraft	1				1
[1369 ‡]	Martin Linsley	3	3			6
[1370*‡]	James Smith	2	1			3
[1371]	Polite Moze	1	5			6
[1372]	Francis Roy	1	6			7
[1373 ‡]	David Gilbert	1	3			4
[1374 ‡]	David Criswell	4	5			9
[1375]	Daniel Hayns	1	4			5
[1376]	Rachel Wardsworth		5			5
[1377]	William Nash	1	2			3
[1378 ‡]	John Boalter	1	3			4
[1379]	John Buoyar	1	8			9
[1380 ‡]	Benjamin Mcentire	1	5			6
[1381 ‡]	Thomas Little	1	8			9
[1382 ‡]	William Read	2	3			5
[1383 ‡]	Jonithan Mayland	1				1
[1384*‡]	Levi Scott	1	4			5
[1385*‡]	Jesse Enness	1	3			4
[1386*‡]	John Quigley	1	4			5
[1387 ‡]	Luther Calvin	2	8			10
[1388]	Hugh Miller	2	1			3
[1389]	John Simons	1	6			7
[1390]	John Cain	1				1
[1391*‡]	James Beaman	3	8		1	12
[1392*]	Andrew Paton	1	4			5
[1393]	George Allen	1	1			2
[1394 ‡]	Henry B Ragan	1				1
[1395*‡]	Benjamin Sidman	2	9			11
[1396]	Aden E Mitchum	1	1			2
[1397]	John Ruthorford	1	4			5
[1398]	William B. Crowder	1	6			7
[1399 ‡]	Daniel Wise	1	1			2
[1400*‡]	John Green	2	4			6

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1401*†]	Moses Findley	1	2			3
[1402 †]	John Huitt	4	4			8
[1403 †]	Tempel Nick	1	2			3
[1404*†]	Nellis Cheak	1	5			6
[1405*†]	John Franklin	1	5			6
[1406 †]	Margaret Lions		6			6
[1407]	Matthew Moss	1	2			3
[1408 †]	Samuel Hill	1	2			3
[1409*†]	Ephraim Wood	1	8			9
[1410*†]	James Tunnell	2	2			4
[1411*]	Jacob Linder	1	8			9
[1412*†]	Sampson Wood	1	1			2
[1413 †]	Robert Cottet	18	3		3	24
[1414*†]	Young Wood	1	3			4
		2070	6338	45	96	8549

YOUNG WOOD Com

Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	2064
All other white inhabitants	6317
	<hr/>
	8381
Negroes	141
Free persons of color	45
Servants or slaves	96
	<hr/>
	141
Total	<hr/>
	8522

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Madison County was the largest county of Illinois in 1820, comprising all the territory north of St. Clair County and west of Bond, with the most densely populated part of the state in the present county of Madison, and the rest of its population widely scattered in small settlements reaching as far north as the present Springfield. It is hardly surprising then, to find that the state census taken by Young Wood and the federal census taken by Thomas Reynolds differ considerably. The state census reports a total of 1,414 families with a total population of 8,522, while the federal census reports 2,021 families with a total population of 13,550. However, the federal census figures are undoubtedly padded, three pages with a total of 76 names being repeated with minor variations as to spelling and the population data; many other names appear two or three times and some of these are undoubtedly repetitions; furthermore, where names correspond in the two schedules, the federal census usually shows larger families than the state (6.7 per family in federal—6.03 per family in state). It is probably safe to deduct at least 100 families and 500 persons from the federal census figures for repetitions alone. However, the federal enumerator did visit many localities which were missed by the state enumerator. Among the townships where a large percentage of the population was missed by Wood are: Goshen, Bounty Land, Springfield, Six Mile Prairie, Edwardsville, Ridge Prairie, Greenfield, and Fork Prairie. In other words, he confined himself to the more densely populated regions. Wood, on the other hand, lists 254 names which have not been identified with names in the federal census. Of these, forty appear in the 1818 census. Forty-four names from the 1818 census are found only in the federal census. Except for a small group of names beginning with No. 1354, however, these names are interlarded between those found in both enumerations, indicating that he probably did not visit any localities not visited by Reynolds. Furthermore, Reynolds was evidently more familiar with the names than Wood, who spelled phonetically, and in places where both men visited neighborhoods in somewhat the same order it is nearly always possible to make the names, even though spelled differently or even at first thought different names, coincide. These differences are pointed out in the notes. With these discrepancies it is difficult to estimate the actual population of Madison County for 1820, but it seems likely that it was not over 1,900 families with a total population of about 11,000 to 11,500.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 5 Rines, William | 17 Cowin, Matthew |
| 1818. Ryan, William | 1818. Cowen, Matthew |
| F1820. Ryans, William | F1820. Cowan, Matthew |
| 6 Gillham, John | 18 Sinclair, Robert |
| 1818. Gilham, John | F1820. St. Clair, Robert |
| F1820. Gillham, John | 21 Gillham, Samuel |
| 7 Dunigan, Ann | 1818. Gilham, Samuel |
| 1818. Dunagan, Ann | F1820. Gillham, Samuel |
| F1820. Danogin, Anne | 22 Denny, Prissilly |
| This name is given twice in the federal census, first as a resident of Ridge Prairie and second as a resident of Greenfield. Probably the same woman. | F1820. Dennis, Priscilly and Dennis, Pricilia. Name repeated. |
| 9 Davidson, Thomas | 23 Dvice, Thomas |
| 1818. Davidson, Thomas | F1820. Davis, Thomas |
| F1820. Davidson, Thomas G. | 24 Lewis, John |
| 10 Gillham, David | 1818. Louis, John |
| F1820. Gilham, David M. | F1820. Louis, John |
| 15 Pulham, Robert | 25 Bergess, Thomas |
| F1820. Pullem and Pullam, Robert | F1820. Burgess, Thomas |
| Name repeated. | 28 Croom, Daniel |
| 16 Stout, Christley | F1820. Crum, Daniel |
| 1818. Stout, Christopher | 30 Tiffin, Claiton |
| F1820. Stout, Christopher | F1820. Tiffin, Clayton |
| | 31 Root, Benjamin |
| | F1820. Root, Benjamine |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 32 Brown, Clade
1818. Brown, Chad
F1820. Brown, Chad
- 34 Tailor, Armstead
F1820. Taylor, Amsterd
- 36 Langworthy, Rodolphus
1818. Langworthy, Reodolphus
- 39 Rian, John
F1820. Ryan, John
- 43 Hart, Alexandria
F1820. Hart, Alexander
- 44 Bany, Robert A.
F1820. Bane, Robert A.
- 46 Delaplane, Samuel
1818. Delaplane, Samuel
F1820. Deleplain, Samuel
- 49 Whiswell, John R.
F1820. Wiswall, John R.
- 50 Maxey, Buennet
F1820. Maxey, Bennett
- 52 Hodges, Ebenezer
1818. Hodges, Ebenezer
F1820. Hodge, Ebenezer
- 54 Mcaester, Mary
F1820. McCaster, Mary
- 55 Brown, Jonithan
1818. Brown, Jonathan
F1820. Brown, Jonathan
- 57 Woodbourn, Isaac
F1820. Woodburn, Isaac
- 62 Carlin, James
1818. Carland, James
- 63 Vaughn, Joseph
1818. Vaughn, Josiah
F1820. Vaughn, Josiah
- 64 Breden, James
F1820. Breton, James
- 65 Pruitt, Abraham
1818. Pruitt, Abram
F1820. Pruitt, Abraham
- 68 Swinington, James G.
1818. Swinerton, James G.
F1820. Swenerton, James G.
- 74 Wallis, John
1818. Wallace, John
F1820. Wallace, John
- 78 Caiman, Samuel
1818. Beeman, Samuel
F1820. Beeman, Samuel
- 79 Johnson, Daniel
F1820. Johnston, Daniel
- 83 Langworthy, Agustus
F1820. Langworthy, Augustus
- 84 Gillham, Isham
1818. Gilham, Isham
F1820. Gilham, Isom
- 85 Hopkison, Henry
F1820. Hopkinson, Henry
- 88 Beamon, Ormon
1818. Beeman, Orman
F1820. Beeman, Orman
- 89 Sutton, Aaron
1818. Sutton, Aaron
F1820. Sutton, Aaron
- 90 Coalman, Robert
F1820. Coleman, Robert
- 94 Pruitt, Soloman
1818. Pruitt, Solomon
F1820. Pruitt, Solomon
- 95 Pruitt, Dorothea
F1820. Pruitt, Dolley
- 96 West, Emanuel
F1820. West, Emanuel J.
The name appears twice in the federal census, first in Wood River and then in Six Mile Prairie. Probably the same man.
- 97 Russel, John
F1820. Russell, John
- 98 and 101 Wright, Benjamin and Jeremiah
In the federal census in the same locality two Wrights were listed, Ison and George. Though the numbers do not correspond the families are probably the same.
- 99 Starky, Jesse
1818. Starky, Jessee
F1820. Starky, Jessee
- 100 Starky, John
1818. Starky, John
F1820. Starkey, John
- 103 Deades, Jacob
1818. Deeds, Jacob
F1820. Deeds, Jacob
- 107 Write, William
1818. Right, William
F1820. Wright, William
- 111 Cawley, William
F1820. Calvey, William W.
- 113 Woolams, Absolem
F1820. Woolens, Absalon
- 114 Yorke, William
1818. York, William
- 117 Wiatt, John
F1820. Wyatt, John
- 118 Waggoner, Peter
1818. Waggoner, Petter
F1820. Waggoner, Peter

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 121 Rows, John | 159 Wright, James |
| 1818. Rose, John | 1818. Right, James |
| F1820. Rose, John | F1820. Wright, James |
| 123 Harvel, Squire | 160 Hageler, Cleavland |
| F1820. Horvell, Squire | 1818. Hagler, Cleveland |
| 124 Archer, Cavel | 161 Delaplane, John |
| F1820. Archer, Covill | 1818. Delaplane, John |
| 125 Harrel, Charles | F1820. Deleplain, John |
| F1820. Harrel, Charles W. | 162 Coldwell, George |
| 126 Chandler, Isaac | F1820. Caldwell, George |
| 1818. Chandler, Isaac | 163 Lollis, William |
| F1820. Chanler, Isaac | 1818. Lawless, William |
| 128 McAfee, Kerenhappuch | F1820. Lawless, William |
| 1818. McAfee, Carry Happy | 164 Bonner, Henery |
| F1820. McKee, Happa | 1818. Bonner, Henry |
| 130 Thaxton, Larkin | F1820. Bonner, Henry |
| F1820. Thockson, Larkin | 169 Vicary, John |
| 132 Moore, George | 1818. Vickory, John |
| 1818. Moore, George | F1820. Vickery, John |
| F1820. Moor, George | 171 Arnet, John |
| 137 Head, Henery | F1820. Arnett, John |
| F1820. Head, Henry | 173 Davis, Denny |
| 138 Delaplane, Joshua | 1818. Davis, Dennis |
| 1818. Delaplane, Joshua | F1820. Davis, Dennis |
| F1820. Deleplain, Joshua | 174 Bacon, Ira W. |
| 139 Robertson, John | F1820. Bacon, Ira |
| 1818. Robinson, John | 175 Adams, Willaby |
| F1820. Robertson, John | F1820. Adams, William |
| 141 Robertson, James | 178 Biram, Alexandria S. |
| 1818. Robinson, John | 1818. Byran, Alexnr |
| F1820. Robinson, John | F1820. Byrum, Alexander |
| 142 Corhern, Hugh S. | 179 Wood, Isaac |
| F1820. Cochrane, Hugh S. | F1820. Woods, Isaac |
| 147 Gillham, William | 181 Newman, Zadok |
| 1818. Gilham, William | 1818. Newman, Zadock |
| F1820. Gilham, William | F1820. Newman, Zedock |
| 148 Atwaters, Joshua | 183 Jackson, Shadrach |
| 1818. Atwater, Joshua | F1820. Jackson, Shade |
| F1820. Atwater, Joshua | 187 Whitlock, Henery |
| 149 Sealy, Walter J. | F1820. Whitlock, Henry |
| 1818. Seely, Walter J. | 189 Mahurin, Samuel |
| F1820. Seely, Walter J. | F1820. Mahuel, Samuel |
| 151 Bell, Jesse | 190 Ennis, William |
| 1818. Belle, Jessee | F1820. Enes, William |
| F1820. Bell, Jessee | 191 Shorte, Stepen |
| 152 Gillham, Isaac | F1820. Short, Stephen |
| 1818. Gilham, Isaac | 195 Pearce, James S. |
| F1820. Gilham, Isaac | F1820. Pierce, James |
| 154 Luske, John T. | 196 Parke, James |
| 1818. Lusk, John T. | 1818. Parks, James |
| F1820. Lusk, John T. | F1820. Park, James |
| 158 Roy, Scene | 197 Boner, Alexandria |
| F1820. Roy, Charles | 1818. Bonner, Alexander |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 198 Bace, James
1818. Bates, James
F1820. Bates, James
- 199 Cook, Henery
1818. Cook, Henry
F1820. Cook, Henry
- 200 Akeman, David
1818. Aikman, David
F1820. Aikman, David
- 201 Hocksey, William
1818. Hocksey, William
F1820. Hoxey, William
- 204 Hayter, Abraham
1818. Hayter, Abraham
F1820. Hiter, Abraham
- 205 Handlon, Mathias
F1820. Hanley, Nathias
- 206 Whiteside, Joel
1818. Whitesides, Uel
- 207 Reviss, Henery
1818. Reavis, Henry
F1820. Revis, Henry
- 208 Gunterman, Jacob
1818. Guntryman, Jacob
F1820. Gunterman, Jacob
- 212 Bartlet, Joseph
1818. Bartlett, Joseph
F1820. Bartlett, Joseph
- 213 Snodgrass, Joseph
1818. Snotgrass, Joseph
F1820. Snodgrass, Joseph
- 214 Tailor, Edward
1818. Taylor, Edward
F1820. Taylor, Edward
- 216 Starke, Jesse
F1820. Stark, Jesse
- 217 Fruit, Edward
1818. Fruitt, Edmund
F1820. Fruit, Edmond
- 219 Gillham, James
1818. Gilham, James
F1820. Gilham, James
- 220 Sanders, Hanner
1818. Saunders, George
F1820. Sandress, Hannah and Sanders, Hanna. Name repeated.
- 221 Thompson, William
1818. Thompson, William
F1820. Thompson, William
- 222 Waddle, Obediah
1818 and F1820. Waddle, Obadiah
- 223 Thompson, James
1818. Thompson, James
F1820. Thompson, James
- 224 Smith, Theopholus W.
F1820. Smith, Theopholas
- 226 Metty, James
1818. Metta, James
F1820. Mettee, Jacques
- 228 Wood, Samuel
1818. Woods, Samuel
- 231 Whiteside, Robert
1818. Whitesides, Robert
F1820. Whitesides, Robert
- 234 Bridgers, George
1818. Bridges, George
F1820. Bridges, George
- 236 Hendershot, David
1818. Hendershot, David
F1820. Hendershott, David
- 237 Denny, Watel
F1820. Daney, Walter
- 240 Herren, John
1818. Herron, John
F1820. Hërron, John
- 243 Odle, Caleb
F1820. Odell, Calot
- 244 Harrass, Jonithan L.
1818. Harris, Jonathan L.
F1820. Harris, Jonathan L.
- 245 Harrass, Adley
1818. Harris, Adley
F1820. Harris, Adloc
- 246 Harrass, Edwin
F1820. Harris, Ervin
- 247 Gingles, Elizabeth
1818. Jingles, Elizabeth
F1820. Ingles, Elizabeth
- 248 Harrass, John
F1820. Harris, John
- 250 Harrass, Robert W.
F1820. Harris, Robert W.
- 251 Gullet, Ebeniah
1818. Gullick, Beniah
F1820. Gullick, Beniah
- 254 Gullet, John
F1820. Gullick, John
- 255 Gullet, Ira
F1820. Gullick, Ira
- 256 Ramsey, James
1818. Ramsey, James
F1820. Ransey, James
- 257 Ramsey, William
F1820. Ranscy, James
- 258 Craigg, Robert
1818. Craig, Robert
F1820. Craig, Robert

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 259 Berry, John M.
1818. Berry, John
F1820. Berry, John | 294 Patongill, Daniel
1818. Petingill, Daniel
F1820. Patengale, Daniel |
| 260 Good, James
1818. Good, James
F1820. Good, Jonas | 295 Vickmore, Patsey
F1820. Beckmore, Martha |
| 261 Dunkin, Joseph
1818. Duncan, Joseph
F1820. Duncan, Joseph | 297 Stallians, Samuel
1818. Stallings, Samuel
F1820. Stallion, Samuel |
| 262 Grace, Joseph
F1820. Gracia, Joseph | 298 Stallians, John
1818. Stallings, John
F1820. Stallians, John |
| 263 Gear, John
F1820. Gracie, John | 299 Stallians, William
F1820. Stallion, William |
| 264 Hunter, Elizabeth
F1820. Hunter, Elisabeth | 301 Diou, Francis
F1820. Dira, Francis |
| 265 Parkison, William
1818. Parkerson, William
F1820. Parkison, William | 305 Grayham, George
F1820. Graham, George |
| 266 Whiteside, Nancy
F1820. Whitesides, Nancy | 306 Emerich, Henery
1818. Emmertt, Henry
F1820. Emeret, Henry |
| 269 Tollman, Daniel
F1820. Tolman, Daniel | 310 Adkins, John
1818. Adkins, John
F1820. Atkins, John, Sr. |
| 277 Larkin, Edward
1818. Larkins, Edward
F1820. Larkins, Edward | 312 Cadwell, Elisha
F1820. Cadwell, Abijah |
| 279 Stockton, David
1818. Stockton, Davis
F1820. Stocton, Davis | 317 Labour, Partrach
F1820. Lawler, Patrick |
| 280 Gribbins, James
1818. Gribbin, James
F1820. Gribbens, James | 318 Merit, Benjamin
1818. Merritt, Benj.
F1820. Merritt, Benjamin |
| 282 Coonrod, George
1818. Coonrad, George
F1820. Coonrad, George | 320 Movill, John
F1820. Movell, John |
| 283 Stean, James
1818. Steen, James
F1820. Steen, James | 321 Court, William
F1820. Cort, William |
| 285 Desherly, Charles
1818. Dezurley, Charles
F1820. Desherley, Charles | 323 Wimon, George
F1820. Wineman, George |
| 286 Neles, Daniel
F1820. Daniel, Nicholas | 325 Cobic, Philip
F1820. Carloo, Philip |
| 287 Mar, Louis
1818. Mars, Louis
F1820. Lamorse, Lewis, Sr. | 327 Shin, Charles
1818. Simms, Charles
F1820. Simms, Charles |
| 289 Royboalt, Rachael
1818. Runbolt, Rachel
F1820. Rybolt, Richard | 328 Merit, Benjamin
F1820. Merett, Benjamin |
| 290 Dieumy, Francis
F1820. Dio, Pierre | 332 Clarke, John
1818. Clark, John
F1820. Clark, John |
| 291 Borney, John
F1820. Borna, Jacob | 333 Kinder, Voluntine
F1820. Kinder, Volentine |
| 293 Aston, William
1818. Astin, William
F1820. Asten, William | 335 Davidson, John
1818. Davidson, John
F1820. Davidson, John, Sr. |
| | 336 Gillham, James
1818. Gilham, James
F1820. Gilham, James |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 338 Rice, Thomas
F1820. Rice, Thomas K.
- 339 Joab, Robert
F1820. Jobe, Robert
- 340 Laughlin, Alexandria
1818. Laughlin, Alexn
F1820. Laughlin, Alexander
- 341 Gillham, Thomas
1818. Gilham, Thomas
F1820. Gilham, Thomas
- 342 Gillham, Isaac
1818. Gilham, Isaac
F1820. Gilham, Isaac
- 343 Gillham, William
1818. Gilham, William
F1820. Gilham, William
- 344 Hawk, John
1818. Hawks, John
F1820. Hawk, John
- 345 Hawk, Philip
1818. Hawks, Philip
F1820. Hawk, Philip
- 347 Wadle, William
F1820. Woodall, William
- 349 Adkins, William
1818. Adkin, William
F1820. Atkins, William
- 350 Johnson, Thomas
1818. Johnson, Thomas
F1820. Johnston, Thomas
- 351 Adkins, John
F1820. Atkins, John, Jr.
- 352 Dare, Matthew
1818. Dair, Matthew
F1820. Dar, Mathew
- 357 Emiett, Andrew
1818. Emmett, Andrew
F1820. Emret, Andrew
- 361 Hickey, John
F1820. Hickie, John
- 362 Miller, Marget
F1820. Miller, Margaretta
- 363 Gooen, William
1818. Goings, William
F1820. Going, William
- 364 Sippy, Abraham
1818. Sippi, Abraham
F1820. Sippe, Abraham
- 368 Bishop, Rodah
1818. Bishop, Rhody
F1820. Bishop, Rhody
- 369 Waddle, Jesse
1818. Waddle, Jessee
- 370 McDonel, Daniel
F1820. McDaniel, Daniel
- 373 Gilham, Clamons
1818. Gilham, Clement
- 377 Morison, Nathaniel
F1820. Morrison, Nathaniel
- 381 Diliplane, Benjamin
1818. Delaplane, Benj.
F1820. Deleplain and Diliplane (name repeated), Benjamin
- 382 Hoosong, Daniel
F1820. Husong, Daniel
- 383 Otwell, William
1818. Ottwell, William
F1820. Otwell, William
- 385 Diliplane, John
1818. Delaplane, John
F1820. Deleplain, John
- 387 Bradshaw, Nancy
1818. Bradshaw, Ann
F1820. Bradshaw, Anne
- 388 Nix, David
1818. Nix, David
F1820. Nix, Davis
- 390 Whiteside, William B.
1818. Whitesides, William B.
F1820. Whitesides, William B.
- 392 Reynolds, Robert
1818. Reynold, Robert
F1820. Reynolds, Robert, Jr.
- 394 Reynolds, Robert
1818. Reynolds, Robert, Sr.
F1820. Reynolds, Robert, Sr.
- 399 Barnet, John
1818. Barnett, John
F1820. Barnett, John C.
- 400 Alexandria, Nelson
1818. Alexander, Nelson
F1820. Alexander, Nelson
- 402 Sherman, Lewis
F1820. Shearman, Lurana
- 403 Sherman, Joab
F1820. Shearman, Job J.
- 404 Hauskins, Lemmons
F1820. Haskin, Samuel
- 405 Vaughn, Sarah
F1820. Vaughn, Sally
- 410 Colene, Francis
1818. Coleen, Francis
F1820. Colene, Francis
- 412 Chandler, Isaac
F1820. Chandlier, Isaac
- 415 Grots, Sarah
1818. Groats, Sarah
F1820. Grafts, Sally

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 416 Moore, Thomas | 453 Debond, George |
| 1818. More, Thomas | 1818. Debond, George |
| F1820. Moore, Thomas | F1820. De Bom, George |
| 417 Carnes, William | 456 Coneway, Jesse |
| 1818. Kerns, William | 1818. Conoway, Jesse |
| F1820. Carnes, William | F1820. Conoway, Jesse |
| 418 Adkins, William | 457 Johnson, Benjamin |
| F1820. Atkins, William, Jr. | F1820. Johnston, Benjamin |
| 420 Marter, Peter | 458 McFearson, James |
| 1818. Martin, Peter | F1820. McPhearson, James |
| F1820. Martin, Pierre | 460 Kelly, Abner O. |
| 421 Mares, Peter | 1818. Kelly, Abner O. |
| F1820. Marso, Pierre | F1820. Kelly, Abner O. |
| 422 Joneroy, Batist | 461 Tailor, Henry |
| 1818. Janderow, Baptiste | 1818. Taylor, Henry |
| F1820. Jondra, Baptiste | 462 Pozia, Jubilee |
| 425 Me Me | 1818. Posey, Jubilee |
| F1820. Meme, Baptiste | 464 Guthery, Beverley |
| 428 Mathers, Elijah | 1818. Guthrie, Beverly |
| 1818. Matthers, Elihue | F1820. Guthrie, Beverly |
| F1820. Mather, Elihu | 465 Guthery, Dempsey |
| 431 Casslin, Jonithan | 1818. Guthrie, Dempsey |
| 1818. Casterline, Jonathan | F1820. Guthrie, Demcy |
| F1820. Casterlan, Jonathan | 466 Guthery, William |
| 432 Smith, Hanna | F1820. Guthrie, William |
| 1818. Smith, Hanna | 467 Batterton, Amos |
| F1820. Smith, Hannah | 1818. Batterton, Moses |
| 434 Manan, Thomas | F1820. Battelton, Amos |
| 1818. Mannen, Thomas | 468 Hadely, John |
| F1820. Mamnon, Thomas | F1820. Hadley, John |
| 435 Harland, George | 469 Eves, Benjamin |
| F1820. Harlin, George | 1818. Eves, Benj. |
| 436 Squires, Michael | F1820. Eaves, Benjamin |
| 1818. Squires, Michael | 470 Haker, John |
| F1820. Squires, Michael | 1818. Hawker, John |
| 438 Pritchit, Elisha | F1820. Hawker, John |
| 1818. Pritchard, Abisha | 472 Whitsid, Joel |
| F1820. Prichard, Abisha | 1818. Whitesides, Joel |
| 439 Moorehead, Richard | F1820. Whiteside, Joel |
| F1820. Morehead, Richard | 473 Armstrong, Aaron |
| 440 Buennet, William | 1818. Armstrong, Aron |
| F1820. Bennett, William | F1820. Armstrong, Aaron |
| 441 Wright, Abner | 474 Aarstrong, Sasanah |
| 1818. Right, Abner | 1818. Armstrong, Susanah |
| F1820. Wright, Abner | F1820. Armstrong, Susannah |
| 445 Read, James | 477 Barnesback, Gorge |
| F1820. Reed, James | 1818. Barnsback, George |
| 447 Beag, Henry | F1820. Barnsback, George |
| 1818. Beck, Henry | 479 Gilerland, Thomas |
| 451 Teter, Philip | F1820. Gillerland, Thomas |
| 1818. Teeter, Philip | 480 Holady, Misalent |
| F1820. Teters, Philip | 1818. Holliday, Milicent |
| 452 Scantlin, Gideon | 481 Barber, John |
| F1820. Scandland, Gideon | 1818. Barbour, John |
| | F1820. Barber, John |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 483 Write, Josiah
F1820. Wright, Josias
- 485 Coffin, Harris
F1820. Coffman, Harris
- 486 Blackburn, John
1818. Blackburn, John
F1820. Blackburn, John
- 489 Borow, Joseph
1818. Borough, Joseph
F1820. Borough, Joseph
- 490 Lampkins, Jephtha
1818. Lampkins, Jopthah
F1820. Lampkins, Jephtha
- 493 Johnson, Samuel
F1820. Johnston, Samuel
- 495 Larrence, Jesse
F1820. Lawrence, Jesse
- 496 Walls, Thomas
1818. Wall, Thomas
F1820. Walls, Thomas
- 497 Tindol, Charles
1818. Tindal, Charles
F1820. Tindle, Charles
- 498 Wright, James
1818. Right, James
F1820. Wright, James, Jr.
- 500 Hammont, Samuel
F1820. Hamilton, Samuel
- 501 Rushes, Niclis
F1820. Russel, Nicholas
- 502 Dalton, Ishom
F1820. Dalton, Isham
- 503 Owins, John
1818. Owings, John
F1820. Owens, John
- 504 Winsor, Jeph
F1820. Windsor, Jephtha
- 507 Pharris, James
1818. Pharis, James
F1820. Farris, James, Jr.
- 508 Herington, John
1818. Herrington, John
F1820. Herrington, John
- 509 Read, Samuel
F1820. Reed, Samuel
- 510 Sibool, Robert
1818. Seybold, Robert
F1820. Sybold, Robert
- 511 Sibool, Samuel
1818. Seybold, Samuel
F1820. Sybold, Samuel
- 512 Pervines, William
1818. Parviance, William
F1820. Purvines, William
- 513 Harman, William
F1820. Harmon, William
- 515 Gaskil, S. T. Venas
1818. Gaskill, Sylvanus
F1820. Gaskill, Sylvanus
- 517 Kermack, Lewis
F1820. Cormack, Lewis
- 518 Gaskil, David
1818. Gaskill, David
F1820. Gaskill, David
- 519 McMahan, Robert
1818. McMahan, Robert
F1820. McMahan, Robert, Jr.
- 520 Hall, Easther
F1820. Hall, Eastor
- 521 Beard, William
1818. Baird, William
F1820. Beaird, William
- 522 Gillet, Limon
F1820. Jillet, Lemon
- 524 Renshaw, Abraham
F1820. Renshaw, Absalom
- 525 Renfrow, Margaret
1818. Renfro, Margerett
F1820. Rentfrew, Margaret
- 526 Renfrow, Joseph
F1820. Rentfrow, Joseph
- 527 Yates, Jesse
F1820. Yates, Jesse
- 535 Hall, William
1818. Hall, William
F1820. Hall, William, Sr.
- 537 Matice, George
F1820. Mathis, George
- 538 Eldrid, Warde
F1820. Eldrid, Ward
- 539 Eldrid, William
F1820. Eldred, William
- 542 Moore, David
1818. Moore, David
F1820. Moor, David
- 544 Clarke, Isaac
1818. Clark, Isaac
F1820. Clark, Isaac
- 545 Eldrid, Jehosifat
F1820. Eldred, Jehoshephat
- 546 Hodge, Seth
1818. Hodges, Seth
- 549 Clarke, Lucy
F1820. Clarke, William
- 550 Hall, William
F1820. Hall, William, Jr.
- 551 Vanhoser, Abraham
1818. Vanhooser, Abraham, Sr.
F1820. Van Hooser, Abraham

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 552 Robertson, Joab
F1820. Robertson, Job
- 553 Etter, Peter
F1820. Eter, Peter
- 554 Rice, Daniel D.
F1820. Dedricks, Daniel
- 555 Reaves, Isaac
F1820. Rieves, Isaac
- 556 Atison, Richard
F1820. Haduson, Richard
- 557 Wats, James
1818. Watt, James
F1820. Watts, James
- 558 Denton, Jonithan
F1820. Denton, Jonathan
- 559 Conley, Alexandria
1818. Conly, Alexander
F1820. Conley, Alexander
- 561 Conley, Hesley
1818. Conley, Hesse
F1820. Conley, Hesey
- 564 Dunkin, Rice
F1820. Duncan, Rice
- 568 Everman, Joseph
1818. Everman, Joseph
F1820. Eberman, Joseph
- 569 Rigin, Henery
F1820. Riggins, Henry
- 572 Mcrey, Calvin
F1820. McCrary, Horatio
Probably the same family, from the location.
- 575 Hardin, Archer G.
F1820. Herrington, Archery G.
- 576 Chappin, Hiram
F1820. Chapley, Hiram
- 577 Tompson, Morgan
F1820. Thompson, Morgan
- 579 Nealous, Walker
F1820. Nichols, Walker
- 580 Gearvis, John
1818. Jarvice, John
F1820. Jarvis, John
- 583 Parmer, James
1818. Palmer, James
F1820. Palmer, James
- 585 Tase, George
1818. Teas, George
F1820. Teas, George
- 587 Starke, Jonithan
1818. Stark, Jonathan
F1820. Stark, Jonathan
- 589 Randol, Elizabeth
F1820. Randle, Elizabeth
- 590 Randol, Payton
F1820. Randol, Payton and Peyton.
Name repeated.
- 592 Magirer, Thomas
F1820. McGuire, Thomas J.
- 593 Skiner, William
F1820. Skinner, William
- 594 Herington, Whitmell
1818. Herrington, Whitmill
F1820. Herington, Whitmill
- 596 North, Hessel
F1820. Noah, Asa
- 597 Lad, Timothy
F1820. Ladd, Timothy
- 598 Owins, Simeon
1818. Owings, Simms
F1820. Owins, Simion
- 599 Enos, Parseal P.
1818. Enos, Pascal P.
F1820. Ennes, Pascoll P.
- 600 Padock, Gaaius
F1820. Paddock, Gaines
- 601 Deads, Lewis
1818. Deeze, Levi
F1820. Dees, Levy
- 602 Walker, Harles
F1820. Walker, Archer
- 603 Scrgins, Prier
F1820. Scraggins, Prier
- 604 Walker, Samuel A.
1818. Walker, Samuel A.
F1820. Walker, Samuel
- 605 Slatten, Joseph
F1820. Slater, Joseph
- 606 Belemon, Jesse
F1820. Bellemey, Jessee
- 607 Fanon, George
F1820. Fannon, George
- 608 Fanon, Joseph
F1820. Fannon, Joseph
- 609 Story, John
F1820. Stove, John
- 611 Tompson, John
F1820. Thompson, John
- 612 Reader, Amos
F1820. Reeder, Amos
- 613 Wiggins, William C.
F1820. Wiggins, William C.
- 615 Mayson, Paris
1818. Mason, Paris
F1820. Mason, Paris
- 616 Armstrong, Josiah
1818. Armstrong, Joshua
F1820. Armstrong, Joshua

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 621 Mayson, James | 661 Fannon, Henry |
| F1820. Mason, James | F1820. Fanning, Henry |
| 623 Sims, Austin | 662 Dugger, Jeret |
| 1818. Simms, Augustin | 1818. Dugger, Jarrot |
| F1820. Simmons, Augustus | F1820. Dugger, Jarrott |
| 624 Ivins, John | 665 Talor, John S. |
| F1820. Evens, John | F1820. Taylor, John |
| 626 Beas, James | 667 Newles, James |
| F1820. Best, James | F1820. Nuel, James |
| 627 Rhea, Thomas | 669 Harrass, Benjamin |
| F1820. Ray, Thomas | F1820. Harris, Benjamin |
| 628 Thompson, Alexandria | 671 Linnley, John |
| F1820. Thompson, Alexander | 1818. Lindley, John |
| 630 Pharis, Smith | F1820. Lindley, John |
| F1820. Farris, Smith | 672 Shelton, Mathias |
| 631 Pharis, George | 1818. Shelton, Matthias |
| 1818. Pharis, George W. | F1820. Shelton, Nathius |
| F1820. Farris, George | 673 Read, John |
| 633 Piper, Netter | 1818. Reed, John |
| F1820. Piper, Nutter | F1820. Reed, John |
| 635 Haxy, John | 674 Steal, John |
| F1820. Hoxey, John | F1820. Steel, John |
| 638 Johnson, Thomas | 676 Brazel, Robert |
| F1820. Johnston, Thomas | 1818. Brassell, Robert |
| 640 Johnson, Polly | F1820. Brasele, Robert |
| F1820. Johnston, Milley | 678 Flanigan, Thomas |
| 641 Coatter, Robert | 1818. Flanigin, Thomas |
| 1818. Coulter, Robert | F1820. Flanigan, Thomas |
| F1820. Catter, Robert | 681 Jones, Joseph |
| 644 Rice, William D. | F1820. Jones, Josiah |
| F1820. Rice, William | 683 Funderburk, Daniel |
| 645 Pearce, James | F1820. Funderburgh, Daniel |
| 1818. Pearce, James | 684 Boulton, George |
| F1820. Pierce, James | F1820. Bolton, Charles |
| 646 Mcalee, Samuel | 685 Ragin, John |
| F1820. McLilley, Samuel, Sr. | 1818. Riggins, John |
| 648 Mcalee, Samuel | F1820. Riggins, John |
| F1820. McLilley, Samuel, Jr. | 693 Kingston, Reard |
| 649 Macalle, John | 1818. Kingston, Richard |
| F1820. McLilley, John | F1820. Kingston, Richard |
| 650 Larde, John | 695 Vanhooser, Voluntine |
| 1818. Lard, John | F1820. Van Hooser, Valentine |
| F1820. Laird, John | 696 Vanhooser, Abraham |
| 651 Lawel, Andrew | 1818. Vanhooser, Abraham, Jr. |
| F1820. Lisle, Andrew | F1820. Van Hooser, Abraham |
| 654 Parkison, Washington | 698 Warrin, Harden |
| F1820. Parkenson, Washington | 1818. Warren, Harden |
| 656 Lee, Nancey | F1820. Warren, Hardy |
| F1820. Lee, Elizabeth | 702 Hageler, Benjamin J. |
| 657 Dugger, Willey | 1818. Hagler, Benj. J. |
| 1818. Dugger, Wesley | F1820. Hagler, Benjamin |
| F1820. Dugger, Westley | 704 Vineyard, William |
| 660 Ussel, Jurden | F1820. Vinard, William |
| 1818. Uzzel, Jordan | 705 Hageler, William R. |
| F1820. Uzzell, Jorden | 1818. Hagler, William R. |
| | F1820. Hagler, William |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 706 Renfrow, Jesse
1818. Renfro, Jesse
F1820. Renfro, Jesse
- 708 Patree, Jesse
1818. Rountree, Jesse
F1820. Roundtree, Jesse
- 709 Hoosong, James
F1820. Husong, James
- 710 Hoosong, Jacob
1818. Hoosong, Jacob
F1820. Husong, Jacob
- 711 Smarte, Peter
F1820. Smart, Peter
- 712 Griffin, Francis
F1820. Griffin, William W.
- 714 Shinn, John
1818. Shinn, John, Jr.
F1820. Shinn, John
- 718 Blakeman, Elijah P.
F1820. Blackman, Elijah
- 719 Mathis, Andrew
F1820. Mathus, Andrew
- 720 Finch, James
F1820. French, James
- 721 Finch, Lephod
F1820. Finch, Leford
- 722 Ferguson, Isaac
1818. Furguson, Isaac
F1820. Ferguson, Isaac
- 723 Barbarah, John
F1820. Barnaba, John
- 724 Lawrance, Samuel
F1820. Lawrence, Samuel
- 728 Alhurt, Justice
F1820. Gives Justice Desiles (5 persons)
and Miran Allcut (4 persons) as living
side by side in this locality.
- 729 Pane, Cristopher
1818. Paine, Christopher
F1820. Payne, Christopher
- 730 Churlin, John
F1820. Cleveland, John
- 731 Chiles, Adams
1818. Kile, Adam
F1820. Kile, Adam
- 732 Robins, Hiram
1818. Robbins, Hiram
F1820. Robins, Hiram
- 733 Beason, Elijah E.
F1820. Cleson, Elijah
- 735 Allin, George C.
F1820. Allen, George C.
- 737 Peck, Heney
F1820. Peck, Henry
- 739 Twist, Ebian
F1820. Twist, Eddey
- 741 Judd, Elizeph
F1820. Judd, Eleazer
- 745 Hanks, Joshua
F1820. Hanks, Joshua
- 748 Swidden, John
F1820. Swicher, John
- 752 Sullivan, John
F1820. Sullivan, John
- 756 Whiteside, James L.
F1820. Whitesides, James
- 757 Sullivan, James
F1820. Sullivan, James
- 760 Beatis, William
F1820. Bols, William
- 761 Dunigan, Andrew
1818. Dunagin, Andrew
F1820. Dunagin, Andrew
- 762 Feehans, Martin
F1820. Fuan, Martin
- 763 Moffet, James
F1820. Moffitt, James
- 764 Caral, Edward
F1820. Carrel, Edward
- 766 Lofton, John
1818. Lofton, John G.
F1820. Lofton, John G.
- 770 Gillham, John
1818. Gilham, John
F1820. Gilham, John D.
- 771 Gillham, Charles
1818. Gilham, Charles
- 772 Gillham, William
1818. Gilham, William
F1820. Gillham, William
- 773 Findley, John
1818. Findley, John
F1820. Finley, John
- 774 Kinkade, Samuel
1818. Kinkaid, Saml
F1820. Kinkade, Samuel J.
- 775 Rogers, William
F1820. Rodgers, William
- 778 Linn, Thomas
F1820. Lynn, Thomas
- 780 Stout, David
F1820. Stout, John
- 783 Brown, Jehugh
F1820. Brown, John
- 787 Allen, Danel
1818. Allen, Daniel
F1820. Allen, Daniel
- 788 Robertes, Lius
F1820. Roberts, Elias

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 791 Hix, Vines
1818. Hicks, Vynes
F1820. Hicks, Barnes
- 792 Crain, Thomas
F1820. Crane, Thomas
- 793 Crain, Middleton
F1820. Crane, Philo M.
- 794 Carlen, Thomas
1818. Carland, Thomas
F1820. Carlen, Thomas
- 795 Savag, William
1818. Savage, William
F1820. Savage, William
- 796 Wagner, Jacob
F1820. Waggoner, Jacob
- 797 Web, William
1818. Webb, William
F1820. Webb, William
- 800 Tunell, Calvin
1818. Tunnell, Calvin
F1820. Tunnel, Calvin
- 801 Hoskins, William
1818. Haskins, William
F1820. Haskins, William
- 802 Danel, Walker
1818. Daund, Walker
F1820. Daniel, Walker
- 803 Costley, William
1818. Costly, William
F1820. Costley, William
- 804 Higgins, Fillemen
1818. Higgins, Philemon
F1820. Higgins, Fill
- 805 Daniel, Thomas
1818. Dannel, Thomas
F1820. Daniel, Thomas
- 807 Green, Wiley
1818. Green, Willy
F1820. Green, Wiley
- 810 Hewitt, John
1818. Hewit, John
F1820. Hewitt, John
- 811 Johnson, William
F1820. Johnston, William
- 814 Grimes, Philip
1818. Grimes, Philip
F1820. Grines, Philip
- 815 Gibbs, Austin
1818. Gibbs, Hauston V.
F1820. Gibbs, Orton
- 820 Frazier, John
F1820. Frasure, Lydia
- 822 Hacock, Matthew
F1820. Hecock, Matthew
- 825 Vinson, Isham
1818. Vincent, Isham
F1820. Vincent, Isom
- 826 Smarte, Wiley
1818. Smart, Wiley
F1820. Smart, Wiley
- 827 Viles, Samuel
1818. Vials, Samuel
F1820. Voiles, Samuel
- 829 Slocham, Thomas
F1820. Slokum, Thomas
- 830 Wead, Ebenezar
F1820. Weed, Edward G.
- 831 Black, Maryann
1818. Black, Marian
F1820. Black, Mary Ann
- 832 Reynolds, Huston
F1820. Reynolds, Husten
- 833 Breath, James
F1820. Breach, James
- 834 McCullum, John
1818. McCullum, John
F1820. McCullom, John T.
- 836 Allen, Rowlen P.
1818. Allen, Rowland P.
F1820. Allen, Rowland P.
- 837 Kelly, Oliver
F1820. Kelly, Oliver L.
- 838 Tarence, Matthew
1818. Torance, Matthew
F1820. Torrence, Matthew
- 839 Robertson, Joseph
1818. Robinson, Joseph
F1820. Robertson, Joseph
- 840 Randol, Isham
1818. Randle, Isham
F1820. Randle, Isham
- 841 Randol, Josiah
F1820. Randol, Josias
- 843 Hambleten, Samuel
F1820. Hamilton, Samuel
- 844 McKinney, John
1818. McKinny, John
F1820. McKinney, John
- 845 Findley, John
1818. Findley, John
F1820. Finley, John
- 848 Leggit, Abraham
F1820. Leggitt, Abraham A.
- 852 Lockheart, Andrew
1818 and F1820. Lockhart, Andrew
- 853 Carret, Isaac
F1820. Scarrett, Isaac

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

- 854 Wood, Martin
1818. Wood, Martin
F1820. Woods, Morton
- 855 Barton, William
S1820. Gives as "free persons of colour"; F1820 as whites.
- 858 Powel, John
1818. Powel, John
F1820. Powell, John
- 860 Drunnian, William
F1820. Drennon, William
- 861 Pichy, Alexandria
F1820. Richey, Alexander
- 862 Fletcher, Joab
F1820. Fletcher, Job
- 864 Wood, William
1818. Woods, William
F1820. Woods, William
- 866 Tailor, Edward
F1820. Taylor, Edmond
- 869 Hambleton, Adam
F1820. Hamilton, Adam
- 870 Vance, Samuel
1818. Vann, Saml.
F1820. Vancel, Samuel
- 871 Vance, Gideon
F1820. Vancel, Gideon
- 872 White, Eldrid
F1820. White, Edward
- 874 Davis, John
1818. Davis, John E.
F1820. Davis, John, Jr.
- 875 Lotti, George
F1820. Lott, George
- 878 Davis, Jesse
F1820. Davis, Joshua
- 880 Yorker, Peter
1818. Yoakum, Peter
F1820. Yokum, Peter
- 881 Simes, Josiah
F1820. Simmons, Josias
- 885 Cox, Elizabeth
F1820. Cox, Jesse
- 886 Cox, Bowling
F1820. Cox, Bolen
- 888 Johnson, William
1818. Johnson, William
F1820. Johnston, William
- 889 Harley, Joshua
F1820. Durley, Jehu
- 890 Tailor, John
1818. Taylor, John
F1820. Taylor, John
- 891 George, Jahue
1818. George, Jehue
F1820. George, Jehue
- 892 Drunnion, Joseph
F1820. Drummon, Joseph
- 893 Smith, John
F1820. Smith, Rutha
- 894 Smith, Headley
F1820. Smith, Hadly
- 895 Mils, David
F1820. Mise, Aaron
- 896 Stallions, Marget
F1820. Stallians, Margaret
- 897 Nots, Thomas
F1820. Knotts, Thomas
- 899 Peters, Zachariah
F1820. Peter, Zacheriah
- 900 Smith, Ivin
1818. Smith, Evan
F1820. Smith, Even
- 901 Kees, Isaac
F1820. Keys, Isaac, Sr.
- 905 Kees, Isaac
F1820. Keys, Isaac, Jr.
- 906 Wood, John
1818. Wood, John
F1820. Woods, John
- 909 Willcocks, Jonithan
F1820. Wilcocks, John
- 910 Edes, Mathias
F1820. Eads, Matthew
- 914 Gipson, Robert
F1820. Gripeson, Robert
- 917 Mires, Isaac
F1820. Myres, Isaac
- 918 Cottonbarger, John
F1820. Coppinberger, John
- 919 Moore, Charles
F1820. More, Charles
- 920 Cammore, William
F1820. More, William C.
- 922 Congor, Isaac
F1820. Conger, Isaac
- 925 Britan, William
F1820. Breton, William
- 927 Dean, Joshua
1818. Deen, Joshua
F1820. Dean, Joshua
- 929 Delany, Fielden
F1820. Delany, Fielding
- 930 Chapman, James W.
F1820. Chapman, James
- 931 Latham, James
F1820. Laitham, John
- 934 Sales, James
F1820. Sayles, James
- 936 Capture, William
F1820. Carpenter, William

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 937 Gill, Caleb
F1820. Crill, Caloss
- 939 Husk, Larry
F1820. Husk, Lany
- 940 Hust, Elijah
F1820. Hurst, Elijah
- 941 Davidson, John
F1820. Davidson, John, Jr.
- 942 Huberd, Matthew
F1820. Hurlburt, Matthew
- 943 Stewart, James
F1820. Steward, James
- 944 Tollman, Stephen
F1820. Stillman, Stephen
- 945 Hutchens[?], Abraham
F1820. Hutchinson, Abraham
- 946 Huzzer, Nathaniel
F1820. Husey, Nathan
- 948 Oarinduff, Chapter
F1820. Orindorff, Christopher
- 949 Cammon, John
F1820. Campbell, John
- 950 Smith, Jeramah
F1820. Smith, Jeremiah
- 951 Counsel, Hardin
F1820. Council, Hardy
- 952 Mcalean, Robert
F1820. McClenham, Robert
- 954 Cline, John
F1820. Elins, John
- 955 Lanton, Jacob
F1820. Larton, Jacob
- 956 Hog, Jonithan
F1820. Hodge, Jonathan
- 958 Cline, John
F1820. Cline, Andrew
- 959 Britain, Ivins E.
F1820. Britton, Evens E.
- 960 Nelson, Delphus
F1820. Nelson, Delphy S.
- 961 Higin, William
F1820. Higgins, William
- 962 Tenton, Wiett
F1820. Cantrill, Wyatt
- 964 Clanterman, Levi
F1820. Cantrel, Levi
- 968 Crofford, Alexandria
F1820. Crawford, Alexander
- 970 Huffard, Isaac
F1820. Halfacre, Isaac
- 972 and
973. Rogers, Mathew
F1820. Rodgers, Matthew
- 976 Short, Wilim
F1820. Short, William
- 977 White, William
F1820. White, Robert
- 978 Willcox, Oshel
F1820. Wilcoks, Ossian
- 981 Hains, James
1818. Haines, James
F1820. Hanes, James
- 982 Girner, Andrew
F1820. Gardner, Andrew
- 983 Higgains, Martin
F1820. Higgins, Marten
- 984 Macneal, William
F1820. McNabb, William
- 985 Blain, William
1818. Blair, William
F1820. Blair, William
- 991 Barnes, Ebenezar
F1820. Barnes, Ebenezer
- 992 Larde, James
1818. Lard, James
F1820. Laird and Lard (name repeated), James
- 993 Juney, William
F1820. Journey, William
- 995 Bery, Jeremiah
F1820. Berry, Fortnates
- 996 Slator, Elijah
F1820. Slater, Elijah
- 997 Driar, John
F1820. Dryer, John
- 999 Southwick, Jesse
F1820. Southwick, Jessee
- 1000 Hinch, Pretree
F1820. Hinch, Peter
- 1001 Peas, Abraham
F1820. Pease, Abraham
- 1002 Enesley, Joseph
F1820. Insley, Joseph
- 1004 Vandagriff, Thomas
F1820. Vandergriff, Thomas
- 1006 Burge, Buennet
F1820. Burge, Bennet
- 1008 Burge, Buennet, Jr.
F1820. Byrum, Buennet, Jr.
- 1009 Hill, Pheneas
F1820. Hill, Phineas
- 1010 Daroneal, Barten
F1820. Darneal, Barton
- 1011 Daroneal, John
F1820. Daniel, John
- 1012 Wisecoff, John
F1820. Wycocock, John
- 1014 Simes, Jacob
F1820. Crimes, Jacob

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1016 Briscow, John | 1051 Pervines, Alexandria |
| 1818. Brisco, John | F1820. Pervunce, Alexander |
| F1820. Brosco, John | 1053 Willbern, Robert |
| 1018 Harber, Levi | F1820. Willbur, Robert |
| F1820. Harbin, Levy | 1055 Mathis, Daniel |
| 1019 Dunesmore, Daniel | F1820. Matthews, Daniel |
| 1818. Dunsmore, Daniel | 1056 Mathis, Absolem |
| F1820. Dunesmore, David | F1820. Matthews, Absalom |
| 1020 Dunsmore, Sefus | 1059 Clary, John |
| F1820. Dunsmore, Joseph | F1820. Clary, John, Sr. |
| 1021 Baker, Absolem | 1061 Clary, John |
| 1818. Baker, Absolam | F1820. Clary, John, Jr. |
| F1820. Baker, Absolum | 1062 Armstrong, Jesse |
| 1023 Penny, Robert | F1820. Armstrong, Jessee |
| F1820. Penney, Robert | 1067 Vermetre, William |
| 1024 Penny, John | F1820. Van Metre, William |
| F1820. Penney, John | 1068 Lakons, Joseph |
| 1025 Ratliff, James | F1820. Lakins, Joseph |
| F1820. Ratcliff, James | 1069 Pruitt, Soloman |
| 1027 Keltner, Henry | F1820. Pruett, Solomon |
| F1820. Rittiner, Henry | 1070 Potter, Rial |
| 1028 Keltner, Solomon | F1820. Potter, Royal |
| 1818. Keltner, Solomen | 1076 Raily, John |
| F1820. Rettener, Solomon | F1820. Richey, John |
| 1029 Ratliff, William | 1077 Walter, William |
| F1820. Ratcliff, William | F1820. Waters, William |
| 1030 Ratliff, John | 1079 Penny, John |
| F1820. Ratcliff, John | F1820. Penney, John |
| 1031 Yocam, William | 1080 Penny, William |
| F1820. Yoakum, William | F1820. Penney, William |
| 1032 Fisher, Joshua | 1081 Penny, Robert |
| F1820. Fisher, Joseph | F1820. Penney, Robert |
| 1033 Melton, Thomas | 1083 Sinard, Abraham |
| F1820. Milton, Thomas | F1820. Sinnard, Abraham |
| 1035 Dammel, George | 1084 Comeins, John |
| F1820. Domran, George | F1820. Cummins, William |
| 1037 Ratliff, Tompson | 1085 Reavis, Alexandria |
| F1820. Ratcliff, Thomas | F1820. Revise, Alexander |
| 1038 Ratliff, Joab | 1086 Pearce, Solomon |
| F1820. Ratcliff, James | 1818. Pearce, Solomon |
| 1039 Ball, Strauder | F1820. Pierce, Solomon |
| F1820. Ball, Strother | 1087 Pearce, Robert A. |
| 1040 Croy, William | F1820. Pierce, Robert |
| F1820. Crow, William | 1089 Pearcifield, Jeremiah |
| 1042 Enard, Abner | F1820. Purcefield, Jeremiah |
| F1820. Inard, Abner | 1090 Kirkpartrack, William |
| 1044 Shepherd, Rowlin | F1820. Kirkpatrick, William |
| F1820. Shepherd, Robert | 1091 Coy, David |
| 1046 Larn, Samuel | F1820. McCoy, David |
| F1820. Lairs, Samuel | 1094 Kelloms, Margaret |
| 1047 Broad, John | F1820. Cellums, Peggy C. |
| F1820. Broad, John B. | 1095 Isbal, Joseph |
| 1049 Scott, Dallis | F1820. Isbell, Joseph |
| F1820. Scott, Dalis | 1096 Isbal, Thomas |
| | F1820. Isbell, Thomas |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1100 Dogit, Richard
F1820. Dodge, Richard | 1168 Hatchison, John
F1820. Atchison, John |
| 1102 Kelly, John
F1820. Kelley, John | 1169 Hatchison, Samuel
F1820. Atchison, Samuel |
| 1105 Elliott, Andrew
F1820. Elliott, Andrew | 1171 Fornestake, John
F1820. Fornostock, Jacob |
| 1108 Linsey, John
F1820. Lindsley, John | 1173 Percy, John
F1820. Piercy, John |
| 1112 Glexen[?], John
F1820. Glenn, John | 1174 Wells, Alexandria
F1820. Wells, Alexander |
| 1113 Pillars, John
F1820. Spellers, John | 1176 Bruce, James
F1820. Brook, James |
| 1116 Alton, Shelton
F1820. Olfan, Shelton | 1177 Winters, Nathaniel
F1820. Winters, Nathan |
| 1123 Johnson, James
1818. Johnson, James
F1820. Johnston, James | 1181 Asherst, Michael
F1820. Aster, Michael |
| 1124 Vinson, William
F1820. Vincent, William | 1185 Wason, Bekey
1818. Wauson, Rebecca
F1820. Wasen, James |
| 1125 Devenporte, George
F1820. Devenport, George | 1189 More, Isaac
1818. Moore, Isaac
F1820. Moore, Isaac |
| 1128 Ditson, Jesse
F1820. Delson, Jesse | 1191 Beebe, Clarke
F1820. Bebee, Charles, Babee, Charles
Repeated. |
| 1132 Buckhanon, Joseph
F1820. Buchannon, John | 1193 Bell, Francis
1818. Belle, Francis
F1820. Bell, Francis |
| 1136 Card, James
F1820. Carr, James | 1195 Allen, James
F1820. Allen, James M. |
| 1138 Bristow, Thomas
F1820. Bristo, Thomas | 1200 Thaxton, William
F1820. Thackston, William |
| 1139 Keagmen, Zechariah
F1820. Eckburn, Zechariah | 1203 Powel, James
F1820. Powell, James |
| 1143 Arnet, Thomas
F1820. Arnett, Thomas, Sr. | 1204 Peake, John
F1820. Pike, John |
| 1144 Stubbins, Christopher
1818. Stubbins, Christopher
F1820. Stubbins, Christopher B. | 1207 Rowlin, James
F1820. Rollings, James |
| 1145 Willson, Aaron
F1820. Wilson, Aaron | 1210 Whitiker, Robert
F1820. Whitacre, Robert |
| 1149 Reavis, Isaac
F1820. Rieves, Isaac | 1211 Headen, Andrew
F1820. Hendricks, Andrew |
| 1150 Crain, James
F1820. Crane, James | 1217 Fry, Philip
F1820. Frye, Philip |
| 1152 Cowwich, Thomas
1818. Cowhill, Thomas
F1820. Cowhick, Thomas | 1219 Drum, John
1818. Drumm, John
F1820. Drum, John |
| 1157 Low, Quillar
F1820. Low, Aquilla | 1220 Blany, John
F1820. Blaney, John |
| 1159 Collins, Abraham
F1820. Collens, Ambrose | 1221 Findley, Thomas
F1820. Finley, Thomas |
| 1160 Hambleton, Thomas
1818. Hamilton, Thomas | 1223 Tailor, Isaac
1818. Taylor, Isaac |
| 1161 Wood, James
F1820. Woods, James | 1228 Lunley, Thomas
F1820. Lumley, Thomas |
| 1166 Shelly, Jahue
F1820. Shelly, John | |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1231 Pinkerton, James
F1820. Binkerton, James | 1275 Fergusson, Joseph
F1820. Ferguson, Joseph |
| 1232 Headick, Michael
F1820. Hendricks, Michael | 1276 Fergusson, John
1818. Furguson, John
F1820. Ferguson, John |
| 1233 Pullham, Alcey
1818. Pulliem, Alsa
F1820. Pulliam, Alsey | 1277 Fergusson, William
F1820. Furgeson, William |
| 1235 Rush, Abraham
F1820. Bush, Abraham | 1278 Fergusson, Alston
1818. Furguson, Alston
F1820. Furguson, Alston |
| 1237 Mcfarlin, Watty
1818. McFarland, Walter
F1820. McFarlin, Walter | 1280 Lowrler, Mason
F1820. Lawland, Morris |
| 1238 White, Buennet
F1820. White, Banard | 1283 Goodon, Henry
F1820. Gordon, Henry T. and
Garden, Henry T. Name re-
peated. |
| 1240 Hambleton, James
F1820. Hamilton, James | 1285 Snodgrass, James
1818. Snotgrass, James
F1820. Snodgrass, James, Sr. |
| 1244 Kitchins, Charles
1818. Kitchens, Charles
F1820. Kichens, Charles | 1286 Snodgrass, James
1818. Snotgrass, James
F1820. Snodgrass, James, Jr. |
| 1245 Collins, John
1818. Collins, John
F1820. Collians, John | 1287 Carmel, Ribers
1818. Cormack, Rivers
F1820. Cormack, Rivers |
| 1247 Clark, Absolem
F1820. Clark, Absalum | 1292 Moore, Daniel
1818. Moore, Daniel G.
F1820. Moore, Daniel G. |
| 1248 Coldwell, James
1818. Caldwell, James | 1293 Grage, Jacob
F1820. Graig, Jacob |
| 1251 Honeycutt, Arthel
1818. Honeycut, Hartwell
F1820. Honeycutt, Hartwell | 1297 Hennis, Martin
F1820. Hinnon, Sarah |
| 1254 Lerton, Jacob
1818. Lurton, Jacob | 1299 Mattis, Flebin
F1820. Mathis, Clibon |
| 1255 Parkison, Daniel
1818. Parkison, Daniel
F1820. Parkinson, Daniel | 1300 Grage, Titus
1818. Gregg, Titus
F1820. Gragg, Titus |
| 1257 Brag, William
F1820. Bragg, William | 1302 Holey, Aaron
F1820. Hawley, Aaron |
| 1259 Nowlin, Bennet
1818. Nowling, Bennett
F1820. Noland, Bennett and Nowland
Name repeated. | 1306 Striman, Readman
F1820. Strickland, Redman |
| 1260 Hinkle, Justus
F1820. Hincle, Justus | 1310 Stritlen, Witte
F1820. Strickland, Wiatt |
| 1263 Cannon, David
F1820. Cowan, David | 1311 Scroud, Asa
F1820. Stroud, Asa |
| 1264 Nelly, Henry
F1820. Neeley, Henry | 1313 Clarke, Philip
F1820. Clark, Philip |
| 1266 Nelly, Joseph
F1820. Neely, Joseph | 1317 Satley, Robert
F1820. Sattirly, Robert |
| 1269 Funderburth, Henry
F1820. Funderburgh, Henry | 1320 Berdin, Reubin
F1820. Burden, Reubin |
| 1270 Liles, Daniel
F1820. Lisle, Daniel | 1321 Warrick, John
1818. Warwick, John
F1820. Warrick, John |
| 1271 Toddle, James
F1820. Twadley, James | |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1324 Bowlen, James | 1380 Mcentire, Benjamin |
| F1820. Bolen, James | F1820. McIntire, Benjamin |
| 1325 Gragg, John | 1382 Read, William |
| F1820. Graig, John | F1820. Reed, William |
| 1326 Hubbard, Ansel | 1383 Mayland, Jonithan |
| F1820. Hubbart, Ansel | F1820. Malone, Jonithan |
| 1327 Comins, Josiah | 1385 Enness, Jesse |
| 1818. Cummons, Josiah | 1818. Ennis, Jessee |
| F1820. Cummins, Josias | F1820. Enes, Jessee |
| 1330 Mcfamd, David | 1391 Beaman, James |
| F1820. McFane, David | 1818. Beeman, James |
| 1334 Ferguson, Thomas | F1820. Beman, James |
| 1818. Ferguson, Thomas | 1392 Paton, Andrew |
| F1820. Ferguson, Thomas | 1818. Patton, Andrew V. |
| 1335 and 1336 Gunterman, John | 1394 Ragan, Henry B. |
| F1820. Gunterman, John, Sr. and Jr. | F1820. Rager, Henry B. |
| 1337 Evlin, Moses | 1395 Sidman, Benjamin |
| 1818. Evelin, Moses | 1818. Stedman, Benj. |
| 1340 Cockram, Mason | F1820. Steadman, Benjamin |
| F1820. Cackson, Mason | 1397 Ruthorford, John |
| 1341 Evlin, John | F1820. Rutherford, John |
| 1818. Evelin, John | 1401 Findley, Moses |
| F1820. Eveland, John | 1818. Findley, Moses |
| 1344 Gates, Samuel | F1820. Finley, Moses |
| F1820. Grafts, Samuel | 1403 Nick, Tempel |
| 1346 Church, Daniel | F1820. Nix, Temple |
| F1820. Church, Daniel, Sr. | 1404 Cheak, Nellis |
| 1351 Mattis, William | 1818. Cheek, Willis |
| F1820. Metts, William | F1820. Cheek, Willis |
| 1352 Mattis, John | 1406 Lions, Margaret |
| F1820. Metts, John | F1820. Lyons, James |
| 1353 Curtis, John | 1409 Wood, Ephraim |
| F1820. Curtis, John G. | 1818. Wood, Ephraim |
| 1359 Desily, Antwine | F1820. Woods, Ephraim |
| 1818. Dezurley, Antoine | 1410 Tunnell, James |
| F1820. Desherley, Antonio | 1818. Tunnel, James |
| 1360 Richy, John | F1820. Tunnel, James, Sr. |
| F1820. Richey, John | 1412 Wood, Sampson |
| 1369 Linsley, Martin | 1818. Wood, Sampson |
| F1820. Lindsley, Martin L. | F1820. Woods, Sampson |
| 1373 Gilbert, David | 1413 Cottet, Robert |
| F1820. Gillbert, David | F1820. Collett, Robert |
| 1374 Criswell, David | 1414 Wood, Young |
| F1820. Cresswell, Walter J. | 1818. Wood, Young |
| 1378 Boalter, John | F1820. Woods, Young |
| F1820. Bolton, John | |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

The following names were omitted from the state census (exclusive of those in the federal census which were obviously padding):

Ridge Prairie

Tift, David

Wise, Jacob

Goshen

Prat, Nathaniel

Ransom, Merritt

Whitehead, James

Slater, Samuel

Dillen, Waller

Brock, Solomon

Woollen, John

Johnston, Andrew

Porter, James

Hill, Robert

*Gilham, Rydus C.

Owsey, William

Philips, Peasley

Benett, John R.

Stupp, James

Whitmore, George

Crawford, Samuel

Crawford, William

Cottle, David

Cottle, William

*Watson, James

Ross, Ethan E.

Petit, Henry

Bradley, James

Harmon, John W.

Steward, James

Ingland, John M.

Bird, John J.

Dodge, Peter

Cox, Abicha

Wiley, John

Shutwell, George

Chenney, Robert

Love, John

Crip, Jacob

Finley, James

Ward, Joshua

Wier, Joseph

Prow, Reuben

Jones, Thomas

Britton, David L.

Rangerton, Thomas

Rentfrow, James

Blaney, Robert

Leonard, John

Romey, Nancey

Boyd, George

Barrow, John

Wood River

*Jones, William

Goshen

McCants, John

McCants, Thompson

Painter, Joseph

Greenfield

Nuckles, James

Hicks, Job

Lindley, Joseph

Morton, Oliver

Carick, Thomas

Silver Creek

*Harris, Eli G.

Kilbourn, Mary

Hobbs, John

Gracia, Joseph

*Davis, John

1818. Davis, John E.

Parish, Joseph

Walters, Isaiah

Hunter, Elizabeth

Banes, Robert

Thorp, Henry B.

Goodsel, Jacob

Catter, James

Cleveland, John

Dotchin, John

Meeks, Thomas

Coil, Nicholas

Dugger, John

Burt, Morton

Aikles, William

Goshen

Anderson, John

Walker, Jacob W.

Walker, John

Stork, Jonathan

*Clark, William

Bartlett, Wm. B.

Yaples, Jacob

Bates, Thomas

Nevins, John

Simmons, George

Benston, Oliver

Hinch, William

*Farris, James, Sr.

1818. Pharis, James

Hoxey, John

Thompson, John, Sr.

Sackett, Simon

Woods, William C.

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- Wilcox, Eli
 Chapman, Richard
 Camp, Telemachus
 Cormack, John
 *Williams, Richard
 1818. William, Richard
 Chapman, John
 Casteel, John
 *Jones, Bennet
 1818. Jones, Benett
 Thompson, John, Jr.
 Belemor, Isaac
 Kelly, Henry
 Wait, Thomas B.
 *Barnett, Thomas
 Morgan, William H.
 Petite, David M.
 Van Pelt, Darick
 Gray, William
 Wood River
 Culliam, John, Jr.
 Alton
 Ross, Leonard
 Ross, Harrington
 Ross, Henry J.
 Ross, William
 Spigue, William
 Canel, Lawrence
 Piasas
 Carvel, John
 Halton, James
 Wadley, Jacob
 *Gilham, Jane
 *Richardson, John
 Roberts, Thomas
 Moor, Alliot
 Huse, Sanford
 Helterbran, David
 Henry, James
 Bounty Land
 Pettet, Solomon
 Go, Joseph
 Jervy, Joseph
 Hanes, Aaron
 Rayboy, John Baptise
 Dickson, James
 Twasure, Thomas
 Crosieure, Simeon
 Broadwell, Backster
 Troy, Charles
 Taylor, Rachel
 Maning, Mary
 Chense, Daniel, Jr.
 Tupper, Henry
 Hinkley, Nathaniel
 Fry, William
 Whipple, Daniel
 Jones, Belus
 Leven, James
 Franklin, Ebenezer
 Shane, Daniel
 Davis, Samuel
 Moyers, Isaac
 Loup, Henry
 Keys, Willard
 Befra, John Baptist
 Pettett, John R.
 Lemain [?], Andrew
 Pelkey, Baptiste
 *Tebeau, John B.
 1818. Teoboc, John B.
 Adams, Joseph
 Chermont, Pierre
 Lacroy, Baptiste
 Hanes, Barnabus
 Barcroft, Aaron
 Ward, William
 Long, Christopher
 Massey, William
 Kelly, George
 Eveland, Isaac
 Ward, William
 Boroff, John
 Apple Creek
 Inkland, Nicholas
 Smith, Benjamin
 Taylor, William
 Horton, Daniel
 Miller, John
 Miller, Uriah
 Brush, Alkenerey
 Spencer, Stephen W.
 Lemington, John
 Reeder, Levy
 Hiticks, William
 Casebry, John
 Taylor, George
 Spencer, Francis
 Springfield
 Miller, Adam
 McCrana, Thomas
 Laby, Simeon
 Jordon, James
 Pierce, Stephen
 Cape, Jabese
 Shelton, James
 Linch, Patrick

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Fork Prairie

Knotts, Thomas
 Potter, James
 Milton, Lazerous
 Farris, John
 Williams, William
 Husbands, Thomas
 Husbands, Flour
 Husbands, William
 Weatherman, John
 Vancell, Adam
 Green, Robert
 Jones, Clayborn
 Davis, William
 Vancil, Penrod
 Lee, Samuel
 Crawford, Abel
 Hodge, William
 Terrell, Stephen

Springfield

Knight, James
 Pain, Olaney
 Crimes, Jacob
 Wycock, John
 Riggins, Morth
 Coleman, Abigal
 Davis, Oliver
 Enocks, John
 Barton, Elihu
 Nixson, William
 Smith, Enoch
 Hance, John
 Allen, William
 Kings, Rufus
 Hodge, James
 Winters, James
 Winsor, John
 Coleans, Abijah
 Coons, Edward
 Smith, William
 Lealer, Thomas
 Salems, Daniel
 Cormock, David
 Jones, Thomas
 Gilmore, Ephraim
 Hewitt, Timothy
 Lilburn, George
 Denton, Jesse
 Hanson, Jacob
 Piper, Robert
 May, Joseph
 Halfoway, Isaac
 Carrel, Josias
 Pierce, Philip
 Dees, Caleb

Wood River

Whitlock, James
 Gillerland, Martin
 Springer, Nathaniel
 Donelson, William
 Hogan, Daniel
 Parks, Francis
 *Newman, Joseph
 *Cox, John
 Easterbrook, John
 Lawrance, William
 Wise, Joseph
 Lawrence, Solomon
 Watts, Thomas
 Crowder, Charles
 Pruitt, Solomon
 Higgins, Hiram
 West, Emanuel J.
 Wise, Henry
 Calvy, Richard
 Heady, Sally
 Wright, Isom
 Parker, William
 Rhoads, George
 Varick, Nancy
 Norman, John
 New, John
 Harlen, Charles W.
 Reddon, James
 Leonard, Polly
 Sells, Jacob
 Rodden, Robert
 Bacon, Oran
 French, Joseph
 Cox, Bolen
 Bark, William
 Shadwick, Iram
 Carter, John
 Huntington, Ebenezer
 Bissell, Jerajah
 Shaw, Luthern
 Fay, Jonathan B.
 Bane, Robert
 Rhodes, Clayburn
 Brown, Joseph
 Blackshire, Luke
 Slokeham, Jacob

Edwardsville

Gibson, William
 Horsler, James

Ridge Prairie

Lahone, Pierre
 Lahone, John Baptiste
 Allery, Baptiste
 Jandra, Papu

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Six Mile Prairie (Most of these names were repeated under the following township, Edwardsville.)

Cox, Daniel
Cox, Jarrot
Burgum, Joseph
Askins, Philoman
Gordon, William
Berry, Samuel
Walker, Benjamin
Newal, Thomas
McDiarman, George
Lawler, Patrick
Cadwell, Abijah
Williams, Elizabeth
Emret, Sally
*Lofton, Easter
1818. Lofton, Esther

Mallory, Eleson
Stucer, Thomas
Borna, Jacob
Labarb, Baptiste
Dio, Pierre
Lewis, Nicholas
Leonard, Frances, Jr.
Barb Barb, Lewis
Baismauve, Jacob
Doneo, Laurence
Allexander, Rewben
Weathers, Enoch
Gibbins, James
Elidge, William
West, Emanuel J.
Juntum, Tuson
Wise, Joseph
Herron, William
McAlley, David

Edwardsville

*Edwards, Ninian
Sur Petite, Antonio
LeRoy, Simon
LeRoy, Semore
Canada, Edmond
Winchester, Palemon H.
Kerr, James
Gilham, Erades
Welch, Rufus
Whitesides, William H.

Piassas

Ryans, Henry

Alton

Welch, William
Rutherford, Richard
Neil, John O.
Pigott, John

Daley, Michael

Edwardsville

DeCamp, Samuel G. J.
Moor, Hardin

Six Mile Prairie

*Hays, Henry
1818. Haze, Henry

Bounty Land

Tesson, Albert
Hade, William
Valentine, Jacob
Brown, James P.
Hale, Benjamin

Goshen

*Belska, George
1818. Belsha, George
Ferris, James
*McKee, Robert
Nimon, Jacob
Biss, James
Farmings, George
Aikman, David
Starkey, Jesse
*McKinney, Hampton
1818. McKeney, Hampton
Kelly, Hezekiah L.
Hicks, Henry
Doliens, Charles
Haskin, Samuel
Leonard, Lawrence
Bruer, John
Thompson, James

Greenfield

Meeker, Daniel
Judy, Samuel
Huse, Charles M.
Brush, William
Conway, Joseph
Hickle, John
Bevens, Charles
Court, William
Davidson, Ephraim
McCants, Elias
Chase, Ashur
Stephenson, Thomas B.
Ray, Thomas
Jones, Stephen
Owens, Simeon
Baker, Alsworth
McKee, Mary
*Wheelock, Simon
Swader, John
Van Metre, Thomas
Meacham, Eathan
Stockton, Rura

MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

Milton

Smith, Peter
Reichercker, John
Davis, Peter
Ronderman, Adam

Greenfield

Norman, John
Nix, Ephraim
Boyd, Jonathan
Cavanah, Charles
Wiley, John
Ramis, William
Pipp, Patrick
Slokeum, Samuel
Wetmore, Hartshorn
Graves, John
Thompson, Samuel
Shotwell, Henry
Harden, John
Rants, Robert
Silkwood, Solomon
Gilham, J. C.

Edwardsville

Johnston, Jarvis
Gilham, Ezekiel
Hamilton, Samuel
Gillerland, Thomas

Ridge Prairie

Stephenson, Ruff
Rhodes, Claybourn
McCarter, Mary

*Gillham, John, Sr.

1818. Gilham, John

McCants, Elias
Carry, James
Brady, Thomas
Christy, William
Denney, William W.
Massock, David
Hall, Harry
Barker, Joseph
Bradburn, James
Tennelly, Hugh
Lalar, Jacob
Crasley, Samuel
Bell, John S.
Burk, James
Fellows, Willis
Gates, Hiram
Griffeith, Joshua
Fulton, Aaron
Ferris, Robert
Furlong, John
Reed, Jacob
Darby, John F.

Piasaw

Jefferson, Luke
Kinsay, Nietry
Wells, John
Brown, Henry
Lambert, Elisha
Humphreys, James

Greenfield

Handy, James
Wilkins, Susan
Leak, Richard
Cramwell, John
Comwell, Titus
Bentson, William
Duleu, Elijah
Fryer, Thomas
Latter, Joseph
Reeder, Philip
Pleasants, Thomas
Flagg, Nathaniel
Ripley, Arnold
Adams, Henry
Sidney, Samuel
Nangle, Daniel
Golder, Jacob
Golder, John R.
Dayless, John W.
Nevens, John
Akens, Christain
Galaton, Solomon
McKinney, Owen
Furlong, John
Hines, William
Hines, John
Daniels, Aaron
Rasons, Joseph
Rolls, Daniel
Dereckson, John
Vanbuskirk, Larence
Rowlings, Ecker
Lavety, Russell
Earles, James
Black, David R.
Arcana, Joseph
Ireland, Samuel
Woodard, Joseph L.
Kunland, David
Yald, Henry
Wilkins, David
Byrd, John
Griffin, Peggy
Carpenter, Ephraim
*Taylor, John
Hamilton, James
Barnett, Henry

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Greenwood, James	Reynolds, Joseph L.
Conly, Willis	Reynolds, Samuel
Foster, Daniel	Harden, Alfred
Six Mile Prairie	Harden, James
Gray, Joseph	Mason, Robert
Davis, Othencall	Yaple, David
McCants, John	Darr, William
Johnson, John	Salter, Joseph
Lear, Samuel	Rolls, Daniel
Nowland, Bennett	Dicron, Robert E.
Barnaba, John	Geory, John
Morgan, Jonathan	Conner, James
Paul, Stephen	Priestly, James
Niles, Henry	Richardson, James
Twadey, James	Hayes, Solomon
Gingles, Samuel	Doane, Henry
Vinyard, William	Foster, Robert M.
Waddle, James	Lawless, Samuel
West, Isaac	Dereckson, John
Dunn, Jacob	Lawland, Morris
Daniel, John	Roan, James
Esbill, Henry	Roan, Thomas
Wood, Richard	Guy, Francis
Cowen, William	Ransom, Thomas
Willis, John	Scranton, James
Headrick, Charles	McKee, Benjamine
Decamp, Jacob	Davis, Rowland
Decamp, Charles	Jones, Enoch
Dreine, Benjamine	Lavine, James
Grigery, Charles	Chouven, Lopenne
Eveland, Frederick	Faris, Alexan
Skidmore, John W. L.	Stone, David
Vinyard, William	Haden, James
Linn, Aneas	Canady, William
Marr, Alexander	Howel, Wallace
Allen, James	Shanan, Mary
Cawerly, James F.	Valliant, Antoin
Sydner, Washington	Hobb, Victor
Griswood, Cyrus	Smith, Christain
Eddor, Samuel	Spens, George
Betwood, Edmond F.	Martin, Adam
Twitty, Russel	Lefavre, Francis
Redman, Abraham	Crawford, John
Demon, Robert	Miller, John
Pleasants, Thomas	Marten, James
Kingston, David	Duce, Augustus
Young, Benjamine	Brady, Peter
Linsly, Jacob	Payne, Nathaniel
McKnight, Robert	Valain, Francis
Aples, Samuel	Lang, Francis
Hamer, James	McConel, Mary
Hanill, James	Hawdsheall, Jacob
Twist, Solomon	Hadsheall, Samuel
Jacaway, Jane	Arnold, James
	McGowen, James

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Bess, David H.	Webster, Judiah
Deane, William	Nash, Stephen
Bissniss, Joseph	Abrahams, Lewis
Lecuras, Amos	Arnett, Thomas, Jr.
Roach, David	Boll, Stephen
Randle, Josias, Jr.	Stratton, Joseph
Whitmore, Solomon	Hodge, Joseph
Nixon, David	Miller, John
Welch, Enoch	Colt, Anson
Hodge, Erastes	Shelton, James
Davis, James	Coventry, John C.
Davis, Thomas	Andrews, Amos
Davis, Samuel	Hodge, David
Hance, Jacob	Smart, Bennet
Hance, John	Whitley, Samuel
Ingrum, Peter	Carvel, John
Jones, James M.	Stephens, John
McKinny, James	Griffen, Jacob
Davidson, William	McNary, James
Boice, John	Apple Creek
Hoxcy, John	Ruble, Jesse
Waller, Thomas	Bowman, Abraham
Moore, William	White, Samuel
Davis, Denis	Lepherd, Nicholas
Harben, George	Killwell, James
*Squires, Michael	Thornton, John
Green, Wiley	Smith, Aaron
Stephenson, Ruff	Finley, John
Smith, Hanah	Potter, Andrew
Sanders, Hanah	Thornton, John
Dunegan, Ann	Leggitt, Abraham A.
Greenfield	Scarrett, Nathan
Roads, Clayburn	Waggoner, John
Larkins, Edward	Hagar, John, Sr.
Six Mile Prairie	Scott, William
Crown, Davis	Ridge Prairie
Mathes, Edward	*Painter, John
Dayle, Thomas	1818. Paint, John
Redfield, Amos	Hall, James
Evins, Lewis	Russell, Nicholas
Davidson, William M.	Woods, Richard
Pleasants, Thomas R.	Stovell, Elizabeth
Hoskins, Isaac	Samples, David
Squires, Michael	Sawyer, James
Buckley, Peter	Kingston, Abraham
Hempstead, Stephen	*Norman, William
Hamilton, Hedman	Day, William
Brockway, Jonathan Niles	Kendall, Stephen
Kellogg, Lymon	*Milton, Ranson
Kellogg, Elisha	1818. Milan, Ransom
Boggard, Samuel	Black, Andrew
Eddy, Horatice	*Kown, James
Dayal, Isaac	1818. Keown, James
Shepherd, Samuel	Hays, William
Roe, Isaac F.	McCrary, Horatio

MADISON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

Morse, Samuel
 Troy Vil.
 Eberman, John
 Yaple, John
 Fray, Daniel
 Ripper, John
 Ellison, Andrew
 *Randle, Thomas
 Ridge Prairie
 Courtney, William
 Silver Creek
 Lowell, Daniel
 Sangamo
 Laitham, Richard
 Norman, Isaac G.
 Morehead, Elickander
 Ridge Prairie
 Allen, Ira
 Allen, James
 *Randle, Pyram
 1818. Randle, Parham
 Vanstuter, Adam
 Vanstuter, Peter
 Fork Prairie
 Williams, Andrew
 Fowler, Mason
 Williams, Elias
 Twadley, James
 Robertson, Hardy
 Ferguson, John
 Goodin, Levi
 Shaw, Smith
 Vina, Abraham
 Berly, Thomas
 Brents, Joshua
 Carter, Oliver
 McConnel, William
 Needle, James
 Cass, Lewis
 Benson, William
 Laughlin, Michael
 Amalin, Alexi
 Inglis, Boon
 Miles, Josias
 Burn, Lewis
 Edwardsville
 Hopkins, William H.
 Fork Prairie
 Wallace, William
 Wallace, James
 Hawley, Isaac
 Chilton, William
 Burden, Julie

Satterly, Archibald
 Coper, John
 Coppenborger, Jacob
 Hurst, James
 Wakefield, George
 Lugart, Nathan
 Millagan, Ferguson
 Sangamo
 Davis, John
 Davis, Henry
 Davis, Joel
 Strickland, Joseph
 Davis, John
 Brock, John
 Copfil, James
 Baird, Charles
 Phelps, Elias
 Atkins, Robert
 Hubert, Baley
 Stroud, John
 Wenkfield, James
 Lankeston, Jaconeas
 Parks, Matthew
 Springfield
 Prim, Thomas
 Sangamo
 Musick, Robert
 Hopkins, Ezekiel
 Hill, Jeremiah
 Blany, Robert
 Springfield
 Medows, James
 Phillips, William
 Wadkins, Joseph
 Green, George
 Kirby, Cirus
 Neal, Jessee
 Spicers, Solomon
 Yoakum, James
 Penney, Solomon
 Irvin, Samuel
 Smith, David
 Percyfield, Henry
 Morgan, William
 Stewart, Ephraim
 Carlock, George
 Arnett, Jacob
 Trockwell, David
 Catherington, Jonathan
 Lindley, Mark
 Scimmus, John
 Fork Prairie
 Newhouse, Samuel

CENSUS OF MONROE COUNTY, 1820

Page 1st. Schedule of the whole number of Inhabita in the County of Monroe, agreeably to the act of the General assembly of the State of Illinois for taking the census in 1820

	Names of heads of Families	Free white persons		People of Color			Aggregate
		Males 21 years of age & upwards	All other white inhabitants	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[1*†]	Joseph A. Beaird	1	6			8	15
[2*†]	Philip Rader	1	4		2		7
[3*†]	Joseph Hogan	1	2		5		8
[4*†]	Solomon Shook	5	4	1	2		12
[5*†]	Jacob Trout	1	4		1		6
[6 †]	James B. Moore	3	8		4		15
[7 †]	George Ramey	3	9				12
[8 †]	Seth Coleman	2	6	6	1		15
[9*†]	John Divers	1	3			5	9
[10*†]	Robert Hawk	2	4				6
[11*†]	Richard Mattingly	2	4		2		8
[12 †]	John D. Whiteside	1	4	1	2		8
[13*†]	John Modglin	1	8				9
[14*†]	Henry Modglin	2	5				7
[15*†]	Mary Amos	1	5	1			7
[16 †]	John B. Wyzer		3	1			4
[17*†]	James McRoberts	2	6		1		9
[18*†]	John Cooper	2	2				4
[19 †]	Solomon Dixon	1	8				9
[20*†]	Thomas Tolbott	2	2				4
[21 †]	Edward Garrish	1	2				3
[22*†]	Elisha Axley	1	6				7
[23 †]	Daniel Gregg	2	1				3
[24 †]	Hugh Ralston	1	3				4
[25 †]	Henry Dixon	1	2				3
[26 †]	Samuel Dixon	1	1				2
[27 †]	Nathan Dixon	2	1				3
[28 †]	Abraham Dixon	2	5				7

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggre- gate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Serv- ants	Slaves	
[29 †]	Norman Scovil	1	3				4
[30 †]	Isaac J. Baily	1	1				2
[31 †]	Robert Baily	1					1
[32*†]	John McDavid	1	8				9
[33*†]	Ellis Chalpin	2	3				5
[34 †]	Elisha Starr	1	3				4
[35*†]	Seth Chalpen	2	5				7
[36 †]	Daniel Hull	2	1				3
[37*†]	Solomon Goss	1	4				5
[38 †]	Samuel Powel	1	8				9
[39*†]	Absolum Bradshaw	1	8				9
[40*†]	William Everitt	1	6				7
[41 †]	Jacob Fultze	1	3				4
[42*†]	Robert Kidd	1	9				10
[43 †]	James Leper	2	5				7
[44*†]	Joseph Worley	2	4				6
[45 †]	Ira Scovil	2	2				4
[46*†]	Ezekiel Preston	2	9				11
[47*†]	William Alexander	2	4				6
[48 †]	John Drody	2	1				3
[49*†]	William Worley	2	4				6
[50*†]	John Worley	1	4				5
[51*†]	James Henderson	2	8				10
[52*†]	Isaiah Levins	4	5				9
[53 †]	John Dunn	2	2				4
[54*†]	George Wallis	1	4				5
[55*†]	Andy Kinney	4	5				9
[56*†]	David Bagley	2	8				10
[57 †]	Hambleton Smith	1	5				6
[58 †]	David Lavisee	1	3				4
[59*†]	Adam Smith	1	8				9
[60 †]	Ebenezer Coleman	1	2				3
[61 †]	Henry C. Mizner	3					3
[62 †]	Samuel Mooney	1					1
[63 †]	William Goldsmith	1	5				6
[64 †]	William F. Roberts	3	2				5
[65 †]	David Ditch	4	8				12

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Serv- ants	Slaves	
[66 †]	Asa Hussey	1	2				3
[67 †]	Adney Hussey	1	2				3
[68*†]	John C. James	4	8				12
[69*†]	Thomas Marrs	1	6				7
[70*†]	Coldwell Cairns	2	5		1		8
[71*†]	James R. Sheppard	1	2				3
[72*†]	Alexander Jameson	5	6				11
[73*†]	James & Saml. Turner	2					2
[74*†]	William Lemon	3	4				7
[75 †]	Samuel Baily	1	1				2
[76*†]	Charlotte Chalfin	1	4				5
[77*†]	Edward Clark	1	6				7
[78*†]	Rubin Miller	1	5				6
[79 †]	Robert Miller	1	2				3
[80*†]	William Chalfin	1	2				3
[81 †]	Jacob Stong	1	4				5
[82*†]	Michael Miller	2	5				7
[83 †]	Susan Clark	1	2				3
[84*†]	Felix Clark	3	5				8
[85*†]	James McDonald	1	7				8
[86*†]	Jacob Eastwood	1	5				6
[87*†]	Daniel H. Hambleton	1	3				4
[88 †]	Fredreck Varnum	1	3				4
[89*†]	Joseph Kinney	1	3				4
[90*†]	Jacob Clark	3	9				12
[91*†]	George McMuthey	1	7				8
[92 †]	Hilyard Hix	1	4				5
[93*†]	John Tolin	1	6				7
[94*†]	Thomas M. Hambleton	1	3				4
[95*†]	Isaac Tolin	1	2				3
[96*†]	Joshua Cary	1	3				4
[97*†]	Nethaniel Hambleton	1	1				2
[98*†]	Moses Venum	4	3				7
[99*†]	Daniel Barker	1	4				5
[100*†]	Zopher Williams	1	9				10
[101 †]	Zacariah Norton	1	6				7

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[102*†]	Josiah Lemen	1	6				7
[103*†]	William Lemen	1	5				6
[104*†]	Henry Miller	2	7				9
[105 †]	Sarah Hogan		7				7
[106*†]	Jesse W. Cooper	2	1				3
[107 †]	Burdet Green	1	1				2
[108*†]	Daniel Rapert	1	4				5
[109 †]	Nicholas Grote	3	2				5
[110 †]	Freeman Kelley	1	6				7
[111 †]	John Kelley	1	2				3
[112*†]	Benjamin Scovil	1	4				5
[113*†]	John Miller	2	3				5
[114*†]	Samuel Nowlin	2	5				7
[115 †]	Daniel Winn	1	3				4
[116*†]	Alexander McNabb	1	9				10
[117*†]	Raphael Drury	2	3				5
[118 †]	Jesse Boggs	1	2				3
[119*†]	Francis Baldwin	1	4				5
[120*†]	Adams Payne	3	3				6
[121 †]	Denis Dace	1	1				2
[122*†]	Mary Dace		5				5
[123 †]	Andrew Hilton	3	6				9
[124*†]	John McClure	2	1				3
[125 †]	Billington Taylor	1	9				10
[126 †]	Samuel Dunn	1	4				5
[127*†]	John Hogan	2	5				7
[128 †]	Benonia Clark	2	3				5
[129 †]	William Foster	1	7				8
[130 †]	Philip Danford	1	2				3
[131*†]	James Lemen	1	1				2
[132*†]	Moses Lemen	1	4				5
[133 †]	Isaac J. Hatch	3	2				5
[134*†]	Susanna Barker	2	2				4
[135 †]	Daniel Hilton	2	10				12
[136 †]	James Bartlet	1	3				4
[137 †]	Levi Dains	2	10				12
[138*†]	Thomas James	6	3				9

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Serv- ants	Slaves	
[139 ‡]	David Burk	1	6				7
[140 ‡]	Stephen Dolson	1	1				2
[141 ‡]	William Bryan	1	3				4
[142 ‡]	Peter Adlesperger	1	8				9
[143*‡]	John Moredock	3	6				9
[144*‡]	William Arundle	2	1				3
[145 ‡]	Moses Lock	1	2				3
[146 ‡]	John Lock	1	1				2
[147 ‡]	Samuel Lock	1	1				2
[148*‡]	Geradis Lock	1	6				7
[149 ‡]	James A. James	1	1				2
[150*‡]	William Chance	1	3				4
[151*‡]	Theron Brownfield	1	5				6
[152*‡]	Thomas Lusby	1	2				3
[153*‡]	Francis Osborn	2	3				5
[154*]	Thomas Nelson	4	4				8
[155*‡]	John Jameson	1	6				7
[156*‡]	Ichabod Valuntine	1	6				7
[157*‡]	George Atcheson	1	4				5
[158*‡]	Enoch Moore	2	6				8
[159*‡]	Henry Warderman	1	1				2
[160 ‡]	John Shahan Junr	1	1				2
[161*‡]	Daniel Sink	2	11				13
[162*‡]	Solomon Story	3	4				7
[163*‡]	Daniel Starr	4	7				11
[164*‡]	J. Milton Moore	2	4				6
[165*‡]	William B. Whaley	1	5				6
[166 ‡]	Seth Converse	2					2
[167*‡]	Luke Patterson	1	6				7
[168 ‡]	James Evins	3	4				7
[169*‡]	Levi Piggot	1	7				8
[170*‡]	Michael Crosson	1	2				3
[171*‡]	John Shahan Senr	1					1
[172*‡]	John Roach	2	9				11
[173*‡]	William Howard	2	6				8
[174*‡]	Jehu Scott	1	9				10
[175 ‡]	Rubin Gore	1	1				2

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Serv- ants	Slaves	
[176*†]	John Mitchell	1	7				8
[177*†]	Leonard Carr	1	10				11
[178*†]	William Hogan	2	7				9
[179*†]	John Moore	1	11				12
[180*†]	Riding B. Herring	1	5				6
[181*†]	Francis Kirkpatrick	1	4				5
[182*†]	William Grate	1	3				4
[183 †]	William Bishop	1	3				4
[184*†]	Rubin Bradly	1	2				3
[185*†]	William Barrick	2	1				3
[186*†]	George Estis	1	5				6
[187*†]	Mary Garritson	1	10				11
[188*†]	John Robins	1	3				4
[189 †]	Elisha Fowler	1	5				6
[190*†]	Daniel Shook	2	4				6
[191 †]	John Smith	2	1				3
[192 †]	Ambrose Pamer	1	2				3
[193 †]	Robert Haskins	3	6				9
[194 †]	Alexander dye	2	5				7
[195*†]	James Fowler	2	1				3
[196*†]	John Alexander	1	7				8
[197 †]	David Greateon	1	6				7
[198*†]	Nancy Whaley	2	7				9
[199 †]	Richard Ackless	3	5				8
[200*†]	Thomas Pourter	2	2				4
[201 †]	William Griffin	2	2				4
[202 †]	Nimrod Triplet	1	1				2
[203 †]	Elizabeth Triplet	2	4				6
[204 †]	Leonard Nelton	1	1				2
[205 †]	Harrison Dye	1	2				3
[206 †]	Labin Eals	1					1
[207*†]	Jacob Clover	1	7				8
[208*†]	Joshua Talbott	2	8				10
[209*†]	Jonathan Sheppard	1	2				3
[210*†]	David Robison	2	9				11
[211 †]	Patrick McGrew	1	7				8
[212 †]	Lewis Nowlin	1	3				4

MONROE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[213*†]	Davis Whiteside	2	8				10
[214*†]	Elijah Talbott	1	6				7
[215 †]	John Brownfield	2	8				10
[216*†]	William Woodrome	1	5				6
[217 †]	Henry Isler	1	5				6
[218 †]	Albert Huit	1	3				4
[219*†]	Daniel Vaughn	1	5				6
[220 †]	Henry Naff	1	7				8
[221*†]	Christian Holderman	1	5				6
[222*†]	William Riggs	1	3				4
[223*†]	Ishmael Dillard	1	6				7
[224*†]	William Sterret	1	2				3
[225*†]	Thomas Sterret	2	3				5
[226*†]	James Taylor	2	5				7
[227*†]	Thomas Taylor Junr	1	3				4
[228*†]	Tabitha Johnston		9				9
[229*†]	Benjamin Marney	2	4				6
[230 †]	Markus Pelham	1	4				5
[231*†]	James Woodrome	1	4				5
[232*†]	Joel Woodrome	1	6				7
[233 †]	Elijah Axly	1	2				3
[234*†]	Auther Eberman	1	4				5
[235 †]	Hutchison & Stewart	7					7
[236*†]	James Bradshaw	1	7				8
[237*†]	Thomas Taylor Senr.	1	6				7
[238 †]	Ruth Cormac		2				2
[239*†]	Joseph McMeans	1	5				6
[240*†]	Richard Brownfield	2	2				4
[241 †]	Jacob Finatia	1	1				2
[242 †]	Rubin May	1	1				2
[243*†]	Linvil McDaniel	1	8				9
[244 †]	James McDaniel	1	1				2
[245*†]	David Woodrome	1	3				4
[246*†]	Charles Patterson	1	2				3
[247 †]	Solomon Patterson	1	5				6
[248 †]	William Right	1	5				6
[249*†]	William Forquer	2	5				7

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Serv- ants	Slaves	
[250 †]	Gardner Stone	2	3				5
[251*†]	Elizabeth Ford		3				3
[252 †]	David Scott	1	9				10
[253 †]	Jesse Miller	1	1				2
[254 †]	John McCormac	1	4				5
[255*†]	Daniel Bryan	1	3				4
[256*†]	Henry Field	1	3				4
[257 †]	Charles Read	1	5				6
[258*†]	Mary Dickerson		6				6
[259*†]	Michael Hammond	1	6				7
[260 †]	Jesse McKane	1					1
[261*†]	Prince Bryant	3	6				7

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Recapitulation of the foregoing schedule containing the whole number of inhabitation in the County of Monroe.

Pages	Free white inhabitation		People of color			
	Males 21 years old & upwards	All other white inhabitation	Free	Servants	Slaves	Aggregate
total	393	1111	10	21	13	1548
	1111					
	393					
	<hr/>					
	1504					
	[Whites]					

I certify that the foregoing Schedule Containing one thousand five hundred & forty six persons is the whole number of Inhabitation in the County of Monroe State of Illinois, taken agreeably to the act of the General Assembly of said State for taking the Census in the year 1820

PRINCE BRYANT. Commissioner

Monroe County }
November 2nd 1820 }

As the pages do not correspond with the pages of this volume the totals for each page as given in the manuscript have been omitted here and totals only given.

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

John Moore took the census for Monroe County in 1818 and Prince Bryant took both the state and the federal census for 1820. The state census was certified November 2 and the federal census December 4, 1820.

One name found in the state census for 1820 is not found in the federal census though the family is listed in the 1818 census:

154 Nelson, Thomas

Ninety-six families are listed in the federal but not in the state census for 1820. These are interspersed throughout the list, and as the federal census is otherwise more detailed than the state census the one list is probably not a copy of the other but a new enumeration in spite of the fact that they are dated only a month apart. The state census was perhaps taken in the early autumn before the annual post-harvest immigration. The additional names found in the federal census are as follows:

Finley, John	Phillips, John
Lee, ———	Lawrence, John B.
Barritt, William	Francis, John
Bushnel, Lyman	Shear, William
Bushnel, Solomon	Wilson, Henry
Hurley, Priestly	Cissel, Edward
Frost, Epraim P.	Wilcox, Gad
Miles, Stephen	Axley, James
Parker, James	McKee, Samuel
Scott, Benjamin	McKee, Stewart
Greenleaf, Mayo	Moulinaix, James
Stevenson, William	Dougin, James
Scott, George	Fisher, Francis
Humphress, Pendleton	McDonald, William
Blodgett, Amesa	Bapest, Daniel
Drew, Charles	Lashway, John B.
Johnston, Charles	*Thompson, William
Evins, Samuel	Elliott, Jacob
*Summers, John	Monholand, John
*Sherrill, Avention	*Fry, Joseph
1818. Sherill, Avington	1818. Try, Joseph
Dixon, Amos	Steward, John
McDavid, Anthony	Thompson, John
Barmore, William	Spriggins, Thomas
Gordon, Redman	Evins, Joseph
Hull, James	Webster, Elijah
Hardin, Sarah	Dace, Harmon
McCallum, Edward	Dimmie, Samuel
*Rainor, Samuel	Naff, Jacob
1818. Raner, Samuel	Carlile, James
Wyot, William	Cook, Elias R.
Masterson, Benjamin	Beaumont, James S.
Jewit, Gilmon	Roberts, Isaiah
Beers, Moses	Forquer, George
Stephens, James	Leeper, John
Scoby, John	Marsh, Shewbell
Coleborn, Thomas	Garvis, Moses
Lathrop, Fayette	*Todd, Susanna
Jeffers, Joseph	1818. Todd, Widow
Welch, Thomas	May, Samuel
Smith, Elias	Lawrence, Richard
Leathers, Charles	Gosner, Peter

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Agin, John
 Miller, James
 Oliver, James
 Wiswell, Jesse
 Atkinson, Mahlon
 Trask, Marvin
 Trask, Joseph
 Miller, Richard

Boother, John
 Thompson, H. O.
 Gifford, Abraham
 Danes, Benjamin
 Scott, John
 Ward, Solomon
 Pourter, Andrew
 Smith, Nancy

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 13 Modglin, John | 73 Turner, James & Saml. |
| 1818. Modglin, John, Sr. | 1818. Turner, Samuel |
| F1820. Modglin, John | F1820. Turner, James & Samuel |
| 15 Amos, Mary | 74 Lemon, William |
| 1818. Amos, Abraham | 1818. Lemen, William |
| F1820. Amos, Mary | F1820. Lemon, William |
| 20 Tolbott, Thomas | 75 Baily, Samuel |
| 1818. Talbott, Thomas | F1820. Bailey, Samuel |
| F1820. Talbott, Thomas | 76 Chalfin, Charlotte |
| 33 Chalpin, Ellis | 1818. Chalfin, Amos |
| 1818. Chalfin, Elis | F1820. Chalfin, Charlotte |
| F1820. Chalfin, Ellis | 78 Miller, Rubin |
| 35 Chalpen, Seth | 1818. Miller, Reuben |
| 1818. Chalfin, Seth | F1820. Miller, Rubin |
| F1820. Chalfin, Seth | 85 McDonald, James |
| 39 Bradshaw, Absolum | 1818. McDonald, James |
| 1818. Bradshaw, Absalum | F1820. McDonold, James |
| F1820. Bradshaw, Absolum | 88 Varnum, Fredreck |
| 43 Leper, James | F1820. Vernum, Frederick |
| F1820. Leeper, James | 91 McMuthey, George |
| 52 Levins, Isaiah | 1818. McMurtry, George |
| 1818. Levens, Isaiah | F1820. McMuttrey, George |
| F1820. Levins, Isaiah | 97 Hambleton, Nethaniel |
| 55 Kinney, Andy | 1818. Hambleton, Nat. |
| 1818. Kinney, Andey | F1820. Hambleton, Nethniel |
| F1820. Kinney, Andy | 98 Vernum, Moses |
| 58 Lavisee, David | 1818. Varnum, Moses |
| F1820. Lavissee, David | F1820. Vernum, Moses |
| 60 Coleman, Ebenezer | 103 Lemen, William |
| F1820. Colborne, Ebenezer | 1818. Lemmon, William |
| 62 Mooney, Samuel | F1820. Lemen, William |
| F1820. Money, Samuel | 107 Green, Burdet |
| 65 Ditch, David | F1820. Green, Burdit |
| F1820. Dilch, David | 108 Rapert, Daniel |
| 68 James, John C. | 1818. Raport, Daniel |
| 1818. James, John | F1820. Rapert, Daniel |
| F1820. James, John C. | 109 Grote, Nicholas |
| 70 Cairns, Coldwell | F1820. Grate, Nicholas |
| 1818. Cairns, Caldwell | 112 Scovil, Benjamin |
| F1820. Cairns, Coldwell | 1818. Scovel, Benjamin |
| 71 Sheppard, James R. | F1820. Scovil, Benjamin |
| 1818. Shepherd, James | 114 Nowlin, Samuel |
| F1820. Sheppard, James R. | 1818. Nolin, Samuel |
| | F1820. Nowlin, Samuel |

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 121 Dace, Denis
F1820. Dace, Dennis | 181 Kirkpatrick, Francis
1818. Kirkpatrick, Francis
F1820. Kirkpatrick, Francis |
| 122 Dace, Mary
1818. Dace, Michael
F1820. Dace, Mary | 182 Grate, William
1818. Grote, William
F1820. Grate, William |
| 124 McClure, John
1818. McClure, John
F1820. McCluer, John | 184 Bradly, Rubin
1818. Bradley, Reuben
F1820. Bradly, Rubin |
| 128 Clark, Benonia
F1820. Clark, Benona | 186 Estis, George
1818. Estes, George
F1820. Estis, George |
| 134 Barker, Susanna
1818. Barker, Zebediah
F1820. Barker, Susanna | 187 Garritson, Mary
1818. Garetson, James
F1820. Garretson, Mary |
| 144 Arundle, William
1818. Arundel, William
F1820. Arundle, William | 192 Pamer, Ambrose
F1820. Pammer, Ambrose |
| 148 Lock, Geradis
1818. Lock, Gerardis
F1820. Lock, Grades | 198 Whaley, Nancy
1818. Whaley, James
F1820. Whaley, Nancy |
| 153 Osborn, Francis
1818. Orsborn, Francis
F1820. Osbourn, Frances | 200 Pourter, Thomas
1818. Porter, Thomas
F1820. Pourter, Thomas |
| 155 Jameson, John
1818. Jameson, John
F1820. Jamison, John | 202 Triplet, Nimrod
F1820. Triplett, Minrod |
| 156 Valuntine, Ichebod
1818. Volentine, Ichabod
F1820. Valuntine, Ichebod | 203 Triplet, Elizabeth
F1820. Triplet, Elizebeth |
| 159 Wardeman, Henry
1818. Wadderman, Henry
F1820. Waderman, Henry | 209 Sheppard, Jonathan
1818. Shepherd, Jonathan
F1820. Sheppard, Jonathan |
| 160 Shahan, John, Jr.
F1820. Shahan, John | 218 Huit, Albert
F1820. Huitt, Albertt |
| 162 Story, Solomon
1818. Stong, Solomon
F1820. Story, Solomon | 219 Vaughn, Daniel
1818. Vaughan, Daniel
F1820. Vaughn, Daniel |
| 165 Whaley, William B.
1818. Whaley, Baker
F1820. Whaley, William B. | 221 Holderman, Christian
1818. Halderman, Christian
F1820. Holderman, Christian |
| 169 Piggot, Levi
1818. Piggott, Levi
F1820. Piggot, Levi | 223 Dillard, Ishmael
1818. Dillard, Ishmael
F1820. Dillard, Ishmail |
| 170 Crosson, Michael
1818. Crossen, Michael
F1820. Crososn, Michael | 224 Sterret, William
1818. Sterrett, William
F1820. Sterrett, William |
| 171 Shahan, John, Sr.
1818. Sheehen, John
F1820. Shahan, John | 225 Sterret, Thomas
1818. Sterrit, Thomas
F1820. Sterrett, Thomas |
| 176 Mitchell, John
1818. Mitchel, John
F1820. Mitchell, John | 228 Johnston, Tabitha
1818. Johnson, Wm.
F1820. Johnston, Tabitha |
| 180 Herring, Riding B.
1818. Herren, ———
F1820. Herring, Redding B. | 230 Pelham, Markus
F1820. Pelham, Marcus |
| | 233 Axly, Elijah
F1820. Axley, Elijah |

MONROE COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 234 Eberman, Auther | 243 McDaniel, Linvil |
| 1818. Eberman, Arthur | 1818. McDanold, Linville |
| F1820. Eberman, Auther | F1820. McDaniel, Lenvil |
| 235 Hutchison & Stewart | 254 McCormac, John |
| F1820. Hutcheson & Stewart | F1820. McCormick, John |
| 238 Cormac, Ruth | 256 Field, Henry |
| F1820. McCormick, Ruth | 1818. Fields, Henry |
| 239 McMeans, Joseph | F1820. Field, Henry |
| 1818. McMeen, Joseph | 258 Dickerson, Mary |
| F1820. McMeans, Joseph | 1818. Dickason, George |
| 241 Finatia, Jacob | F1820. Dickerson, Mary |
| F1820. Fenatia, Jacob | 259 Hammond, Michael |
| | 1818. Hammon, Michael |
| | F1820. Hammond, Michael |

CENSUS OF POPE COUNTY, 1820

Schedule of the whole number of Inhabitants in the County of Pope in conformity to the act of the General assembly of the state of Illinois for taking the Census for the year 1820.

Names of Heads of Families	Free white persons		People of Colour			Aggregate	Page 1st
	Males 21 years of age and up- wards	All other white Inhab- itants	Free	Servants	Slaves		
[1*†] John Steel	2	8				10	
[2*†] Saml. Omelveny	2	6				8	
[3*†] Thos. Wallace	1	8				9	
[4*†] Lincy Madlin	1	5				6	
[5*†] Hugh Robinson	4	3				7	
[6 †] Asa Foster	1	3				4	
[7*†] Isam Clay	4	4				8	
[8 †] Jasper Simmons	1	6				7	
[9*†] Geo Jackson	1	5				6	
[10 †] S. Soward	2	4				6	
[11 †] James Williams	1	3				4	
[12*†] Alx: Blair	3	5				8	
[13*†] Coleman Haws	1	5				6	
[14*†] Thos. Cowsart	1	5				6	
[15*†] Saml. M. Morrow	1	6				7	
[16 †] Elisha Mills	2	3				5	
[17*†] Alx: Parkison	1	6				7	
[18*†] James Cowsart	1	9				10	
[19] Benjn. Peninton			2			2	
[20*†] Geo. Vinard	1	5				6	
[21 †] Geo. Roper	1	5				6	
[22 †] Roswell Chancey	2	3				5	
[23 †] Saml. Brown	1	3				4	
[24 †] Widow Brown	2	3				5	
[25 †] William Sellers	1	8				9	
[26*†] Robt. Cowsert	1	3				4	
[27*†] John Mattison	1	2				3	

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

†Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

*Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[28*†]	Widow Johnson	1	1				2
[29 †]	Henry Mott	2	10				12
[30 †]	Barny McCan	1	3				4
[31*†]	Geo: Hamilton	1	2		1		3
[32*†]	Strongman Mogelon	1	7				8
[33*†]	John Coliar	1	8				9
[34*†]	Abm. Joiner	1	2				3
[35*†]	Henry Skinner	1	2				3
[36 †]	Andw. Skinner	1	1				2
[37*†]	John Hawes	2	7				9
[38*†]	Wm. Modglin	1	4				5
[39 †]	Widow Hawes	1					1
[40*†]	Rees Shelby	1	5				6
[41*†]	N. Story	1	2				3
[42 †]	Hickman Joiner	1	1				2
[43*†]	Frs. Hogg	1	7				8
[44*†]	John Storey	1	2				3
[45*†]	Mark Whiticker	4	6				10
[46 †]	Widow Buckner	2	1				3
[47*†]	James Buckner	1	3				4
[48 †]	John Williams	1	6				7
[49*†]	Thos. Rose	1	8				9
[50*†]	Wm. Hays	1	3				4
[51*†]	Abel Richison	2	7				9
[52 †]	Randall Towns	1	5				6
[53 †]	Jno. Hence	2	4				6
[54 †]	Wm. Latham	1	5				6
[55 †]	Elbert Rose	3	8				11
[56 †]	Geo. Rightnour	1	6				7
[57 †]	Greggs Clary	1	1				2
[58*†]	Danl. Watkins	2	6				8
[59*†]	John Redford	1	1				2
[60*†]	Jacob Shelby	2	6	1			8
[61*†]	Even Shilby	1	3				4
[62*†]	John Bradner	1	2				3
[63]	Lincey Modlin	1	4				5

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[64 †]	Levi Joiner	1	3				4
[65*†]	John Joiner	1	2				3
[66 †]	Pleasant Rose	1	4				5
[67 †]	Sharon Rose	1	2				3
[68*†]	Jesse Green	1	2				3
[69*†]	John Turner	1	5				6
[70*†]	Reuben Green	1	3				4
[71 †]	Widow Joiner		5				5
[72 †]	Cage Joiner	1	2				3
[73*†]	Wm. Joiner Jr.	1	5				6
[74*†]	Wm. Joiner Snr.	1	1				2
[75 †]	Jonn. Jackson	1	1				2
[76*†]	Lot Joiner	1	5				6
[77 †]	Wm. Gibson	1	7				8
[78*†]	Achilles McFarlin	1	5				6
[79*†]	Molton Eubanks	1	1				2
[80 †]	John Lovetetty	1	1				2
[81*†]	John Armstrong	1	4				5
[82 †]	John McLean	1	4				5
[83 †]	Lawdy King	1	7				8
[84 †]	Dd. McMurphy	1	9				10
[85*†]	Richd. Lee	1	9				10
[86*†]	Isaac Pettette	1	5				6
[87*†]	John Howard	3	5				8
[88*†]	Ezekiel McCoy	3	9				12
[89*†]	Jonas Ingraham	1	5				6
[90*†]	Danl. Vinyard	2	7				9
[91*†]	John Gingor	1	2				3
[92 †]	Isaac Reeder	1	9				10
[93*†]	Nathan Warnick	2	4				6
[94*†]	Nathan Warnick	1	3				4
[95 †]	Wm. Jones	1	3				4
[96 †]	Richd. Lee	1	3				4
[97 †]	Simon Womel	1	11				12
[98 †]	Morace Relay	1	2				3
[99*†]	Widow Lisenby		9				9

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[100 †]	Betsy Lisenby		3				3
[101 †]	Thos. Dryton	1	1				2
[102*†]	Spires Singleton	1	7				8
[103 †]	Isaac Hide	2	3				5
[104 †]	James Hale	1	3				4
[105*†]	Jesse Green	1	10				11
[106*†]	Wm. Huston	1	8				9
[107 †]	Widow Ross	1					1
[108 †]	Danl. Chanler	1	1				2
[109 †]	Ely Chandler	1	1				2
[110 †]	Thos. Chandler	1	1				2
[111*†]	R. C. Atkinson	1	5				6
[112*†]	Richd Bennett	1	6				7
[113 †]	Widow Hathaway	1	2				3
[114*†]	Geo. Leaky	1	7				8
[115 †]	Moses Twitchell	4	7				11
[116 †]	Andw. Chancy	4	1				5
[117 †]	Joseph Conway	1	1				2
[118 †]	Saml. Hafsey	1	8				9
[119 †]	Benjn. Wilson	2	5				7
[120 †]	Platt Mott	1	2				3
[121 †]	Jas. P. Mott	2	5				7
[122 †]	Israel Chancey	1	6				7
[123 †]	Widow Joiner	1	4				5
[124 †]	Lemuel Overby	2	9				11
[125 †]	Mathew Turner	1	5				6
[126*†]	Jas. Hill	2	7				9
[127*†]	J. D. Scott	1					1
[128 †]	Henry Leytell	2	1				3
[129 †]	Thos Kennedy	1	4				5
[130 †]	Isaac Grizell	1	3				4
[131 †]	Judithan Dimy	1	4				5
[132 †]	Z. Hallock	1	2				3
[133*†]	John Morris	2	9				11
[134*†]	John Jackson	1	4				5
[135*†]	Beno. Lee	2	10				12

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[136 †]	H W Gibson	1	10				11
[137*†]	James Lee	1	3				4
[138 †]	David Gillett	1	1				2
[139*†]	Lewis Pankey	2	2				4
[140 †]	Josh. Bassitt	2	2				4
[141 †]	Chas. Smith	1	4				5
[142 †]	Ery Bassett	1	2				3
[143 †]	Andw. Jackson	1	5				6
[144*†]	Thos. Brown	1	4				5
[145 †]	John Stevens	1	3				4
[146*†]	John Daniel	1	2				3
[147*†]	John Leiper	1	4				5
[148*†]	Larken Keistirson	2	2				2
[149*†]	Lewis Barker	3	5				8
[150 †]	Widow McKillen		6				6
[151 †]	William Kullison	1	6	1			8
[152*†]	David Dees	1	8				9
[153 †]	Robert Field	1	4				5
[154*†]	James Hull	1	1				2
[155 †]	Jno. Wilkinson	1	9				10
[156*†]	Jno. Vaughan	2	3				5
[157 †]	Luke Tichet	1	4				5
[158 †]	Pliny Barnum	2	6				8
[159*†]	Robt. Keisterson	1	2				3
[160 †]	Peter Keistirson	1	3				4
[161 †]	B. Coffin	1	2				3
[162*†]	Widow Palmer	3	7				10
[163 †]	Joseph Baldwin	3	7	1			10
[164 †]	Mr. Meason	1	5				6
[165*†]	Widow Smock	6	9				15
[166 †]	David Hurr	1	7				8
[167 †]	Allen Hill	1	1				2
[168 †]	Dickson Scott	2			1		2
[169*†]	Wm. Pankey	1	6				7
[170 †]	John Midelton	1	2				3
[171*†]	Henry Rose	2	2				4

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[172 †]	Barney Hungerford	1	2				3
[173 †]	Wm. Jones	1					1
[174 †]	John Cole	1	1				2
[175*†]	John Glass	1	3				4
[176*†]	Dudley Glass	1	9				10
[177 †]	Joshua Ross	1	2				3
[178*†]	John Wilson	1	6				7
[179 †]	Philo Averill	1	6				7
[180 †]	Joseph Neill	1	3				4
[181*†]	Jacob Ralsion	3	6		4		9
[182*†]	Geo: Storey	2	7				9
[183*†]	Geoe Vaughan	3	8				11
[184*†]	Jess :e McCool	1	5				6
[185 †]	Wm' Dearman	3	6				9
[186 †]	John Owens	1	7				8
[187 †]	Jacob Shuffelberger	1	9				10
[188 †]	Abm. Schuffelberger	1	3				4
[189 †]	Abm. Roads	2	3				5
[190 †]	John Curtis	3	5				8
[191 †]	Betsey Johnson	1	6				7
[192 †]	Chas. Johnston	1	9				10
[193 †]	James Snow	2	4				6
[194*†]	James A. Whitesides	1	9		5		10
[195 †]	Martin Brown	1	3				4
[196 †]	John Morse	1	7				8
[197*†]	Lincoln Harper	1	8				9
[198 †]	Jacob Carrell	1	2				3
[199 †]	Abm. Hudleton	2	7				9
[200 †]	John Whitside	1	4		1		5
[201 †]	Joel Williams	1	6				7
[202 †]	Mathew Jenkins	1	2				3
[203 †]	David Thomas	1	4				5
[204 †]	Jacob Kennedy	1	4				5
[205 †]	Geo. Abbett	1	4				5
[206 †]	Jacob Kennedy	2	3				5
[207*†]	Wm. Modgelon	1	1				2

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[208*†]	Jacob McCollum	1	2				3
[209*†]	Jno. Bruington	1	7				8
[210 †]	Nefel Leech	1	5				6
[211*†]	Joseph McHenry	2	4				6
[212*†]	Wm. Wilson	1	3				4
[213*†]	Benjn. Bowman	1	5				6
[214 †]	James McKee	1	7				8
[215*†]	Herman Slankard	1	4				5
[216 †]	Rachal Hethcot	1					1
[217*†]	Isiah Leech	1	6				7
[218 †]	Robt. Devise	1	1				2
[219*†]	John Witt	5	9				14
[220 †]	Lugar Wright	1	6				7
[221 †]	Jacob Sivey	1	4				5
[222 †]	Samuel Meredith	1	9				10
[223 †]	Saml Bailey	1	5				6
[224 †]	Jas. Ellis	3	7				10
[225*†]	Jos. Dillard	2	4				6
[226*†]	Thos. Reed	2	5				7
[227*†]	John McHenry	1	5				6
[228 †]	Polly Simson	1	3				4
[229*†]	Benjn. McCool	1	4				5
[230 †]	Joel Williams	1	6				7
[231*†]	Hiram Pehny	2	4				6
[232 †]	Wm. Pringall	1	2				3
[233 †]	James Murphy	1	2				3
[234 †]	Luke Vaughan	3	6				9
[235 †]	M B Hill	3	6				9
[236 †]	Andre Reed	1	4				5
[237 †]	Israel Bozarth	2	7				9
[238 †]	J. Cotton	1	8				9
[239*†]	Franklin Perry	2	9				11
[240 †]	Jos. Wilson	1	7				8
[241 †]	Henry Bogus	1	7				8
[242 †]	Lewis Johnson	1	5				6
[243 †]	Jas. Robinson	2	3				5

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[244 †]	Edw. Robinson	1	7				8
[245 †]	Saml. Hazell	1	4				5
[246 †]	Jos. Wilson	1	9				10
[247 †]	Travis Morris	2	3				5
[248 †]	Wylie James	1	4				5
[249 †]	John Holmes	1					1
[250 †]	Reding Wright	1	2				3
[251*†]	King Hazele	1	6				7
[252*†]	Danl Hazele	2	2				4
[253*†]	John Hayes	1	4				5
[254*†]	Isaac Rolston	1	3				4
[255*†]	Robt. Hays	2	5			4	7
[256*†]	Geo. Slankard	1	5				6
[257 †]	Jeremiah Jones	1	5				6
[258 †]	Thos. Waters	1	7				8
[259*†]	Geo. Slankard	1	5				6
[260*†]	Joshua Slankard	1	3				4
[261*†]	Hezek. Hill	2	8				10
[262 †]	B F Gavott	1	3				4
[263 †]	Saml. Pomely	1	6				7
[264 †]	Jas. Crawford	1	3				4
[265 †]	Geo. Hanna	1	3				4
[266*†]	Wm. Hannah	1	3				4
[267 †]	Geo. Hodge	1	5				6
[268*†]	Jonas Ethridge	1	6				7
[269*†]	Alx. Murphy	1	8				9
[270 †]	Joseph Lewis	2	6				8
[271 †]	Richd. Chuning	2	7				9
[272 †]	Widow Goodall	1	2				3
[273*†]	Robt. Hamilton	3	8				11
[274*†]	Jas. Craford	1	2				3
[275 †]	Saml. Alexander	2	7				9
[276 †]	John Rush	2	7				9
[277 †]	Davis Stucker	1	1				2
[278 †]	Z Blackford	1	4				5
[279 †]	Geo. Dougherty	2	5				7

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[280 †]	N. Hooker	1	3				4
[281*†]	James King	1	4				5
[282 †]	Arthur Storm	2	3				5
[283 †]	J Hamilton	1	1				2
[284 †]	S Hocum	1	3				4
[285 †]	R. Fulherson	1	6				7
[286 †]	S Simmons	2	2				4
[287*†]	B Belford	2	4				6
[288*†]	I Harper	2	10				12
[289*†]	Wm. Belford	1	6				7
[290 †]	Wm. Leland	1	7				8
[291*†]	Jacob Storm	1	8				9
[292 †]	J Montgomery	1	7				8
[293*†]	W. Stucker	1	7				8
[294 †]	Wm. Cowan	2	2				4
[295 †]	Jas. Pettilla	2	4				6
[296 †]	Thos. Watters	1	2				3
[297 †]	Ely Casteel	1	6				7
[298*†]	J. Calvert	2	4				6
[299 †]	J Hannah	1	6				7
[300*†]	James Hannah	1	3				4
[301*†]	J Calvert	1	1				2
[302 †]	W. Lampins	1	6				7
[303*†]	F Gloss	1	6				7
[304 †]	J Gloss	1	1				2
[305*†]	Jon. Gloss	1	6				7
[306 †]	J Shaw	2	7				9
[307 †]	E Allen	1	2				3
[308 †]	Dd Shockney	1	2				3
[309 †]	J Scott	1	3		2		4
[310 †]	S Turner	2	6				8
[311 †]	F McLinden	1	9				10
[312*†]	J Williams	1	8				9
[313 †]	Wm. Manning	1	4				5
[314]	Asa Gallamon	1					1
[315*†]	Jno. Modglin	1	3				4

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[316 †]	J. Williamson	1	4				5
[317*†]	R Ferris	1	5				6
[318 †]	S Atterberry	1	5				6
[319 †]	C King	1	6				7
[320*†]	C Shelby	1	2				3
[321*†]	J Richie	1	8				9
[322 †]	S. Ditterline	1	1				2
[323*†]	R Roberts	3	6				9
[324*†]	J Ditterline	2	6				8
[325 †]	T Campbell	1	7				8
[326 †]	Jno. Cook	1	5				6
[327 †]	R Potter	1	2				3
[328 †]	Wm. Griffith	1	1				2
[329 †]	S Campbell	4	7				11
[330*†]	E Flannery	1	4				5
[331 †]	Wm. Caswell	1	2				3
[332*†]	L Drewry	2	5				7
[333 †]	I Rowse	1	6				7
[334 †]	B F. Odle	1	3				4
[335 †]	L. Curtis	1	6				7
[336 †]	L Rouse	2	11				13
[337 †]	J Snider	1	2				3
[338 †]	T Webster	1	5				6
[339 †]	S Rathbone	1	3				4
[340 †]	Wm. Cook	1	7				8
[341 †]	A Croft	2	7				9
[342 †]	P Vance	1	3				4
[343*†]	J Lard	1	3				4
[344 †]	Abm. Griffith	1	5				6
[345 †]	Jno Simmons	1	4				5
[346 †]	M Burbank	1	2				3
[347*†]	R Fisk	2	3				5
[348*†]	A. F. Fisk	3	5				8
[349 †]	Mrs Pitt	1	4				5
[350 †]	J. C Kidd	3	2				5
[351 †]	Jas. Lean	1	5				6

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[352*†]	W. Bartlett			3			3
[353 †]	J Bartlett			6			6
[354 †]	J Turner	1	4	1			6
[355 †]	R. Douglass	1	4				5
[356*†]	Jno Stubbs	2	6				8
[357 †]	R Stubbs	1	2				3
[358 †]	Geo McCormick	1	1				2
[359 †]	Jno. McCormick	1	8				9
[360 †]	Wm. McCormick	1	5				6
[361 †]	S Carpenter	1	4				5
[362 †]	J Bennett	1	6				7
[363*†]	R Robinson			1			1
[364 †]	D Jackson	1	3				4
[365 †]	J Nelly	1	4				5
[366 †]	Widow Saunders	1	4				5
[367 †]	Wm Young	2	5				7
[368 †]	R Joiner	1	9				10
[369*†]	J L. Warnick	1	3				4
[370 †]	J. Mc Carty	1	2				3
[371*†]	M. Stubbs	1	6				7
[372 †]	Wm. Glover	1	3				4
[373*†]	R. Geving	1	1				2
[374*†]	J. Manning	1	1				2
[375*†]	B Titsworth	1	2				3
[376 †]	Widow Simpson	1	6				7
[377 †]	J Parrott	1	1				2
[378 †]	A Hunter	1	6				7
[379*†]	B Thompson	1	2				3
[380*†]	Wm Neely	1	2				3
[381 †]	J. Glover	2	5				7
[382*†]	H Lewis	1	3				4
[383*†]	Geo Lewis	2	6				8
[384*†]	O. S Clark	1	2				3
[385*†]	Thos. Thompson	1	8				9
[386*†]	James Neely	1	1				2
[387 †]	I. Crouse	1	4				5

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[388 †]	Jos Cross	1	4				5
[389 †]	Ab: Ladison	2	3				5
[390 †]	T. T. Farris	1	1				2
[391 †]	Jno Montgomery	2	2				4
[392 †]	C Ferguson	1	3		1		5
[393 †]	J H Smith	1	5				6
[394 †]	J Parker	3	4				7
[395 †]	J. Parrott	1	1				2
[396 †]	Jno Fartner	1	3				4
[397 †]	Geo Hoage	1	6				7
[398 †]	And: Lewis	1	3				4
[399 †]	Wm. Glover	1	3				4
[400*†]	W H. Williams	2	5				7
[401*†]	J. P. Gillispie	1	6				7
[402 †]	H Bennett	1	3				4
[403*†]	J Brown	1	8				9
[404*†]	Jno Edwards	1	6				7
[405 †]	J. Lewis	1	5				6
[406 †]	Jacob Lewis	1	5				6
[407 †]	Abm Lashang	1	1				2
[408*†]	Widow Frost	2	6				8
[409*†]	Jno Wood	1	6				7
[410 †]	Geo Wood	1	2				3
[411*†]	Reuben Glover	2	3				5
[412*†]	Jno Glover	1	3				4
[413*†]	Jno Henly	1	7				8
[414 †]	H Bennett	1	3				4
[415*†]	Jas N. Fox	2	5				7
[416 †]	Wd. Doods	2	5				7
[417 †]	Jos. Cross	1	4				5
[418*†]	Jno Cross	1	4				5
[419*†]	Geo Simpkins	1	6				7
[420 †]	P. Fox	1	2				3
[421*†]	S. Lemnor	1	1				2
[422*†]	J Young Blood	1	6				7
[423 †]	Jno Henly	2	6				8

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[424 †]	A Mahan	1	3				4
[425*†]	Wm Redkin	1	3				4
[426*†]	D. S. Taylor	1	6				7
[427*†]	Chs Deyer	3	8				11
[428*†]	Ab: Dyer	2	5				7
[429*†]	Wm Dyer	2	4				6
[430 †]	B. Hyfell	3	3				6
[431*†]	Isaac B Scott	1	3				4
[432*†]	Robt. Scott	2	9				11
[433*†]	Dd. Cowan	1	2				3
[434 †]	Jas. Crockett	1	3				4
[435*†]	Jno. Crockett	1	3				4
[436*†]	A Robinson	3	8				11
[437 †]	J Falkner	1	3				4
[438*†]	S Smith	1	4				5
[439 †]	Jno Hamilton	2	6				8
[440*†]	D B Gloss	1	3				4
[441 †]	C C. Burns	1	5				6
[442*†]	S Waters	1	5				6
[443 †]	Jno. L. Bogardus	2	4				6
[444 †]	Jno. Leonard	1	11				12
[445 †]	J Beyard	1	3				4
[446 †]	J. C. Nichols	1	3				4
[447*†]	A Chipps	3	1		1		4
[448*†]	J. E. Willis	3	6				9
[449 †]	Wm. Sim	1					1
[450 †]	Laben Payne	2	8				10
[451 †]	Polly Porter	1	5				6
[452 †]	Abm. Moore	1	7				8
[453 †]	Mrs. Mattox		4				4
[454*†]	Jno Roberts	1	3				4
[455 †]	Jos: E. Pryor	3	4				7
[456 †]	C. Tull	3	6				9
[457 †]	R Hancock	2	5				7
[458*†]	D Fields	2	5				7
[459 †]	S Haymon	1	2				3

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[460 †]	E. Church	1	5				6
[461 †]	S Burnett	3	7		1		10
[462 †]	C. P. Aester	2	2				4
[463 †]	Jas. Falkner	1	5				6
[464 †]	B Stevens	1	4				5
[465*†]	F Moore	1	5				6
[466 †]	A Innman	1	3				4
[467 †]	Jno Ellis	2	4				6
[468 †]	Wm. Rondo	1	7				8
[469 †]	Hugh McNulty	3					3
[470 †]	Thos. Ferguson	1	4				5
[471*†]	Jno. Crawford	2	8				10
[472 †]	Geo. Crawford	1	1				2
[473]	Job Clevenger	1					1

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

White males 21 years & upwards	636
All other white inhabitants	2080
Free people of colour	14
Servants	20
	<hr/>
	2750

SAMUL OMELVENY Comr.

State of Illinois

Census for

1820.

Pope County

S. OMELVANY

White	2716
Free	14
Serv.	20
	<hr/>
Total	2750

Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	635
All other white inhabitants	2083
	<hr/>
	2718
Negroes	37
Free persons of color	16
Servants	21
	<hr/>
	37
	<hr/>
Total	2755

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Samuel Omelveny took all three censuses of Pope County. The state census of 1820 is evidently a copy of the federal census, with the data as to ages, etc., condensed into four columns. One family was omitted in copying:

Ezekiel Clay, residing between Isam Clay (7) and Jasper Simmons (8). His family is listed as follows:

- 1 free white male 16-26 yr.
- 4 free white females under 10 yr.
- 1 free white female 16-26 yr.

This name appears in the 1818 census under the spelling Ezekel Clay. Four names appear in the state census which are not in the federal census: Benjn. Peninton (19), Lincey Modlin (63—a repetition of 4?), Asa Gallamon (314) and Job Clevenger (473).

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Steel, John | 28 Johnson, Widow |
| 1818. Steel, James | 1818. Jonston, Widow |
| F1820. Steel, James | F1820. Jonston, Widow |
| 4 Madlin, Lincy | 29 Mott, Henry |
| 1818. Modglen, Linsey | F1820. Mott, Henery |
| F1820. Madglen, Linsey | 30 McCan, Barny |
| 5 Robinson, Hugh | F1820. McCan, Barney |
| 1818. Robison, Hugh | 31 Hamilton, Geo. |
| F1820. Robison, Hugh | 1818. Hamilton, George |
| 6 Foster, Asa | F1820. Hamelton, George |
| F1820. Foster, Asey | 32 Mogelon, Strongman |
| 7 Clay, Isam | 1818. Modglen, Straingman |
| 1818. Clay, Isam | F1820. Modglen, Straingman |
| F1820. Clay, Isom | 33 Coliar, John |
| 8 Simmons, Jasper | 1818. Colier, John |
| F1820. Simons, Jasper | F1820. Colier, John |
| 10 Soward, S. | 34 Joiner, Abm. |
| F1820. Soward, Charels | 1818. Joiner, Abram |
| 13 Haws, Coleman | F1820. Joiner, Abram |
| 1818. Haws, Colman | 35 Skinner, Henry |
| F1820. Haws, Colman | 1818. Skinner, Henery |
| 14 Cowsart, Thos. | F1820. Skinner, Henry |
| 1818. Cousart, Thomas | 37 Hawes, John |
| F1820. Cousart, Thomas | 1818. Haws, John |
| 15 Morrow, Saml. M. | F1820. Haws, John |
| 1818. Morow, Samuel M. | 38 Modglin, Wm. |
| F1820. Morow, Samuel Mills | 1818. Modglen, William |
| 18 Cowsart, James | F1820. Modglen, William |
| 1818. Cousart, James | 39 Hawes, Widow |
| F1820. Cousart, James | F1820. Haws, Widow |
| 20 Vinard, Geo. | 40 Shelby, Rees |
| 1818. Vinyard, George | 1818. Shelvey, Reece |
| F1820. Vinyard, George | F1820. Shelby, Rees |
| 22 Chancey, Roswell | 41 Story, N. |
| F1820. Chancy, Raswell | 1818. Storey, Nethan |
| 25 Sellers, William | F1820. Storey, Nethan |
| F1820. Sellars, William | 43 Hogg, Frs. |
| 26 Cowsert, Robt. | 1818. Hogg, Frances |
| 1818. Cousart, Robert | F1820. Hogg, Frances |
| F1820. Cousart, Robert | |

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 45 Whiticker, Mark
1818. Whitiker, Mark
F1820. Whitiker, Mark
- 49 Rose, Thos.
1818. Roas, Thomas
F1820. Roas, Thomas
- 51 Richison, Abel
1818. Richison, Abel
F1820. Richison, Able
- 52 Towns, Randall
F1820. Towns, Randel
- 54 Latham, Wm.
F1820. Lethem, William
- 55 Rose, Elbert
F1820. Roas, Elbert
- 56 Rightnour, Geo.
F1820. Rightenour, George
- 57 Clary, Greggs
F1820. Clery, Veach
- 58 Watkins, Danl
1818. Wadkens, Daniel
F1820. Wadkens, Daniel
- 59 Redford, John
1818. Redfern, John
F1820. Redfern, John
- 60 Shelby, Jacob
1818. Shelvery, Jacob
F1820. Shelveny, Jacob
- 61 Shilby, Even
1818. Shelvey, Even
F1820. Shelvey, Even
- 62 Bradner, John
1818. Braner, John
F1820. Braner, John
- 64 Joiner, Levi
F1820. Joiner, Levy
- 66 Rose, Pleasant
F1820. Roas, Pleasant
- 67 Rose, Sharon
F1820. Roas, Sherman
- 68 Green, Jesse
1818. Green, Jessey
F1820. Green, Jessey
- 69 Turner, John
1818. Turnar, John
F1820. Turner, John
- 70 Green, Reuben
1818. Green, Ruben
F1820. Green, Ruben
- 73 Joiner, Wm., Jr.
1818. Joiner, William, Jr.
F1820. Joiner, William
- 74 Joiner, Wm., Sr.
1818. Joiner, William, Sr.
F1820. Joiner, William
- 75 Jackson, Jonn
F1820. Jackson, Jonathan
- 78 McFarlin, Achilles
1818. McFarlen, Achilles
F1820. McFarlen, Achilles
- 79 Eubanks, Molton
1818. Eubanks, Molten
F1820. Eubanks, Molten
- 80 Lovetetty, John
F1820. Lovlety, John
- 82 McLean, John
F1820. McClean, John
- 83 King, Lawdy
F1820. King, Lowdy
- 86 Pettette, Isaac
1818. Peteet, Isaac
F1820. Peteet, Isaac
- 88 McCoy, Ezekiel
1818. McCoy, Ezekel
F1820. McCoy, Ezekel
- 89 Ingraham, Jonas
1818. Ingram, Jonas
F1820. Ingram, Jonas
- 91 Gingor, John
1818. Ginger, John
F1820. Ginger, John
- 93 and 94 Warnick, Nathan
1818. Warnick, Nethan and
Warnick, Abram
F1820. Warnick, Nethan
- 96 Lee, Richd
F1820. Lee, Rebecka
- 98 Relay, Morace
F1820. Reley, Morice
- 99 Lisenby, Widow
1818. Lisenbay, Widow
F1820. Lisenbay, Widow
- 100 Lisenby, Betsy
F1820. Lisenbay, Betsy
- 101 Dryton, Thos.
F1820. Dryton, Thomas B.
- 102 Singleton, Spires
1818. Shingelton, Squire
F1820. Singilton, Spyres
- 104 Hale, James
F1820. Hail, James
- 105 Green, Jesse
1818. Green, Jessey
F1820. Green, Jessey
- 106 Huston, Wm.
1818. Huston, William
F1820. Hutson, William
- 108 Chanler, Danl
F1820. Chandler, Daniel

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 109 Chandler, Ely
F1820. Chandler, Eli | 142 Bassett, Ery
F1820. Basset, Irie |
| 111 Atkinson, R. C.
1818. Adkison, Robert
F1820. Adkison, Robert C. | 147 Leiper, John
1818. Leeper, John
F1820. Leeper, John |
| 112 Bennett, Richd
1818. Bennett, Richard
F1820. Bennet, Richard | 148 Keistirson, Larken
1818. Kesterson, Larken
F1820. Kesterson, Larken |
| 114 Leaky, Geo.
1818. Lackey, George
F1820. Lecky, George | 149 Barker, Lewis
1818. Barker, Lues
F1820. Barker, Lues |
| 117 Conway, Joseph
F1820. Conaway, Joseph | 151 Kullison, William
F1820. Cullison, William |
| 118 Hafsey, Saml.
F1820. Hufsey, Samuel | 153 Field, Robert
F1820. Fields, Robert |
| 119 Wilson, Benjn.
F1820. Wilson, Bengeman | 155 Wilkinson, Jno.
F1820. Wilkinson, James |
| 122 Chancey, Israel
F1820. Chancey, Izrel | 156 Vaughan, Jno.
1818. Von, John
F1820. Von, John |
| 124 Overby, Lemuel
F1820. Overbay, Lemuel | 157 Tichet, Luke
F1820. Tacket, Lues |
| 127 Scott, J. D.
1818. Scott, James D.
F1820. Scott, James D. | 159 Keisterson, Robt.
1818. Kesterson, Robert
F1820. Kesterson, Robert |
| 128 Leytell, Henry
F1820. Lytle, Henry | 160 Keistirson, Peter
F1820. Kesterson, Peter |
| 129 Kennedy, Thos.
F1820. Kenedy, Thomas | 161 Coffin, B.
F1820. Cafen, Barnabus |
| 130 Grizell, Isaac
F1820. Grizel, Isaac | 162 Palmer, Widow
1818. Palmor, John
F1820. Palmon, Widow |
| 131 Dimy, Judithan
F1820. Demick, Judthan | 163 Baldwin, Joseph
F1820. Balden, Joseph |
| 132 Hallock, Z.
F1820. Hallick, Zeblen | 164 Meason, Mr.
F1820. Meson, John |
| 133 Morris, John
1818. Morice, John
F1820. Morice, John | 168 Scott, Dickson
F1820. Scott, Dixon |
| 135 Lee, Beno
1818. Lee, Benoni
F1820. Lee, Benony | 169 Pankey, Wm.
1818. Pankey, William
F1820. Panky, William |
| 136 Gibson, H. W.
F1820. Gillem, William H. | 171 Rose, Henry
1818. Roas, Henery
F1820. Roas, Henery |
| 137 Lee, James
1818. Lee, James, Sr.
F1820. Lee, James | 173 Jones, Wm.
F1820. Jons, William |
| 138 Gillett, David
F1820. Gillet, David | 176 Glass, Dudley
1818. Glass, Dudly
F1820. Glass, Dudly |
| 139 Pankey, Lewis
1818. Pankey, Lues
F1820. Pankey, Lues | 177 Ross, Joshua
F1820. Ross, John |
| 140 Bassitt, Josh.
F1820. Bassitt, Josia | 179 Averill, Philo
F1820. Aurel, Philo |
| 141 Smith, Chas.
F1820. Smyth, Charels | 180 Neill, Joseph
F1820. Neel, Joseph |

POPE COUNTY (Continued)

- 181 Ralsion, Jacob
1818. Robison, Jacob
F1820. Robison, Jacob
- 183 Vaughan, Geo.
1818. Von, George
F1820. Von, George
- 184 McCool, Jesse
1818. McCool, Jesse, Sr.
F1820. McCool, Jesse
- 185 Dearman, Wm.
F1820. Dorman, William
- 186 Owens, John
F1820. Owens, James
- 187 Shuffelberger, Jacob
F1820. Shufelbarger, Jacob
- 188 Schuffelberger, Abm.
F1820. Shufelbargr, Absolem
- 189 Roads, Abm.
F1820. Roads, Absalem
- 190 Curtis, John
F1820. Curtice, John
- 191 Johnson, Betsey
F1820. Jonston, Betsy
- 192 Johnston, Chas.
F1820. Jonston, Charels
- 194 Whitesides, James A.
1818. Whitsids, James A.
F1820. Whitsid, James A.
- 195 Brown, Martin
F1820. Brown, Mertain
- 196 Morse, John
F1820. Mors, John
- 197 Harper, Lincoln
1818. Harper, Lincolen
F1820. Harpr, Lincolen
- 198 Carrell, Jacob
F1820. Carvel, Jacob
- 199 Hudleton, Abm.
F1820. Hudelston, Abram
- 202 Jenkins, Mathew
F1820. Jinkens, Matha
- 204 Kennedy, Jacob
F1820. Kenedy, Jacob
- 205 Abbett, Geo.
F1820. Abbet, George
- 206 Kennedy, Jacob
F1820. Kenedy, Jacob
- 207 Modgelon, Wm.
1818. Modglen, William
F1820. Modglen, William
- 208 McCollum, Jacob
1818. McColam, Jacob
F1820. McColem, Jacob
- 210 Leech, Nefel
F1820. Leach, Nefel
- 211 McHenry, Joseph
1818. McHenery, Joseph
F1820. McHenery, Joseph
- 213 Bowman, Benjn.
1818. Bowman, Bengeman
F1820. Boman, Bengman
- 215 Slankard, Herman
1818. Slankard, Herman
F1820. Slankard, Hickman
- 216 Hethcot, Rachal
F1820. Hethcock, Rachel
- 217 Leech, Isiah
1818. Leech, Josia
F1820. Leach, Josia
- 218 Devise, Robt.
F1820. Davice, Robart
- 220 Wright, Lugar
F1820. Right, Lugar
- 222 Meredith, Samuel
F1820. Merideth, Samuel
- 223 Bailey, Saml
F1820. Balies, Samuel
- 224 Ellis, Jas.
F1820. Ellice, James
- 225 Dillard, Jos.
1818. Dilard, Josaph
F1820. Dillard, Joseph
- 227 McHenry, John
1818. McHenery, John
F1820. McHenry, John
- 228 Simson, Polly
F1820. Simpson, Mary
- 229 McCool, Benjn.
1818. McCool, Bengman
F1820. McCool, Benjamin
- 231 Pehny, Hiram
1818. Penny, Hiram
F1820. Penney, Hiram
- 232 Pringall, Wm.
F1820. Prengel, William
- 233 Murphy, James
F1820. Murphey, James
- 235 Hill, M. B.
F1820. Hill, Widow B.
- 236 Reed, Andre
F1820. Reed, Andrew
- 237 Bozarth, Israel
F1820. Bozier, Israel
- 238 Cotton, J.
F1820. Cotton, John
- 239 Perry, Franklin
1818. Penny, Frenklen
F1820. Perry, Franklin
- 240 Wilson, Jos.
F1820. Williams, James

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 241 Bogus, Henry
F1820. Boges, Henry
- 242 Johnson, Lewis
F1820. Johnston, Lewis
- 245 Hazell, Saml.
F1820. Hazzel, Samuel
- 247 Morris, Travis
F1820. Morris, Treves
- 248 James, Wylie
F1820. Jones, Whyley
- 249 Holmes, John
F1820. Homes, John
- 251 Hazele, King
1818. Hazel, King
F1820. Hazel, King
- 252 Hazele, Danl.
1818. Hazel, Daniel
F1820. Hazel, Daniel
- 253 Hayes, John
1818. Hays, John
F1820. Hayes, John
- 254 Rolston, Isaac
1818. Ralston, Isaac
F1820. Ralston, Isaac
- 255 Hays, Robt.
1818. Hays, Robart
F1820. Hayes, Robert
S1820. Gives Hays "4 slaves."
F1820. Lists them separately as follows:
Hays Negroes
3 males under 10
1 male 10-16
"Louis is about 22 yrs. old,
Jane about 27"
- 256 Slankard, Geo.
1818. Slankard, George, Sr.
F1820. Slankard, George
- 259 Slankard, Geo.
1818. Slankard, Georg, Jr.
F1820. Slankford, George
- 261 Hill, Hezek.
1818. Hail, Hizekia
F1820. Hail, Hezakiah
- 262 Gavott, B. F.
F1820. Gavn, Benjamin F.
- 264 Crawford, Jas.
F1820. Crawford, James L.
- 265 Hanna, Geo.
F1820. Hannah, George
- 268 Ethridge, Jonas
1818. Ethridge, Jonathan
F1820. Ethrige, Jonathan
- 269 Murphy, Alx.
1818. Murphy, Alexander
F1820. Murphey, Alexander
- 271 Chuning, Richd.
F1820. Chuing, Richard
- 273 Hamilton, Robt.
1818. Hamilton, Robart
F1820. Hamelton, Robert
- 274 Craford, Jas.
1818. Craford, James
F1820. Crawford, James
- 277 Stucker, Davis
F1820. Stucker, Davies
- 278 Blackford, Z.
F1820. Blackford, Zefenia
- 279 Dougherty, Geo.
F1820. Daugherty, George
- 280 Hooker, N.
F1820. Hocker, Neman
- 282 Storm, Arthur
F1820. Stow, Arthur
- 283 Hamilton, J.
F1820. Hamilton, John
- 284 Hocum, S.
F1820. Hockam, Silas
- 285 Fulherson, R.
F1820. Fulkison, Richard
- 286 Simmons, S.
F1820. Simmons, Samuel
- 287 Belford, B.
1818. Belford, Bengamin
F1820. Belford, Benjamin
- 288 Harper, I.
1818. Harper, Isaac
F1820. Harper, Isaac
- 289 Belford, Wm.
1818. Belford, William
F1820. Bellford, William
- 292 Montgomery, J.
F1820. Montgomery, James
- 293 Stucker, W.
1818. Stucker, Willice
F1820. Stucker, Willis
- 294 Cowan, Wm.
F1820. Cowen, William
- 295 Pettilla, Jas.
F1820. Pitilla, James
- 296 Watters, Thos.
F1820. Waters, Thomas
- 297 Casteel, Ely
F1820. Casteel, Eli
- 298 Calvert, J.
1818. Clavert, John, Sr.
F1820. Calvert, John

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 299 Hannah, J.
F1820. Hannah, John
- 301 Calvert, J.
1818. Clavert, John, Jr.
F1820. Calvert, John
- 302 Lampins, W.
F1820. Lampens, Wood
- 303 Gloss, F.
1818. Glass, Frances
F1820. Gless, Francis
- 304 Gloss, J.
F1820. Glass, Joseph
- 305 Gloss, Jon.
1818. Glass, John
F1820. Glass, John
- 306 Shaw, J.
F1820. Shaw, James
- 307 Allen, E.
F1820. Allen, Edward
- 308 Shockney, Dd.
F1820. Shokney, David
- 309 Scott, J.
F1820. Scott, Joshua
- 310 Turner, S.
F1820. Turner, Samuel
- 311 McLinden, F.
F1820. McClendon, Frederick
- 312 Williams, J.
1818. Williams, Joshua
F1820. Williams, Joshua
- 315 Modglin, Jno.
1818. Modglen, John
F1820. Modglen, John
- 316 Williamson, J.
F1820. Williamson, John
- 317 Ferris, R.
1818. Faires, Robert
F1820. Ferris, Robert
- 318 Atterberry, S.
F1820. Armstrong, Simon
- 319 King, C.
F1820. King, Charles
- 320 Shelby, C.
1818. Shelvey, Charels
F1820. Shelby, Charles
- 321 Richie, J.
1818. Richey, James
F1820. Rechey, James
- 322 Ditterline, S.
F1820. Diterline, Samuel
- 323 Roberts, R.
1818. Robenet, Richart
F1820. Robenet, Richard
- 324 Ditterline, J.
1818. Diterline, John
F1820. Diterline, John
- 325 Campbell, T.
F1820. Campbell, Thomas
- 327 Potter, R.
F1820. Potter, Reuben
- 329 Campbell, S.
F1820. Campbell, Stephen
- 330 Flannery, E.
1818. Flanery, Eliga
F1820. Flannery, Elijha
- 332 Drewry, L.
1818. Drurey, Lues
F1820. Drewry, Louis
- 333 Rowse, I.
F1820. Rouse, Isaac
- 335 Curtis, L.
F1820. Curtis, Lewis
- 336 Rouse, L.
F1820. Rouse, Lewis
- 337 Snider, J.
F1820. Snider, John
- 341 Croft, A.
F1820. Crofts, A.
- 343 Lard, J.
1818. Lard, James
F1820. Lard, J.
- 344 Griffith, Abm.
F1820. Griffith, A.
- 345 Simmons, Jno.
F1820. Simmons, J.
- 347 Fisk, R.
1818. Fisk, Robart
F1820. Fisk, R.
- 348 Fisk, A. F.
1818. Fisk, Abram G.
F1820. Fisk, A. J.
- 350 Kidd, J. C.
F1820. Kidd, J.
- 351 Lean, Jas.
F1820. Lane, J.
- 352 Bartlett, W.
1818. Barklet, Willice
F1820. Bartlett, Wm.
- 354 Turner, J.
F1820. Tiner, J.
- 356 Stubbs, Jno.
1818. Stubs, John
F1820. Stubbs, J.
- 358 McCormick, Geo.
F1820. McCormick, G.
- 361 Carpenter, S.
F1820. Cavender, S.

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 363 Robinson, R.
1818. Robison, Richard D.
F1820. Rollinson, R.
- 365 Nelly, J.
F1820. Kneely, J.
- 369 Warnick, J. L.
1818. Warick, Julies
F1820. Warlock, J. L.
- 370 McCarty, J.
F1820. McCarty, John
- 371 Stubbs, M.
1818. Stubs, Moses
F1820. Stubb, M.
- 373 Geving, R.
1818. Green, Richard
F1820. Green, R.
- 374 Manning, J.
1818. Maning, John
F1820. Manning, J.
- 375 Titsworth, B.
1818. Titsworth, Bengeman
F1820. Titsworth, B.
- 379 Thompson, B.
1818. Thompson, Benegar
F1820. Thompson, B.
- 381 Glover, J.
F1820. Glover, Joseph
- 382 Lewis, H.
1818. Lues, Henery
F1820. Lewis, H.
- 383 Lewis, Geo.
1818. Lues, George
F1820. Lewis, G.
- 384 Clark, O. S.
1818. Clark, Owen S.
F1820. Clark, O. S.
- 385 Thompson, Thos.
1818. Thompson, Thomas
F1820. Thompson, T.
- 386 Neely, James
1818. Neely, John
F1820. Neely, J.
- 387 Crouse, J.
F1820. Cross, J.
- 389 Ladison, Ab.
F1820. Larrison, A.
- 390 Farris, T. T.
F1820. Ferris, T. T.
- 391 Montgomery, Jno.
F1820. Montgomery, J.
- 392 Ferguson, C.
F1820. Ferguson, K.
- 393 Smith, J. H.
F1820. Storry, J. H.
- 395 Parrott, J.
F1820. Parrett, J.
- 396 Fartner, Jno.
F1820. Falkner, J.
- 397 Hoage, Geo.
F1820. Hoag, G.
- 398 Lewis, And.
F1820. Lewis, A.
- 400 Williams, W. H.
1818. Wilson, William
F1820. Wilson, Wm. H.
- 401 Gillispie, J. P.
1818. Gelespy, John P.
F1820. Gillaspie, J. P.
- 402 Bennett, H.
F1820. Bennet, Aard
- 403 Brown, J.
1818. Brown, Joseph
F1820. Brown, J.
- 404 Edwards, Jno.
1818. Edwards, John
F1820. Edwards, J.
- 406 Lewis, Jacob
F1820. Lewis, J.
- 407 Lashang, Abm.
F1820. Lewis, A.
- 409 Wood, Jno.
1818. Wood, John
F1820. Wood, J.
- 410 Wood, Geo.
F1820. Wood, G.
- 411 Glover, Reuben
1818. Glover, Ruben
F1820. Glover, R.
- 412 Glover, Jno.
1818. Glover, John
F1820. Glover, J.
- 413 Henly, Jno.
1818. Henley, John
F1820. Henly, J.
- 415 Fox, Jas. N.
1818. Fox, James N.
F1820. Fox, J. N.
- 416 Doods, Wd.
F1820. Dames, W.
- 417 Cross, Jos.
F1820. Cross, J.
- 418 Cross, Jno.
1818. Cross, John
F1820. Cross, J.
- 419 Simpkins, Geo.
1818. Simkens, George
F1820. Simpkins, G.

POPE COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- 421 Lemnor, S.
1818. Lamar, Solomon
F1820. Lemar, J.
- 422 Young Blood, J.
1818. Young Blood, James
F1820. Youngblood, J.
- 423 Henly, Jno.
F1820. Henly, J.
- 425 Redkin, Wm.
1818. Redkin, William S.
F1820. Redkins, Wm.
- 426 Taylor, D. S.
1818. Taylor, David S.
F1820. Taylor, D. S.
- 427 Deyer, Chs.
1818. Dyer, Charels
F1820. Dyer, C.
- 428 Dyer, Ab
1818. Dyer, Abiga
F1820. Dyer, A.
- 430 Hyfell, B.
F1820. Hyfall, B.
- 431 Scott, Isaac B.
1818. Scott, Isaac B.
F1820. Scott, I. B.
- 432 Scott, Robt.
1818. Scott, Robert
F1820. Scott, R.
- 433 Cowan, Dd.
1818. Cowan, David
F1820. Cawan, D.
- 434 Crochett, Jas.
F1820. Crochett, J.
- 435 Crochett, Jno.
1818. Crocket, John
F1820. Crochitt, Jno.
- 436 Robinson, A.
1818. Robison, Allen
F1820. Robinson, A.
- 438 Smith, S.
1818. Smyth, Samuel
F1820. Smith, S.
- 440 Gloss, D. B.
1818. Glass, David
F1820. Glass, D. B.
- 442 Waters, S.
1818. Waters, Shedrick
F1820. Waters, S.
- 443 Bogardus, Jno. L.
F1820. Bogardus, J. S.
- 444 Leonard, Jno.
F1820. Leonard, J.
- 445 Beyard, J.
F1820. Beard, J.
- 446 Nichols, J. C.
F1820. Nichold, J. C.
- 447 Chipps, A.
1818. Chipps, Amos
F1820. Chipps, A.
- 448 Willis, J. E.
1818. Willis, James E.
F1820. Willis, J. E.
- 449 Sim, Wm.
F1820. Sin, Wm.
- 450 Payne, Laben
F1820. Payne, L.
- 452 Moore, Abm.
F1820. Moore, A.
- 454 Roberts, Jno.
1818. Robarts, John
F1820. Roberts, J.
- 455 Pryor, Jos. E.
F1820. Pryor, J.
- 458 Fields, D.
1818. Fields, Daniel
F1820. Field, D.
- 459 Haymon, S.
F1820. Haymour, S.
- 462 Aester, C. P.
F1820. Herte, C. P.
- 463 Falkner, Jas.
F1820. Falkner, J.
- 465 Moore, F.
1818. Moor, Frances
F1820. Moore, F.
- 467 Ellis, Jno.
F1820. Ellis, J.
- 468 Rondo, Wm.
F1820. Rondeau, Wm.
- 470 Ferguson, Thos.
F1820. Ferguson, T.
- 471 Crawford, Jno.
1818. Crawford, John
F1820. Crawford, J.

CENSUS OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, 1820

A Book containing the number of the Inhabitants of Randolph County, as directed by the Legislature of the State of Illinois.

August 1st 1820

JAMES THOMPSON.

Names of heads of families	Free white males 21 years old & upwards	All other white Inhabitants	Free people of color Servants or Slaves	Total
[1 ‡] John M'Ferron	3	9		12
[2 ‡] Wm. C. Greenup	3	4		7
[3 ‡] Miles Hotchkiss	1	8		9
[4] James Atkins	2	7	4	13
[5 ‡] James Conner	1	5		6
[6 ‡] Chauncey S. Burr	15	5	1	21
[7 ‡] Edmund Roberts	1	3	1	5
[8 ‡] Michael Jones	1	6	1	8
[9 ‡] Henry S. Dodge	1	5	1	7
[10 ‡] Francis Walker	2			2
[11 ‡] John Edgar	5	1	19	25
[12] Francis Brown	2	11		13
[13 ‡] Elizabeth Chapell	2	10		12
[14 ‡] Terrace Novall	1	8		9
[15 ‡] Warren Brown	1	1		2
[16] Gague Roderick	1	10		11
[17 ‡] Peter Roderick	1	2		3
[18] Abram Pascal	1	5		6
[19 ‡] Geo. Stamm Jr.	1	3		4
[20 ‡] Smith Daggot	1	1		2
[21 ‡] Henry Woodworth	1	5		6
[22 ‡] Robert Morrison	3	4	5	12
[23 ‡] Nathaniel Pope	2	7	7	16
[24 ‡] Philip Fouke	9	8	1	18
[25] Wm. Oby	2		1	3
[26 ‡] Danl. Coffman	1	3		4
[27 ‡] Calvin Larrens	4	3	2	9
[28 ‡] John Jaundron	2	3	4	9
[29 ‡] Wm. L. Reynolds	1	2	1	4
[30 ‡] Wm. Simonton	2	4	5	11

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

‡ Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[31*†]	Edward Cowles	4		2	6
[32 †]	Elias K. Kane	3	5	5	13
[33 †]	Michel Dannie	2	3		5
[34 †]	Wm. Morrison	5	10	20	35
[35 †]	Josiah Betts	1	1	1	3
[36 †]	Shadrach Bond	2	5	14	21
[37 †]	Joseph Pasia	2	5		7
[38 †]	John Morris	3		2	5
[39]	Camila Toulouce	1		5	6
[40 †]	Antoine Chamberlain	1	4		5
[41 †]	Batiste Reum	1	4		5
[42 †]	Louis Lameur	2	4		6
[43 †]	John Bacchus			8	8
[44]	Mary St. Piere	2			2
[45]	Joseph St. Piere	1	5		6
[46 †]	Wm. G. Hizer	2	1		3
[47 †]	Michel Dannie	1	1		2
[48 †]	Clement C. Conway	4	6		10
[49 †]	Antoine Cato			3	3
[50 †]	Battiste Dannie	1	4		5
[51 †]	Mary Chamberlain	1	5		6
[52 †]	Raphael Widen	1	3		4
[53]	Joseph St. Piere	3	6		9
[54 †]	Thomas Deruse	3	5		8
[55 †]	Madame Bevanue		1	7	8
[56 †]	Antoine Dannie	1	5		6
[57 †]	Michel B. Dannie	1	5		6
[58 †]	Terrace Ternour		7		7
[59]	Sillis Edgar			7	7
[60 †]	Samuel Lybarger	2	4		6
[61 †]	Ferrander Terrango			4	4
[62 †]	Batiste Sagan	2	5		7
[63 †]	Enoch Paine	3	4		7
[64 †]	William Christy	1	5		6
[65*†]	Wm. Berry	1	3		4
[66 †]	Robert Blackwell	1	2		3
[67 †]	Geo Stamm Senr	3	5		8
[68]	Arthur Berry	1	1		2

RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[69 †]	Antoine Autire	1	2		3
[70]	John Maxell	1	3		4
[71 †]	Stephen Paver	1	2		3
[72 †]	Madame Pera		6		6
[73 †]	George A. Tifney	1	6	1	8
[74 †]	Joseph Ar. Chambo	2	1	3	6
[75 †]	Henry Bevanue	3	8	6	17
[76 †]	Hugh H. Maxell	1	7	5	13
[77 †]	David Hathorn	1	7		8
[78 †]	James Lindsey	3	2		5
[79 †]	James Hathorn	1	7		8
[80 †]	James Wilson	1	5		6
[81 †]	Joseph Orr	1	2		3
[82 †]	Enos Christy	2	3		5
[83 †]	John Maxell	1	3		4
[84 †]	John Adams	1	10		11
[85 †]	Thomas Orr	1	3		4
[86 †]	Wm. H. Hays	1	6		7
[87 †]	Ezra Owen	1	6		7
[88 †]	Alexr. Wilson	1	4		5
[89 †]	Lemuel Owen	1			1
[90*†]	Nortan Hull	1	4		5
[91 †]	Abram Horine	2	7		9
[92*†]	Joseph Sprigg	1	9		10
[93 †]	David Blackwell	1	2	1	4
[94 †]	James Atkins	2	5	4	11
[95 †]	Thomas Vance	1	8		9
[96 †]	Jacob Fisher	2	3		5
[97 †]	Henry Royer	2	3		5
[98 †]	Henry Will	1	8		9
[99 †]	Antoine Dannie	1	5		6
[100 †]	Louis Chambelain	1	2		3
[101 †]	Pierre Levery	2	6		8
[102 †]	Alexy Bovy	1	6	1	8
[103 †]	Henry Kimbell	4	8		12
[104 †]	John Carpenter	1	5		6
[105]	Nathan Cloyes	2	3		5
[106 †]	Joseph Barton	2	9	5	16

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[107 †]	Joseph Johnson	1	4		5
[108 †]	Wm. Wigger	1	10		11
[109 †]	David Winfield	1	8		9
[110 †]	Danl. Ferguson	1	5		6
[111 †]	Jacob Woolsey	1	12		13
[112 †]	Saml. Abbot	1	5		6
[113 †]	Thurston Thomas	1	3		4
[114 †]	David Page	1	1		2
[115 †]	Spencer Atkins	4	4		8
[116 †]	Adam Youngman	1	2		3
[117 †]	David Husband	2	3	1	6
[118 †]	Shelton Evans	3	4		7
[119 †]	James Chenny	1	6		7
[120 †]	Blan Ballard	1	7		8
[121 †]	Louis Beatt	1	5		6
[122 †]	Charles Dannie	1	9		10
[123 †]	Batiste Chamberlain	1	9		10
[124 †]	John Menard	2	9	1	12
[125 †]	Michel Autire	1	2		3
[126 †]	Daniel Buel	1	2		3
[127 †]	Wm. Hamilton	1	9		10
[128 †]	Henry Conner	2	7	6	15
[129]	James Conner	2	4		6
[130 †]	John McFarlin	3	1		4
[131 †]	James Mud	1	4		5
[132 †]	Thomas Mud	3	6		9
[133 †]	Benedict Horrel	2	3		5
[134 †]	Wm. Steel	1	4		5
[135 †]	Amos Paxton	3	1		4
[136 †]	Richard Brewer	1	2		3
[137 †]	Henry Oharrah	1	8		9
[138 †]	James Whaling	2	7		9
[139 †]	Hannah Kenedy	1	5		6
[140 †]	Saml. Hill	1	3		4
[141 †]	Wm. Nelson	3	10		13
[142 †]	Prudy Wilson	1	3		4
[143 †]	Michael Dillen	1	9		10
[144 †]	Edmund Faherty	1	9		10

RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[145]	Patrick Faherty	1	7		8
[146 †]	Franklin Owen	1	6		7
[147 †]	Robt. Wilson	1	3		4
[148 †]	John C. Crozier	1	1		2
[149 †]	Preston Bricky	1	3		4
[150 †]	Wm. Peach	1	8		9
[151 †]	Nancy Guthrie	2	7		9
[152 †]	Henry Nooe	4	3		7
[153 †]	David Fulton	1	8		9
[154 †]	Susannah Allen	2	4		6
[155 †]	Edward Ralls	1	5		6
[156 †]	Wm. Been	1	2		3
[157 †]	Robert Smith	1	4		5
[158 †]	George Reel	2	5		7
[159 †]	John Frankfort	1	4		5
[160 †]	David Simonton	3	2	4	9
[161 †]	Othiel Levens	1	6		7
[162 †]	Paul Harlston	1	5	1	7
[163 †]	Rosannah Fulton		1	2	3
[164 †]	George Glen	2	2		4
[165 †]	Joseph Griffin	2	6		8
[166 †]	Thomas Levens	1	7	2	10
[167 †]	David Lawson	1	10		11
[168 †]	Susannah Lecompt	1	3	11	15
[169 †]	Henry Karr	1	1		2
[170 †]	Thomas Wyet	3			3
[171 †]	Batiste LaCavy	2	1		3
[172 †]	John Marray	1	4		5
[173 †]	Henry Teebo	1	3		4
[174 †]	Joseph Ponner	1	5		6
[175 †]	Mary Cochenny	1	4		5
[176 †]	Batiste Oliver	1	1		2
[177 †]	Izado Punner	1	4		5
[178 †]	Madame Nicholas	2	3		5
[179 †]	Joseph Gran Louis	1	5		6
[180 †]	Antoine Blay	2	6	2	10
[181 †]	Madame Damore		1	2	3
[182 †]	Joseph Blay	3	7		10

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[183 †]	Madame Degannie		3		3
[184 †]	Michel Declue	2	2		4
[185 †]	Charles Blay	1	7		8
[186 †]	Alexy Ponner	1			1
[187 †]	Antoine Ruvia	2	6	6	14
[188 †]	Madame Drury	2	3		5
[189 †]	Madame Pelky	1	3		4
[190 †]	Madame Larsoan		4	2	6
[191 †]	Madame Charlo Teebo		4		4
[192 †]	Joseph LaToural	1	2		3
[193 †]	Madame LaChance		5	7	12
[194 †]	Joseph Dorvan	2	2		4
[195 †]	Jacco Chein	1	2		3
[196 †]	Joseph Trucky	1	2		3
[197 †]	Madame Pachon Nicholas		2		2
[198 †]	Francis Teebo	1	8	1	10
[199 †]	Henry Barbeau	1	2	4	7
[200 †]	Antoine Blay	1	2	1	4
[201 †]	Stephen Langloy	1	7		8
[202 †]	August Allard	1	3	3	7
[203 †]	John Batiste Roy	1	1		2
[204 †]	Yasaint LaToural	2	2		4
[205 †]	Aaron Drodody	1	3		4
[206 †]	Francis Tangua	2	8	3	13
[207 †]	Archibald McNabb	2	6	4	12
[208 †]	Joseph Buttileit	1	1		2
[209 †]	Andrew Roy	1	4		5
[210 †]	John Batiste Godair	2	8	2	12
[211 †]	Francis Langloy	4	8		12
[212 †]	Andrew Barbeau	1	9	7	17
[213 †]	Antoine Barbeau	1	1	4	6
[214 †]	Batiste Barbeau	1	2	4	7
[215 †]	Francis Brown	2	9		11
[216 †]	Mrs. Learner	1	3		4
[217 †]	Charles Cavenah	1	6		7
[218 †]	Thomas Philips	2	1		3
[219 †]	Reuben Sacket	1	7		8
[220 †]	Michael Smith	1	7		8

RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[221 †]	Saml. Taylor	2	4		6
[222 †]	James Taylor	1	4		5
[223 †]	George Day	4	8		12
[224 †]	Danl. Roderick	3	6		9
[225]	Peter Roderick	1	2		3
[226 †]	Nicholas Paschal	1	2		3
[227 †]	Theodore Burr	1	2		3
[228 †]	James Turner	2	3		5
[229 †]	Francis Menard	1		8	9
[230 †]	Pascal LaSource	1	7		8
[231 †]	Alexander Nooe	1	2		3
[232 †]	Patrick Cavenah	1	2		3
[233 †]	Isaac Hall	1	4		5
[234 †]	Silas Leeland	2	5		7
[235 †]	Terrace Terongy		1	6	7
[236 †]	Antoine Beuatt	1	5		6
[237 †]	Joseph Teulia	1	7		8
[238 †]	Louis Fortune	1	4		5
[239 †]	Pierre Coleen	1	1		2
[240 †]	Ursula LaFlue	1	6		7
[241 †]	Pierre Deruse	1	4		5
[242 †]	Joseph Beuatt	1	3		4
[243 †]	Michel Beuatt	1	3		4
[244 †]	Louis Sagan	1	2		3
[245 †]	Batiste Sagan	1	3		4
[246 †]	Benjamin Beuatt	1	4		5
[247 †]	Zenia Beuatt	1	2		3
[248 †]	Tropa Manuel	1	3		4
[249 †]	Joseph Toulouce	2	7		9
[250 †]	Louis Sagan	1	3		4
[251 †]	Antoine Chenny	2	7		9
[252 †]	Alexander Nicholas	1	4		5
[253 †]	Silas Skellinger	1	7		8
[254 †]	Andrew Charleville	2	5	1	8
[255 †]	Joseph Jaundron	1	1		2
[256 †]	Antoine Bevanue	1	1		2
[257 †]	Joseph Barrettel	2	4		6
[258 †]	Akan Deruse	1	4		5

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[259 †]	Michel Margoto			4	4
[260 †]	Thomas Reynolds	1	4	1	6
[261 †]	Jackson Taylor	2	10		12
[262 †]	Batiste Charleville	1	2		3
[263 †]	Pierre Boneau	1	5		6
[264 †]	John Clement	1	1		2
[265 †]	Antoine Du Cleau	1	6	2	9
[266 †]	Isaac Rust	3			3
	N. B. To this place contains the number of inhabitants living on the West side of the Kaskaskia River and in Randolph County.				
[267 †]	George Steele	3	4		7
[268 †]	Jacob Bowerman	2	4		6
[269]	John Barrow	1	5		6
[270 †]	Arthur Cross	1	3		4
[271 †]	William Gwin	2	4		6
[272 †]	Malchi Holloman	1	8		9
[273 †]	Cornelius Adkins	1	7		8
[274 †]	John Steele Snr.	2	2		4
[275 †]	John Steele Jnr.	1	1		2
[276 †]	John Steele	1	9		10
[277 †]	James Steele	1	2		3
[278 †]	John Layne	4	6		10
[279 †]	Caleb Pedrick	1	6		7
[280 †]	Denard Short	1	2		3
[281 †]	Shadrach Lively	1	2		3
[282 †]	John Fursea	1	10		11
[283 †]	Archibald Snodgrass	1	7		8
[284 †]	Archibald Steele	2	4		6
[285 †]	Stepen Gaston	1	7		8
[286 †]	James McDonough	1	2		3
[287 †]	James Lock	1	1		2
[288 †]	David Looney	2	8		10
[289 †]	Samuel Crawford	1	4		5
[290 †]	John Pillars	1	6		7

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[291 †]	James McFarlin	1	9		10
[292 †]	Charles C Glover	1	3		4
[293 †]	Solomon Fursea	1	3		4
[294 †]	Solomon Baker	1	7		8
[295 †]	William Robertson	1	2		3
[296 †]	Jessee Bowerman	1	3		4
[297 †]	Joseph Robertson	1	4		5
[298 †]	Richard Robertson	2	5		7
[299 †]	James Robertson	1	3		4
[300 †]	Henry House	1	2		3
[301 †]	Micajah House	1	11		12
[302 †]	John Murphrey Sen	3	7		10
[303 †]	James Murphry	1	6		7
[304 †]	John Murphry Jnr.	1	3		4
[305 †]	Frances Davis		5		5
[306 †]	Robert Huggans	1	11		12
[307 †]	William Wiley	1	6		7
[308 †]	John Wiley	1	5		6
[309 †]	James Baird	1	10		11
[310 †]	Arthur Parks	1	9		10
[311 †]	James Patterson	2	6		8
[312 †]	John Lively	2	5		7
[313 †]	Joseph Weir	1	4		5
[314 †]	William Elliott	1	11		12
[315 †]	Larkin Dial	1	7		8
[316 †]	Thomas Blair	1	1		2
[317 †]	Patrick Ranes	1	4		5
[318 †]	Nathaniel Davis	1	5	1	7
[319 †]	John Mordock	1	1		2
[320 †]	Andrew Borders	2	3	3	8
[321 †]	Alexander Hodge	1	3		4
[322 †]	Sarah Clark		1	1	2
[323 †]	Isaac Raney	1	3		4
[324 †]	Samuel Little	1	7		8
[325 †]	William Edgar	2	5		7
[326 †]	Washington C Ballard	1	9		10
[327 †]	Samuel Y Henry	1	2		3
[328 †]	James Clark	1	7	2	10

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[329 †]	John McDill	2	2	1	5
[330 †]	David Kithcart	2	2		4
[331 †]	William Campbell	1	2		3
[332 †]	Alexander Alexander	2	4		6
[333 †]	Thomas Swanwick	8	12		20
[334 †]	James McMurdo	1	2		3
[335 †]	John Raney	1	2		3
[336 †]	James Munford	1	5		6
[337 †]	John Dicky	1	4		5
[338 †]	Samuel Nisbet	1	7		8
[339 †]	James Huggans	1	2		3
[340 †]	John McMillin	1	5		6
[341 †]	William Gordin	2	3		5
[342 †]	Robert Moore	1	1		2
[343 †]	Jacob Van	3	8		11
[344 †]	Stephen Tildon	1	7		8
[345 †]	John Mahan	2	4		6
[346 †]	Reuben Tindle	2	2		4
[347 †]	Robert Tindle	2	6		8
[348 †]	John Lacey	1	3		4
[349 †]	James Gaston	2		5	7
[350 †]	James Black	2	5		7
[351 †]	Robert Hindman	2	8		10
[352 †]	Benjamin Crane	1	7	5	13
[353 †]	Isaak Vineyard	1	2		3
[354 †]	William Bilderback	2	4		6
[355 †]	James Bilderback	1	1		2
[356 †]	Harvey Clendenan	1	2		3
[357 †]	Charles Bilderback	1	2		3
[358 †]	Samuel Mansco	2	3		5
[359 †]	Leonard Carter	1	7		8
[360 †]	Joel Crane	2	6		8
[361 †]	William Mansco	1	1		2
[362 †]	Samuel Johnston	1	2		3
[363 †]	William Payne	1	4		5
[364 †]	John Crane	1	4		5
[365 †]	Samuel Parks	1	4		5
[366 †]	Aseab Smith	1	5		6

RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[367 †]	William Smith	1	6		7
[368]	John Griffith	1	6		7
[369]	Jane Winter		5		5
[370 †]	Benjamin A Porter	16	9		25
[371 †]	Nathaniel J Divine	1	2		3
[372]	Adanijah Ball	1	6		7
[373 †]	Timothy Dustin	1	8		9
[374 †]	William Cochran	2	4		6
[375 †]	Obadeah Fields	1	3		4
[376*†]	Curtis Conn	2	6	1	9
[377]	Alexander Nooe	1	2		3
[378 †]	James Johnston	1	10		11
[379 †]	Nicholas Beat	1	9		10
[380 †]	James Sterrel	1	1		2
[381 †]	Alexander Beat	2	5		7
[382 †]	Mitchael Shalovel	1	1		2
[383]	Baptiste Icondro	1	3		4
[384 †]	Antwine Raviel	1	5		6
[385 †]	Antwine Montroy	1	5		6
[386 †]	Baptiste Montroy	1	6		7
[387 †]	Henry Petit	1	3		4
[388 †]	John Clendenan	1	4		5
[389 †]	Peter Paul	1	5		6
[390 †]	Joseph Curry	1	3		4
[391 †]	James Clendenon	1	4		5
[392 †]	Martha Hurd	2	2		4
[393 †]	George Franklin	1	8	1	10
[394 †]	Joseph Harmon	1	4		5
[395 †]	Samuel Weir	1	4		5
[396 †]	John Taggart	1	5		6
[397 †]	Eli Short	1	6		7
[398 †]	Amos Anderson	1	9		10
[399 †]	John Young	1	1		2
[400 †]	Joseph Joy	1	2	3	6
[401 †]	John F Berry	1	2		3
[402 †]	Silas Cristlar	1	6		7
[403 †]	David Petit	1	4		5
[404 †]	James Richardson	2	4		6

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[405 †]	Abijah Leavitt	1	11		12
[406 †]	Peter Menard	5	7	11	23
[407 †]	Daniel Taggart	1	2		3
[408 †]	Alexander Barbour	1	9		10
[409]	Elijah Allcorn	2	6		8
[410 †]	James Lee	1	12		13
[411 †]	Racheal Hughes		8		8
[412 †]	Jonathan Ditch	5	8		13
[413 †]	Stace McDonough	5	7		12
[414 †]	Amos Lively	2	4		6
[415 †]	Margaretta Gaston		3		3
[416 †]	James Slater	1	9		10
[417]	Reddick Council	1	4		5
[418]	Sion Smith	1	8		9
[419]	Thomas Marsh	2			2
[420]	John Baccus			8	8
[421 †]	Louis Demars			5	5
[422 †]	Antwine Recaw	1		6	7
[423 †]	Antwine Labrea	1	7		8
[424 †]	Ellison Tolbert	1	3		4
[425 †]	William Tolbert	1	4		5
[426 †]	Joseph Lively	2	5		7
[427 †]	William Turner	1	7		8
[428 †]	William Fowler	1	4		5
[429 †]	James Fowler	1	2		3
[430 †]	William Morris	1	6		7
[431 †]	James McNulty	1	7		8
[432 †]	John Baird	1	6		7
[433 †]	James McClerkin	1	5		6
[434 †]	James Lively	1	8	1	10
[435 †]	Richard Busely	2	2		4
[436 †]	Hugh Lastly	1	4		5
[437 †]	Archibald Thompson	1	3		4
[438 †]	William Gaston	1	5		6
[439 †]	Reuben Lively	2	5		7
[440 †]	John Anderson Jnr	1	5		6
[441 †]	Thomas Wilson	1	3		4
[442 †]	George W Hickcox	2	3	3	8

RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[443 †]	John McMillin	1	3		4
[444 †]	Thomas Crawford	1	6		7
[445 †]	Thomas McBride	2	7		9
[446 †]	Elijah Nobles	1	8		9
[447 †]	John McBride	1	6		7
[448 †]	Robert McDaniel Jnr	1			1
[449 †]	George Wilson	1	10		11
[450 †]	Cloe Danes		4		4
[451 †]	Samuel Douglas	1	3		4
[452 †]	Absolom Cox	2	8		10
[453 †]	George Bags	1	6		7
[454 †]	Samuel Gladney	1			1
[455 †]	Ann McMillin		4		4
[456 †]	Leonard Stephens	2	8		10
[457 †]	Ralph Scudder	1	4		5
[458 †]	Isaac Scudder	2	4		6
[459 †]	Howel Beesely	1	6		7
[460 †]	Thomas Fulton	2	5	1	8
[461 †]	John Bags	1	2		3
[462 †]	Robert McDaniel Snr	1	5		6
[463 †]	William McBride Snr	1	2		3
[464 †]	John S Davis	1	2		3
[465 †]	John Baty Snr	2	7		9
[466 †]	Andrew McFerron	1	5		6
[467 †]	Robert McFerron	1	2		3
[468 †]	John Baty Jnr	1	2		3
[469 †]	James Couch	2	7		9
[470 †]	Moses Wilson	3	6		9
[471 †]	Robert Bratney	2		1	3
[472 †]	Robert Man	1	6		7
[473 †]	William Man	1	1		2
[474 †]	Gabriel Jones	1	5		6
[475 †]	Charles Owens	1	3		4
[476 †]	Richard Green	1	5		6
[477 †]	John Vineyard	2	2		4
[478 †]	Shadrach Lively	1	9		10
[479]	Charles Stratton	3	7	4	14
[480 †]	Sammuel Barker	1	5		6

RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[481 †]	Thomas Roberts	1	6		7
[482 †]	John Bilderback	3	7		10
[483 †]	Sylvanus Harlow	1	9		10
[484]	John Young	1	5		6
[485 †]	Crispen Wright	1	2		3
[486 †]	Jacob Harmon	1	5		6
[487 †]	Daniel Porter			9	9
[488 †]	Ephraim Bilderback	1	6		7
[489 †]	Aquilla Brown	1	3		4
[490 †]	William Haydon	1	7		8
[491 †]	John Perry	2	1		3
[492 †]	William Fisher	2	4	1	7
[493 †]	James Bradley	1			1
[494 †]	Barnet Gray	4	5		9
[495 †]	Caleb Hart	1	5		6
[496 †]	James Gray	1	2		3
[497 †]	Jonathan Petit	2	7		9
[498 †]	James Thompson Snr	2	3		5
[499 †]	Josiah Allcorn	1	8		9
[500 †]	Martha Curry		4		4
[501 †]	James Foster	1	7		8
[502 †]	Sammuel Lard	1	4		5
[503 †]	John Campbell	2	6		8
[504 †]	William Thompson	1	5		6
[505 †]	Samuel Lard Snr	1	4		5
[506 †]	James Wilson	2	8		10
[507 †]	William Barnet	1	1	8	10
[508 †]	Archibald Thompson	2	4		6
[509 †]	Robert Thompson Jnr	1	6		7
[510 †]	John Cochran	1	4	1	6
[511 †]	Samuel Hathorn	1	3		4
[512 †]	John Barnet	1	4		5
[513 †]	John Allen	1	7		8
[514 †]	Samuel Crozier	1	7		8
[515 †]	Alexander Lastley	1	2		3
[516 †]	Alexander McKelvy	1	6		7
[517 †]	William Allen	1	4		5
[518 †]	William McBride Jnr	1	3		4

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[519 †]	Robert Foster	2	7		9
[520 †]	John Hill	1			1
[521 †]	Isabella English		3		3
[522 †]	Samuel McClinton	1			1
[523 †]	John McClinton	1			1
[524 †]	James Anderson	1	2		3
[525 †]	William Riche	1	4		5
[526 †]	David Anderson	2	5		7
[527 †]	Robert Hill	1	8		9
[528 †]	John Anderson Snr	1	3		4
[529 †]	Alexander Campbell	1	10		11
[530 †]	Robert Thompson Snr	1	5		6
[531 †]	Samuel Thompson	1	2		3
[532 †]	Moses Thompson	1	4		5
[533 †]	John Irwin	1	8		9
[534 †]	Andrew McCormac	2	7		9
[535]	Robert Conn	1			1
[536 †]	James Stratian	1	7		8
[537 †]	John Miller	3	4		7
[538 †]	Richard Robertson Jnr	1	4		5
[539 †]	Robert McCrackin	3	3	1	7
[540 †]	Francis Montroy	1	5		6
[541 †]	James Thompson Jr	1	3		4

N.B. To this place contains the number of inhabitants on the East side of the Kaskaskia River, and in Randolph County.

Total 3531

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

November 27th, 1820

I do hereby certify that the number of inhabitants in Randolph County have been taken according to law, which are as follow (viz) 774 free white males 21 years old and upwards.—2415 other white inhabitants.—342 free people of color Servants and Slaves making in all 3531 inhabitants of all ages, Sexes and color contained in Randolph County.

JAMES THOMPSON

Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	776
All other white inhabitants	2415
	<hr/>
	3191
Free people of color	342
	<hr/>
Total	3533

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

The 1818 census for Randolph County is missing, probably lost in the fire which scorched and partially destroyed the 1818 census for St. Clair County. A one page "return of the additional census," bound out of place in the volume, appears to be a fragment of the supplemental census for Randolph County. James Thompson took both the state and federal census for 1820, certifying the state enumeration on November 27, 1820, and the federal enumeration January 6, 1821. The two lists are not identical, however, the state list containing 541 families and the federal list containing 547 families. Thirty families named in the state census are not found in the federal census, and thirty-six named in the federal census are not found in the state census, in addition to which one name in the federal census is illegible.

Those families appearing only in the federal census are as follows:

Barbo, Silas	McDill, Thomas
Barrettel, Francis	McFeron, John
Bradley, Joshua	McKelvy, Hugh
Cassey, Antoine	McMillin, James
Clark, Robert	Morrison, Phoebe
Coddle, William	Murphrey, Jeremiah
Colbert, Harrison	Onjer, Ferdinand
*Davis, Joshua	Rockwell, Jay T.
Depue, Mary	Ross, Thomas
Deruse, Joseph (Appears twice.)	Sikes, John
Ferrander, Mary	Stoker, James
Fulton, Harriet	Stuart, William
Godair, Zemry	Stublefield, Lemuel
Hanly, Frances	Taylor, John
Harmon, Catharine	Van, Matthew
Harnet, Hiram	Wilkerson, Jaccard
Jelly, Andrew	Willis, Sam'l.
Man, Frederick	

Discrepancies are as follows:

13 Chapell, Elizabeth	55 Bevanue, Madame
F1820. Chappelle, Elizabeth	F1820. Bevanue, Modlen
19 Stamm, Geo., Jr.	57 Dannie, Michel B.
F1820. Stamm, George	F1820. Dannie, Michel
28 Jaundron, John	58 Ternour, Terrace
F1820. Jeondro, Baptiste	F1820. Tonish, Terrace
29 Reynolds, Wm. L.	61 Terrango, Ferrander
F1820. Reynolds, Wm.	F1820. Terrongy, Besons
38 Morris, John	62 Sagan, Batiste
F1820. Morris, Batisted	F1820. Segan, Batiste
40 Chamberlain, Antoine	67 Stamm, Geo., Sr.
F1820. Chamberla, Antoine	F1820. Stamm, Geo.
41 Reum, Batiste	71 Paver, Stephen
F1820. Reau, Baptiste	F1820. Pavo, Akan
42 Lameur, Louis	72 Pera, Madame
F1820. Lamure, Francis	F1820. Pero, Peter
43 Bacchus, John	74 Chambo, Joseph Ar.
F1820. Bachus, John	F1820. Chamberla, Joseph
46 Hizer, Wm. G.	90 Hull, Norton
F1820. Hizer, Wm.	1818. Hull, Norton
49 Cato, Antoine	F1820. Hull, Norton
F1820. Catto, Antoine	100 Chambelain, Louis
51 Chamberlain, Mary	F1820. Chamberlan, Louis
F1820. Chamberla, Mary	

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 113 Thomas, Thurston
F1820. Thomas, Thruston | 245 Sagan, Batiste
F1820. Segan, Batiste |
| 121 Beatt, Louis
F1820. Beauatt, Louis | 246 Beuatt, Benjamin
F1820. Beatt, Benjamin |
| 123 Chamberlain, Batiste
F1820. Chamberla, Batiste | 247 Beuatt, Zenia
F1820. Beatt, Zenia |
| 126 Buel, Daniel
F1820. Buell, Dan'l | 250 Sagan, Louis
F1820. Segan, Louis |
| 137 Oharra, Henry
F1820. Oharra, Henry | 272 Holloman, Malchi
F1820. Holloman, Maleki |
| 138 Whaling, James
F1820. Whalin, James | 279 Pedrick, Caleb
F1820. Padrick, Caleb |
| 170 Wyet, Thomas
F1820. Wiyet, Thomas | 281 Lively, Shadrach
F1820. Lively, Shadrach, Sr. |
| 173 Teebo, Henry
F1820. Tebo, Henry | 285 Gaston, Stepen
F1820. Gaston, Stephen |
| 177 Punner, Izado
F1820. Ponner, Izedo | 298 Robertson, Richard
F1820. Robertson, Richard, Sr. |
| 184 Declue, Michel
F1820. De Clue, Michel | 317 Ranes, Patrick
F1820. Ranes, Partrick |
| 191 Teebo, Madame Charlo
F1820. Tebo, Madame Charlo | 326 Ballard, Washington C.
F1820. Ballard, Washington |
| 197 Nicholas, Madame Pachon
F1820. Nicholas, Madame Pacho | 327 Henry, Samuel Y.
F1820. Henry, Samuel |
| 198 Teebo, Francis
F1820. Tebo, Francis | 343 Van, Jacob
F1820. Von, Jacob |
| 202 Allard, August
F1820. Allard, Agust | 346 Tindle, Reuben
F1820. Tindle, Reuben W. |
| 204 La Toural, Yasaint
F1820. La Toural, Yosaint | 351 Hindman, Robert
F1820. Hindman, John |
| 205 Drodody, Aaron
F1820. Drodody, Aron | 358 Mansco, Samuel
F1820. Mansker, Samuel |
| 210 Godair, John Batiste
F1820. Godair, John B. | 361 Mansco, William
F1820. Mansker, Samuel |
| 213 Barbeau, Antoine
F1820. Barbo, Antoine | 363 Payne, William
F1820. Pane, William |
| 214 Barbeau, Batiste
F1820. Barbo, Batiste | 370 Porter, Benjamin A.
F1820. Porter, Benjamin |
| 226 Paschal, Nicholas
F1820. Pascal, Nicholas | 371 Divine, Nathaniel J.
F1820. Divine, Nathaniel |
| 228 Turner, James
F1820. Turney, James | 375 Fields, Obadeah
F1820. Fields, Obediah |
| 232 Cavenah, Patrick
F1820. Cavenaugh, Patrick | 376 Conn, Curtis
1818. Conn, Curtis
F1820. Conn, Curtus |
| 234 Leeland, Silas
F1820. Leland, Silas | 380 Sterrel, James
F1820. Stull, James |
| 239 Coleen, Pierre
F1820. Colien, Pierre | 382 Shalovel, Mitchael
F1820. Shalovel, Mitchall |
| 240 La Flue, Ursula
F1820. La Fleau, Ursula | 384 Raviel, Antwine
F1820. Raviel, Anthony |
| 242 Beuatt, Joseph
F1820. Beauatt, Joseph | 386 Montroy, Baptiste
F1820. Montroy, John B. |
| 243 Beuatt, Michel
F1820. Beauatt, Michel | 391 Clendenon, James
F1820. Clendenan, James |
| 244 Sagan, Louis
F1820. Segan, Louis | |

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 402 Cristlar, Silas | 472 Man, Robert |
| F1820. Cristler, Silas | F1820. Mann, Robert |
| 403 Petit, David | 473 Man, William |
| F1820. Petet, David | F1820. Mann, William |
| 405 Leavitt, Abijah | 478 Lively, Shadrach |
| F1820. Leaviett, Abijah | F1820. Lively, Shadrach, Jr. |
| 411 Hughes, Racheal | 480 Barker, Sammuel |
| F1820. Hughes, Rachael | F1820. Barker, Lemuel |
| 412 Ditch, Jonathan | 483 Harlow, Sylvanus |
| F1820. Ditch, Jonathan M. | F1820. Harlow, Silvanus |
| 421 Demars, Louis | 485 Wright, Crispen |
| F1820. Demars, Lewis | F1820. Wright, Crispin |
| 424 Tolbert, Ellison | 490 Haydon, William |
| F1820. Tolbert, Elison | F1820. Hadon, William |
| 433 McClerkin, James | 499 Allcorn, Josiah |
| F1820. McClarkin, James | F1820. Alcorn, Josiah |
| 435 Busely, Richard | 502 Lard, Sammuel |
| F1820. Busly, Richard | F1820. Lard, Samuel, Jr. |
| 437 Thompson, Archibald | 508 Thompson, Archibald |
| F1820. Thompson, Archibald, Jr. | F1820. Thompson, Archibald, Sr. |
| 442 Hickcox, George W. | 514 Crozier, Samuel |
| F1820. Hickcox, George | F1820. Crosier, Samuel |
| 452 Cox, Absolom | 533 Irwin, John |
| F1820. Cox, Absalom | F1820. Irvin, John |
| 459 Beesely, Howel | 536 Stratian, James |
| F1820. Buseby, Howel | F1820. Strahan, James |
| 462 McDaniel, Robert, Sr. | 541 Thompson, James, Jr. |
| F1820. McDonul, Robert, Sr. | F1820. Thomason, John |
| 468 Baty, John, Jr. | |
| F1820. Baty, John | |

CENSUS OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, 1820

Names of heads of families in St Clair County	Free White males						Free people of color	Slaves or Servants
	under twenty one	of twenty one & under forty five	of forty five & upwards	females under eighteen	females of eighteen & under forty five	females of forty-five & upwards		
[1*†] Cornelius Gooding			1	2				
[2*†] Robert Gooding	1	1		3	1			
[3 †] Isaac Gooding		1		1	1			
[4*†] James Glass	2	2		2	1			
[5 †] Arthur Patterson	2	1		3	1			
[6*†] Stephen Lacey	1	1		2	1			
[7 †] John Ross		1		2	1			
[8 †] Thomas Jarrot	3		1	5	1	1		
[9 †] John Lacey		1			2			
[10*†] Thomas Harrison	4	1		3	1			
[11 †] Thomas Cox	4	1	1	3	1			
[12*†] Samuel Hinton	2		1		1	1		
[13 †] Vachel Hinton		1		1				
[14 †] William Hinton	1	1		1	1			
[15*†] Mathew Roach	3		1	3		1		
[16 †] John Roach	1		1					
[17 †] Joseph Primm	1	1			1			
[18*†] John Primm		2	2			1		
[19*†] Daniel Stookey	5	1	1	2		1		
[20 †] Simon Stookey	1	1			1			
[21 †] Abraham Eyman	3	3	1	2	2	1		
[22*†] Coonrod Goodner	2	1	1	1	1	1		
[23 †] John Bloom		1		1	1			
[24 †] Benjamin Davis	3	1		2	1			
[25*†] Henry Randleman		1			1			
[26 †] John Arthurloney	1	1		3	1			
[27 †] Charles Jones	2		1	3	1			
[28 †] William Morgan	5	1		3	1			

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[29*†]	Arthur Morgan	4		2	6	1			
[30 †]	Edward Wilson	1	1		2	1			
[31 †]	William Biggs, Jnr	3	2		2	2			
[32 †]	James Nowlin	4	1		1	1	1		
[33 †]	William Wilson	1	1			1	1		
[34 †]	Otho Wilson	2	1		4	2			
[35 †]	Samuel Hill	2	2		1	1			1
[36*†]	Jacob Lunceford	1	3		1	1			
[37*†]	Isaac Reed		1		5	1			
[38*†]	John L. Whiteside		1	1	1	1			
[39 †]	James Shepherd	2	1		1	1	1		
[40 †]	John Morgan	4	1		1	1			
[41 †]	John Johnston	2		1	3		1		
[42 †]	John W. Johnson		1		3	1			
[43*†]	William Ryan	2	1		1	2			
[44 †]	John Byrns	3	1			1			
[45*†]	John Teeter			2	2	3	1		
[46*†]	Samuel Henry		1			1			
[47 †]	Caleb Lacey		1		1	1			
[48*†]	Jacob Randleman		2		3	1			
[49*†]	Silas Mauzy	1	1		1	1			
[50 †]	Micajah Wyatt	1	1			1			
[51 †]	Andrew McCorkle		1			1			
[52 †]	John A. Mauzy	3	2		1	1			
[53 †]	Fransess Gooding	2			3	1			
[54 †]	Thomas Henry		1		5	1			
[55 †]	James Makemson	3		1	1	1			
[56 †]	Jacob Hopkins	2	1		2	1			
[57*†]	Henry Taylor	2	1		3	1			
[58 †]	Shelten Allfin	2	1		2	1			
[59 †]	James Smith		2		1	1			
[60 †]	Roland Grant	1	1		4	1			
[61 †]	Daniel Bonham		1		1	1	1		
[62 *]	John Robertson	3	1		1	1			
[63*†]	Benjamin Goodner	2	1		1	2			
[64 †]	Benjamin Brownin		1		1	1			
[65*†]	Ann Lacey	3	1				1		

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[66*†]	James Tanahill	1	2		3	1			
[67 †]	Zachariah Stephenson		1			1			
[68 †]	Clement Bostwick		2		2	1			
[69 †]	Hannah Potter	2	1		1		1		
[70*†]	Jeremiah Phillips	2	2		1	1			
[71 †]	Henry Carr	3		1	2	1	1		
[72 †]	Alexander Barnet	1	1			1			
[73 †]	Timothy Higgins	3	3		2	1			
[74]	Timothy Hinckley	1	1			1			
[75]	John Smith	6		1	3	1			
[76]	Solomon Lamb	2	1		1	1			
[77]	Wolcot Lewis	1	1			1			
[78*†]	Charles P. Walker	3	2		1	1			
[79 †]	John Byrd		1		4	1			
[80 †]	Lester Smith	1	1						
[81 †]	Thomas Winstanly	1	1	1		1			
[82 †]	Edward Newsham		2			1			
[83 †]	William Threlfall	5	1	1	4	1	1		
[84*†]	Abraham McMurtry	5		1	2	1			
[85 †]	Henry McKee	2	1		2	1			
[86 †]	Chesley Allen	4	3	1	1	1			
[87]	John Gregson	2	1			1			
[88 †]	John Watson		1			1			
[89 †]	William Allen, Sen	1		1	1	1			
[90 †]	Patrick Flauharty	7		1	2	1			
[91 †]	Stanly Dodge		1		3	1			
[92 †]	William Allen, Jun	2	1			1			
[93 †]	Hubbard Brewer	3		1			1		
[94*†]	Henry Nulle	1	2			1			
[95 †]	Henry Brewer	4	1		1	1			
[96 †]	Arthur Murry	1	1			1			
[97 †]	Jarrot Brickey	2		1			1		
[98*†]	Rawleigh Ralls	1		1	2	1	1		
[99 †]	John Brunt	2		1		1			
[100 †]	Nancy Guthrie	3				1	1		
[101 †]	John Morrison		3						3
[102 †]	Stephen Brewer		1			1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[103 †]	James Smith	4		1	3	1			
[104 †]	James S Robertson		1		1	1			
[105*†]	Robert Smith	4	2	1	3		1		
[106 †]	Elijah Camron	4	1	1	2	1			
[107 †]	Gorge Hickman		1		1	1			
[108*†]	Charles Ratcliff	1	1		1	1			
[109 †]	Ransom Coddle		1		5	1			
[110*†]	William Gilar	1	1			1			1
[111*†]	Mark Ward	2		1	2	1	1		
[112 †]	Bennet Mason		1		1	1			
[113*†]	Michael Ratcliff	3	1			1	1		
[114 †]	Henry Darter	2	1	1	4	1			
[115*†]	Isrual Strait	3	1		3	1			
[116*†]	David Pulliam		1		2	1			
[117*†]	Paul McMillian	3		1	3	2			
[118]	Betsey Smith	1				1			
[119]	Isaac Hayle		1						
[120 †]	Phillip Land	3	1		3	1			
[121 †]	Jacob Lunce	1	1		1	1			
[122*†]	Isaac Griffen	4	1		2	1			
[123*†]	Andrew Free	6		1	1	1			
[124*†]	Isaac Hickman	3	1		1	1			
[125*†]	Bolsor Null	1	1		3	1	1		
[126*†]	John Scott		1		1				
[127]	William L Hawley		1						
[128 †]	Thomas Pulliam	1	2		2	1			1
[129 †]	Henry Johnson	2	2	1	4	1			
[130 †]	William D Noble	1	1						
[131 †]	William Vestal		1		2	1			
[132 †]	John Boucher	1	1			1			
[133 †]	John Glover		1		3	1			
[134*†]	Henry Walker	2	1		1	1			
[135 †]	David R Chance	1	1		2	1			
[136*†]	Samuel Shook	3	2		1	1			
[137 †]	Gorge Mitchel	1	1		1				
[138*†]	Pattrick Huggins	2	1		2	1			
[139*†]	Robart Stockton	2	1		5	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[140*†]	John H McLamore		1			1			
[141*†]	David Walker	2	1		5	2			
[142 †]	Elijah Davis	3		1	1				
[143*†]	Stephen Whiteside	2	1		3	1			
[144 †]	Edward Clark	1	1		1	1			
[145 †]	Willis Bracket		1			1			
[146 †]	Mary Hobson	1			3	1			
[147 †]	John Hobson	3	1	1	2	1	1		
[148*]	Hugh Smiley	1	1		1	1			
[149 †]	John Fraker		1			1			
[150*†]	Edward Summers			1	1	1			
[151 †]	John M Wilson	3	1	1	1	1			
[152 †]	Joseph Miller	2	2			1			
[153*†]	David Hill	1	1		1	1			
[154 †]	Ruth Hill	2					1		
[155*†]	Samuel Scott	4		1	3	1	1		
[156*†]	Thomas Talbot	2	1		1	2			
[157 †]	Henry Carr	2	1		3	2			
[158 †]	Abner Carr	4	2			1			
[159 †]	Samuel Smith	1	2	1	4		1		
[160 †]	Caleb Barker	2	1		4	1			
[161*†]	William Fowler	1	1		1	1			
[162 †]	Coonrad Carr	7	1		3	1			
[163 †]	Ritchard Temple	1	1		1	1			
[164 †]	Greenbury Patterson	2	1		4	1			
[165 †]	Joseph McClintick	3	1		5	1			
[166 †]	James C Glasgow		2		1	1			
[167 †]	Washenton West	2	1	1	2	1	1		11
[168*†]	William Miller	2	2	2	4	1	1		
[169 †]	William Graves	1	2		1	1			2
[170 †]	John Middlecoff	2	2		2	1			
[171 †]	John B Robertson		1			1			1
[172 †]	James Mitchel	2	1		2	1			1
[173]	Thomas Vaughn		1			1			
[174 †]	William Gillaspie	2	1		2	1			
[175*†]	Jacob Short	5	1		2	1			
[176 †]	Richard Raper	1	1			1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[177*†]	William Rittenhouse	3	1		1	2			
[178 †]	George Jack		1			1			
[179 †]	John Rengold	1	1						
[180 †]	Moss K Botsford	3	16	1	3	1			2
[181 †]	Ann Bennet	1			1	1			
[182 †]	Nancy Russel	3			3	2			
[183 †]	William Small	2	1		1	1			
[184*†]	William Holcomb	3	1	1	2	2	1		
[185 †]	John H Dennis		4		1	1			6
[186*†]	Daniel Stout	1	1		1	1			
[187 †]	Francis T Crabb	1	3			1			
[188*†]	Lewis W Myers	1	4		3	2	1		
[189*†]	William Mears	2	1		1	1			2
[190 †]	Reuben Anderson	3	4	1	1	1			1
[191 †]	Thomas Cowhen	1	2		3	1			
[192*†]	William Heath	2		1	1	1	1		
[193 †]	William Glasgow	1	3			1			
[194 †]	Rachel Murry	3			5	1			
[195 †]	James Adams	3		1	2	3			
[196 †]	Elijah Rittinghouse	[3?]	1	1	4	1	1		
[197 †]	Sally Sparks	2			3	2			
[198 †]	Robert Carns	2	1		2	1			
[199 †]	Edmond P Wilkeson	1	1		1	1		1	1
[200*†]	William Hook	3	1	1	1	1			
[201 †]	William G Goforth		1			1			
[202 †]	Robert Taft		3						
[203 †]	Ephrefram Harris		1			1			
[204*†]	James Hoggshead	1	2		1	1			
[205 †]	Joseph Green	3	3		1	1	1		
[206 †]	Richard W Chandler	1	2			1		1	
[207 †]	Vaulentine Gates		1			1			
[208]	Daniel Bean	4	1			1			
[209 †]	John Vaughn			1			1		
[210*†]	John Glass	2	1		3	1			
[211*†]	Thomas Primm	5	1		1	1			
[212 †]	James McLane	3		1	3		1		
[213 †]	Christopher Eyman	4	2	1	3	1	1		

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[214 †]	William Sample	1	1		1	1	1		
[215 †]	Smith Crane	2	4		2	2		1	
[216 †]	Elisha Fish	1	3		2	1			
[217*†]	John Stanly	5	1		2	1	1		
[218 †]	Joseph Bear	3	2		2	1			
[219 †]	John P Anderson	1	3	1	3		1		
[220 †]	John McCullough		1			1			
[221*†]	William Phillips	5	1		1	1			
[222 †]	Daniel Phillips	3	2		2	1			
[223 †]	Henry Beare		1		1	1			
[224*†]	James Marney	2	1		4	1			
[225 †]	Gorge Blair			1	1		1		
[226 †]	Joel Holcomb		1			1			
[227 †]	James Blair		1			1			
[228 †]	Samuel Ogle	5	2	1	1	1	1		
[229*†]	Joseph Walton	4	1		1	1			
[230*†]	John Hendrix	5		1	1		1		
[231 †]	John D Rush	3	4		2	1			
[232]	John P Robertson		3				1		
[233 †]	Samuel Beadle	3	2		3	1		1	
[234 †]	Levi Day	3	2		1	1			
[235 †]	Thomas Moore		1		2	1			
[236 †]	Anthony Badgley	2	2	1	3		1		
[237 †]	Hiram Badgley		1			1			
[238 †]	William Beare	1	2	1	1	1			
[239 †]	James Pettet		1			1			
[240 †]	Thomas Ervine	3	1			1			
[241 †]	James Simpson		1		7	1			
[242 †]	Aaron Badgley	4		1	3		1		
[243 †]	Jobe Badgley	6	3		1	1			
[244*†]	William Stout	1	1		3	1			
[245 †]	William Bonham	2	1		1	1			
[246 †]	Mallakiah Bonham		1	1			1		
[247]	Samuel Bonham	1	1		3	1			
[248]	Peter Bear	5		1	2	2			
[249*†]	Aaron Shook	3	1		2	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[250*†]	William T Kinkaid	2	1		1	1			
[251 †]	Daniel Berkey	3	1		2	1			
[252 †]	William S Colbreath		2		1	1			
[253*†]	Jonas Shook		2	1		1	1		
[254 †]	James Kincaid	1	1		1	1			
[255 †]	Andrew Kincaid	1		1		3	1		
[256*†]	Jeremiah Hand	2		1	4	1			
[257 †]	Abraham Badgley	2	1	1	2	1	1		
[258 †]	Joab Hayden	2	1		5	1			
[259 †]	Ichabod Badgley	2	1		5	1			
[260*†]	Solomon Teter		3			2			
[261 †]	William M Brewer	2	1		2	1			
[262*†]	John Messenger	4	1	2	2	1	1		
[263 †]	Elizabeth Prichard	1			1	1			
[264 †]	Peter Stroad	2	1		1	1			
[265 †]	Isaac Badgley		1		1	1			
[266*†]	Daniel Million	3	1		4	1			
[267*†]	Thomas Gillam	2	2	1	3	1			
[268 †]	Elizabeth Sales	1			5	1			
[269 †]	John J Whiteside	1	1	1	2		1		
[270*†]	James Pulliam	2	1		2	1			
[271 †]	Edmond Weed	2	4		2	1			
[272 †]	John Cotton	3		1	2	2			
[273 †]	Peter Sprinkle	3		1	3	1			
[274 †]	John Pulliam	4	1			1			
[275 †]	Stephen Cooper	1	2		2	1			
[276*†]	Anthony M Thomas	2	1		4	1			
[277*†]	Jacob Whiteside	3	1		1	1			
[278*†]	Hosea Rigg	2		1		1	1		
[279*†]	Clement Rigg	1	2		1	1			
[280*†]	Aaron Quick	6	2		2	1			
[281 †]	John H Gay	1	2		2	2			1
[282*†]	Peter Hill	7	1	1	3	1			
[283*†]	John Rider	2	2		3	2			
[284 †]	Joseph Goddard	1	1			1			
[285 †]	Ruben Goddard	1	1		2	1	1		
[286 †]	John Severo		1		1	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[287*†]	Samuel Shook	5	3	1	1		1		
[288*†]	John Stuntz	4	2		4	1			
[289]	Allen Smith	1	1		1	1			
[290*†]	Gorge Wilderman	4	3		2	1			
[291*†]	Peter Osamus	5	1		3	1			
[292]	Henry Brown		1		1	1			
[293 †]	Jacob Wilderman		1		1	1			
[294*†]	James Wilderman	1	1		4	1			
[295 †]	Byrd Eastas	4	1		2	1			
[296*†]	Jacob Hoosar	3	1		2	1			
[297 †]	Benjamin Phillips		2		3	1			
[298*†]	Dorsey Wilderman	2	1		2	1			
[299 †]	Jacob Carr	1	1		5	1			
[300 †]	Elijah Smith	1	1		7	1			
[301 †]	Luke Barnet	1	3		2	1	1		
[302 †]	Thomas McGuire	3	1		5	1			
[303*†]	John Woods	5	1		1	1			
[304 †]	Benjamin Angelo	2	1			1			
[305 †]	John Angelo		1			1			
[306*†]	Lewis Larama	1	1		1	1			
[307*†]	Peter Rettenghouse	1	1	1	2	1			
[308*†]	Silvester Merrell	3	1		1	1			
[309*†]	William D Moore	3	1			1			1
[310 †]	John Calbreath		1			1			
[311*†]	Alexander Scott	2	1		6	1		1	
[312 †]	Elijah Charles Sen			1	1	1	1		
[313 †]	Peter Mitchel	6	1	1	5	1			
[314 †]	Edward Mitchel	1	1	1	2		1	2	
[315]	Joseph Phillips	3			1	1			
[316*†]	Parker Jarvis	1	2			1			
[317]	Henry Jones		3						
[318 †]	Ruth Pentecost	4			3	2			
[319 †]	Alexander Nash		1			1			
[320 †]	Calvin Day	1	6		2	1	1		
[321 †]	John Jackson	2	2	1					
[322]	Mary Ann White	1			1		1		
[323*†]	Francis Maxant	4	1		2	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[324*†]	Risden Moore, Ser	3		1	2	2	1	5	
[325*†]	Benjamin Watts	3		1	2		1		
[326 †]	Loyd Belt	1		1	1		1	2	1
[327*†]	Benjamin Woods	4	1	1	1	1			
[328*†]	Joseph Ogle, Jn	1	1			1			
[329 †]	Robert Leman	5	1		4	1			
[330*†]	Paul Kingston	3	2		1	2			
[331*†]	William Rutherford	4	1		1	1			
[332*†]	William Moore, Ser	2	1		1	1		1	
[333 †]	Walter Westfield	2	2		1	1		1	
[334*†]	Richard Wright		1			1			
[335*†]	William Scott	4	2	1	2	1			
[336*†]	Joseph Scott	5	1		3	1			
[337 †]	Carter Anderson	3	2		3	1			
[338 †]	Sarah Scott	5		1	1	2			
[339 †]	Hannah Adams	5	1		2	2			
[340*†]	Charles R Matheny	3	1		3	1			
[341*†]	Samuel Scott	3	1		2	2			
[342 †]	Mathew T Cox	1	2		4	2			
[343 †]	Josiah Patterson	1	1		1	1			
[344 †]	William Biggs Ser	3		1	3		1		
[345 †]	Able Fike	6	1		3	1			
[346*†]	John Ward	1	1			1			
[347 †]	Gorge Lowe		1		2	1			
[348 †]	Joseph Pate	1	1	1	2		1		
[349 †]	William Pate		1		1	1			
[350 †]	Able Ward	1	1			1			
[351*†]	William Kinney	3	3		4	1		2	1
[352 †]	Samuel Horney	1	1			2			
[353 †]	John Were	2	1		1	1			
[354*†]	William L Whiteside	4		1	3	1			
[355*†]	David Knight			1			1		
[356 †]	Peter Wright		1		1	1			
[357*†]	Abraham Varner	2		1	1		1		
[358*†]	Malkem Johnson	7	1		1	1			
[359]	John McCan		1		1	1			
[360]	James Sammons		1		1	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[361*†]	Jacob Ogle Jur	3	1		4	1			
[362*†]	Noah Matheney		1		2	1			
[363*†]	Thornton Peoples	1	1		3	1			
[364 †]	Joseph Wilbanks		1			1			
[365 †]	Miles Abbernathar	2	1		2	1			
[366 †]	Robert McClure	1	1			1			
[367*†]	Paul Gaskill	5	2	1	6	1			
[368 †]	Nathan Jones	2	1		2	1			
[369*†]	James Walker	2	1			1			
[370*†]	John Kingston		1	1			1		
[371 †]	James Anderson	3		1	1	1			
[372 †]	Joseph Padfield	2	1		1	1			
[373 †]	Moses Short	2	1	1	1	2			
[374 †]	Jacob Rayhill		1						
[375*†]	William Walker	1	2		4	1			
[376]	Aaron Quigley		1						
[377 †]	Stephen Ballard	3	1		1	1			
[378 †]	Ezekel Jones	1	1			1			
[379 †]	William Hart	1	1			1			
[380*†]	William Penn		1		1	1			
[381*†]	William McNail	2	2		2	1			
[382 †]	Robert Farrer	2			4	1			
[383 †]	Aaron Land	4	1		3	1			
[384*†]	Ephran Pirkins	2	1			1			
[385 †]	Josiah Crocker	6	1	1	1	1			
[386 †]	Christopher Folks	2	2	1	2		1		
[387*†]	Henry Stout	1	1	1	1	1			
[388 †]	Joseph Smith	3	1		1	1			
[389*†]	David Phillips	2		1	1	1			
[390*†]	John Steel	1	2	1	2		1		
[391*†]	Jesse Perkins	1	1		1	1			
[392*†]	James Hart	2	1			1			
[393 †]	David B. Driskill	3	1		2	1			
[394*†]	William King	2	1		6	1			
[395*†]	John Leach	5	1		1	1			
[396 †]	Archabald Allen	1	1		2	1			
[397 †]	Levi Wells		2						

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[398 ‡]	James Silkwood	3	1		2	1			
[399 ‡]	James Northcraft	3	1		1	1			
[400*‡]	William Virgin	1	1			1			
[401*‡]	Enoch Hayle		2		1	1			
[402 ‡]	Joshua Clark	3	1		2	1			
[403*‡]	Thomas Howel	1	1		1	1			
[404*‡]	Robart Hayle	1	1		1	1			
[405 ‡]	Ichabod Allen		2	1	1	1			
[406*‡]	James Phillips	4	1		1	1			
[407*‡]	Elijah Rittenhouse	1	1		1	1			
[408*‡]	Joshua Perkins	1	3	1	1		1		
[409 ‡]	William Wright		1		4	1			
[410*‡]	Burrel Hill	4	1		2	1			
[411*‡]	John D Thomas	4	1		3	1			
[412 ‡]	William Atcheson	4		1	2	1			
[413 ‡]	Peter Malcom		1		1	1			
[414 ‡]	Samuel Steel		1		1	1			
[415*‡]	Daniel Pierce	2	4	1	3	1			
[416 ‡]	John Helm	2	1		1	1			
[417*‡]	Gorge Jimmeson			1			1		
[418*‡]	Eli Ward	5	1		1	1			
[419 ‡]	Robert Abenathy	1	1	1	2		1		
[420 ‡]	Isaa Basey	5	1		1	1			
[421*‡]	Benjamin Ogle		1	1	3				
[422 ‡]	William McMurry	1	3		1	1			
[423*‡]	Henry Mace	2	2		4	1			
[424]	William Hilt		1			1			
[425*‡]	James Moore	3	1		2	1			
[426*‡]	James Watts		1		2	1			
[427 ‡]	John Crocker	3	1		1	1			
[428 ‡]	Hugh Alexander	3	6	1	2	2	1		
[429 ‡]	David Alexander	4	1	1	1	2	1		
[430*‡]	John Scott	7	1			2			
[431*‡]	Joshua Oglesby	3	1	1	2	1			
[432*]	Robert K McLaughlin		1			1			7
[433]	William A Beard		1						
[434*‡]	Nathan Titus						9		

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[435*†]	Josep Land	2	1		4	1			
[436 †]	John Deaton	3	1		4	1			
[437 †]	Daniel Wilbanks	5	1	1	2		1		
[438 †]	John H Wood	3	1		2	1			
[439 †]	William G Brown	3	2		5	2			
[440 †]	Aaron Robertson	2	1		1	1			
[441 †]	John Jarvis		1		4	1			
[442 †]	Obediah Silkwood		1		4	1			
[443 †]	John Padon	1	1		1	1			
[444*†]	Robert Thomas	1	1		5	1			
[445*†]	Theophilus M Nicklas		3		2	1			
[446 †]	Isabella Driskell				1	1			
[447 †]	Jacob Smith		1	2		1	1		
[448*†]	Job Vanwinkel	5	1		2	1			
[449 †]	Robert Chesney	1	1	1	6		1		
[450*†]	Thomas Stubelfield	1		1	3	1			
[451 †]	Moses Land	1	1		1	1			
[452 †]	Alexander Cuberson		2			1		1	
[453*†]	Moses Herring	2	1		4	1			
[454*†]	William Hill		1		1	1			
[455 †]	John Whiteside		1			1			
[456 †]	Joseph Chance	4		1	5	1			
[457]	Joseph Abbernatha	4	1		4	1			
[458 †]	Gorge Bridges		1		2	1			
[459*†]	James D Thomas	3	1		1	1			
[460*†]	Brice Virgin	2	1	1	2	1	1		
[461 †]	Tobias Bright	1	1		1	1			
[462 †]	James W Davidson	4	1		1	2			
[463 †]	Bennet Stiner	1	1	1					
[464 †]	Jacob Hardy	1	2	1	2		1		
[465 †]	Randolph Boman		1			1			
[466 †]	Levi Simmon	5	1		3	2			
[467 †]	Randolph Weldney	4		1	3		1		
[468*†]	Ira Manville		1	1	2	1	2		
[469*†]	Nathaniel Hill	2	1		1	2			
[470 †]	James Redpath	2		1	3	1			
[471 †]	Merreness Loveland	1	1			1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[472*†]	John Liveley	2	2		3	1			
[473*†]	William James	5	1		2	1			
[474 †]	Jane Mason	1			4		1		
[475 †]	Seth Catline		2						
[476 †]	Roswel Sturdevan	2	2			1			
[477 †]	William Hill		2			2			
[478 †]	Adam Henderson	2	1	1	4	1			
[479 †]	William Nichols		2	1		1			
[480 †]	Adam McDaniel		1			1			
[481*†]	Absolom Penington	1		1			1		
[482*†]	Absolom P Free	1	1			1			
[483*†]	Able McNail	1	1		3	1			
[484 †]	James Dupuy	4	1		4	1			
[485*†]	John Walker	2	1		1	2			
[486*†]	Robert Middleton	3	1		2	1			
[487 †]	Herman Leck	1		1			1		
[488 †]	Elizabeth Morriss	5			1	1			
[489 †]	Joseph Dupuy	4	1		4	1			
[490 †]	William Dupuy	2			1				
[491*†]	Levi Stroad	4	1		1	1			
[492 †]	Joseph Millsted			1	1	1			
[493*†]	Abraham Johnson	4	1		4	1			
[494 †]	John Marloe	5	1		2	1			
[495 †]	Samuel Dickson	3	1		1	1			
[496*†]	Joel Jackson	6	1	1	2				
[497 †]	James Deaton	6	2		2		1		
[498*†]	Jonathan Gaskell	3	1		3	2			
[499 †]	Robert Duncaín	1	1	1	1	1			
[500*†]	Peter Teterick	3	1			1			
[501 †]	James Robertson	2	1		1	1			
[502 †]	John Colbreath	1		1			1		
[503*†]	Robert Hughes	3	1		1	1			
[504*†]	Risdon Moore, Jr	4	1	1	2		1		2
[505 †]	Thriston Adams	2		1	3	1			
[506]	George Harris	1	1	1	2	3			
[507 †]	Tilghiman H West	4	1		4	1			8
[508 †]	James C Davis	1		1		1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[509 †]	William Henderlight		1		1	1			
[510*†]	Samuel Mitchel	2		1	4	1			
[511 †]	Elijah Charles jun		1		2	1			
[512 †]	James Craford	1	1		2	1			
[513*†]	Marshal Hawkins	1	1		1	1			
[514*†]	John Pea	2	2		2	1			
[515 †]	Isaah Hawkins	1		1			1		
[516 †]	Mercy Wells	5	1		1		1		
[517]	Catharine Vineyard	3			1	1	1		
[518*†]	Jessey Waker			1			1		
[519 †]	David Evret	5	1		2	1			
[520 †]	William Alexander	1	3			1			
[521*†]	William Moore		1		2	1			
[522 †]	Jerrimiah Simpkins	2	1		3	1			
[523 †]	Silas Crane	1		1	1		1		
[524*†]	James McCann	2		1	5		1		
[525 †]	Meredith Cooper	1	1		3	1			
[526 †]	William Adair	2	1		3	1			
[527 †]	Samuel Allen	2	3		1	1			
[528 †]	Samuel Tosier	1	3		1	1			
[529 †]	John Thomas	7		1	2	1	1		
[530]	William Rowe	1	1		1	1			
[531*†]	Zachariah Hays	3	1	2	2	1			
[532 †]	Andrew Fergeson	1	1		3	2			
[533 †]	William Bridges	4	1		1	1			
[534 †]	Edward Foxwell	2	2	1	3	1	1		
[535*†]	David L West	3	1		1	1			
[536 †]	Alexander Anderson	3		1	5	1			
[537 †]	John Tallant	2		1	1		1		
[538 †]	Nathaniel Bell	1		1	1		1		
[539*†]	Isreal Robertson		1		1	1	1		
[540 †]	Joseph Ogle	2	1			1			
[541 *]	James Tolly	1				1			
[542 †]	Solomon Perkins	1	1			1			
[543]	Zepheniah Ames	3		1	3		1		
[544 †]	Gorge Dickson	1		1	1		1		
[545*†]	Stephen T Terry	3		1		1	1		

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[546 †]	Gideon Simpson		2			1	1	1	
[547 †]	John Hart	4	1			1			
[548 †]	Sarah Enochs	1	1	1	2		1		
[549 †]	Charles Rubey	1	2	1		1	1		
[550 †]	Thomas Hall		1		2	1			
[551*†]	Jane Moore	1			1	1	1		
[552 †]	William Simpson	2	2		1	1			
[553 †]	John Byrd	9	1	1	3	3			
[554 †]	Patrick Hogan	2	1		1	1			
[555]	John Thuston	2	1		1	1			
[556 †]	Isham Tolly	2		1	1		1		
[557 †]	Joseph Leman	4	2		2	1			
[558*†]	Gorge Pricket	3	1	1	1		1		
[559 †]	Jonah Pierceau	3		1	1	2	1		
[560*†]	Samuel Winson							5	
[561 †]	Benjamin Herron		2						
[562]	James Singleton							6	
[563 †]	Samuel Eldrige	3		1	2	1			
[564*†]	Jacob Ogle sen	3	1	1	1	1			
[565 †]	Elijah Lewis	1	1			1			
[566 †]	Stephen Box		2		2	1			
[567 †]	Joab Jenkins		1	1		1	1		
[568 †]	Abraham Bunker		1		2	1			
[569*†]	Joseph Ogle, Ser			1	1		1		
[570 †]	John Porter	1	1			1			
[571 †]	Gorge Davis	1	1			1			
[572*†]	David Sparks	3	1	1	1	2			
[573*†]	Rebecah Porter	3			3	1			
[574*†]	Samuel Redman	1		1			1		
[575 †]	John Lee	2	1	1	5	1			
[576 †]	Anthony Pate	6	1	1	1	2			
[577*†]	Elizabeth Journey	5	4	1	2	1			
[578*†]	Henry Walker	2		1	1	2			
[579 †]	Gorge McDaniel	6	1		3	2	1		
[580 †]	Dorsey Boring	1	2			1			
[581 †]	Adam Vineyard	3	1		3	1			
[582*†]	Thomas Ray	3	3		1	2		1	

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[583 †]	John Handcock		1		1	1			
[584 †]	Elizabeth Postelwyt	3			2	1			
[585 †]	Andrew Welch	1	1		1	1			
[586*†]	Nathan Horner		1		2	1			
[587 †]	Temprence Stanphell	1				1			
[588 †]	James Magill	3	1		3	2			
[589 †]	Catharine Hutcheson	4			4	1			
[590 †]	Eleezer Hathaway	2		1		1			
[591 †]	Thomas T. Gasler		1			1			
[592 †]	William Mayhoe	3	2		1	2			
[593 †]	Daniel Matheney	1	1		3	1			
[594*†]	Joseph Penn, sr	1	1	1	1		1		
[595 †]	Joseph Penn, jur		1			1			
[596 †]	Brian Mooney	1	1	1	5		1		
[597]	John Crocker	3	1		1	1			
[598*†]	John Higgins		1	1		1	2		
[599 †]	Samuel Hall	3	1		3	1			
[600 †]	Joseph Duglass	1	1		1	1			
[601*†]	Paul Wilks		1			1			
[602*†]	Whitfield Townsend	2	1		2	1			
[603 †]	William Brazule	2		1	2	3			
[604 †]	James Taylor	2	1		2	1			
[605 †]	Neal Keneday	2	1		1	1			
[606 †]	Mary Bradsby	1	2		1	1	1		
[607 †]	Mary Brock	2	1			1	1		
[608 †]	Nichlas Horner	2		1		1	1		
[609 †]	James Smith		1		2	1			
[610 †]	William Cheeves							7	
[611*]	Phillip Smith	4	1	1	1	1			
[612 †]	Richard Lyons							7	
[613 †]	George Coppenbrger	1	1		4	1			
[614 †]	William Tille	1	1			1			
[615 †]	John Tille		1			1			
[616 †]	William Padfield, sr	3	1	1	1		1		
[617*†]	David Lowe	4		2			1		
[618 †]	Mathew Pate	2	1		1	1			
[619 †]	John Barton		1		1	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- male ^c 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[620*†]	Samuel McDaniel	3	1		5	1			
[621*†]	Richard Vanansdol	4	1		4	1			
[622 †]	William Barton	2	2	1	4	1			
[623]	Easther Nichlas	2			1	1			
[624 †]	Christopher Carpenter	4	1		1	1	1		
[625 †]	Henry Rule			1		1			
[626 †]	Joel Beaver	5	1	1	1	1			
[627 †]	Joseph Devenport	2	2		1	1			
[628 †]	John Saler		1		1	1			
[629 †]	Charles Lowry		1			1			
[630*†]	Francis Swann	3	1		3	1			
[631 †]	William Robans		1			1			
[632 †]	John Dew		1			2		4	
[633 †]	Zepheniah Lenard	5		1	5	1	1		
[634 †]	Jules Nichlas	5	1		3	1			
[635 †]	Sarah Nichlas	2			1	1	1		
[636 †]	Sally Chambers	1			1		1		
[637 †]	Moses Carrick	6		1					
[638*†]	John Simmons	1	2		1	1			
[639 †]	William Padfield, sr	3	3	1	3		1	6	
[640 †]	David Sharp		1						
[641 †]	Samuel H. Thomson		1		2	1			
[642 †]	Peter L. Limmerick	1	1		1	1			
[643*†]	Samuel Piles	2	2		1	1		1	
[644 †]	John Broom	3	1		2	1			
[645]	Henry Marllo	2	1			1			
[646 †]	Robert Abenerthy		1		1	1			
[647*†]	Solomon Linch	3	1	1	1		1		
[648]	Isaac Linch	1	1		1	1			
[649*†]	William Padfield, jr	1	1		3	1			
[650*†]	George Slaton	4	1		2	2	1		
[651*†]	Henry Hutton	4	1		3	1			
[652 †]	Anthony W. Casad	2	2		1	1			
[653]	Battee Abenerthy		1	1	1		1		
[654*†]	Robert Moore	2	1		2	1			
[655*†]	James Walker	6		1	2	1			
[656 †]	James Crocker	2		1	3	3	1		

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[657 †]	John Coone	5	1		3	1			
[658 †]	John Cooksey	4		1	1	1			
[659*†]	Benjamin Moody	6		1	4	1			
[660 †]	Harmon Hatfield	2	1		2	1			
[661 †]	William Cox	3	1		5	1	1		
[662*†]	Thomas Knighton	1		1			1		
[663 †]	Moses Land jn		1		1	1			
[664]	Peggy Carns	2				1			
[665 †]	Martain Deal	4	1		3	1			
[666 †]	Delilah Smith	3			3	1			
[667 †]	George Harrison	2	1		1	1			
[668*†]	Isaac Quick	1		1	2	1			
[669]	William Hill	1	1		2	1			
[670*]	Hugh Gilbreath	2	1		3	1			
[671*†]	William Ritheghouse sr			1	1		1		
[672 †]	Elijah Rittenghouse	1	1		1	1			
[673 †]	James Pea		1		1	1			
[674*†]	Lewis Herron	2	1			1			
[675*†]	David Howel	1	2		3	1			
[676 †]	William Whitchurch	8	1		2	1			
[677 †]	Samuel McLane	3	1		2	1			
[678*†]	Daniel Griffeth	2	1		2	1			
[679*†]	Phillip Vineyard	1	3		1	1	1		
[680 †]	James Estep	2	1			1			
[681]	Vanwinkle Varner		1		2	1			
[682*]	Bennet Million	3	1	1	5	1			
[683*†]	Benjamin Million	1		1	1		1		
[684 †]	John Newcomb	3	1		1	1			
[685*†]	Mary Rittenhouse	4			3	1			
[686 †]	Gorge Tenant							8	
[687 †]	Joseph Cornelius	5	3	1				2	
[688*†]	Eli Hart	3	1		1	1			
[689]	John Glice	2	1			1			
[690 †]	Jonas Swagart	3	2		4	2	1		
[691 †]	Samuel Holts	2	2		2	1			
[692*†]	Gorge F. Keneday	1	2		3	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[693*†]	William Thomson	2	1			1			
[694 †]	John Eckerd	2	2			1			
[695 †]	Mary Williams	3			3	1			
[696*†]	James Hart		1		1	1			
[697 †]	John Grist	2	1			1			
[698*†]	Gorge Swaggart	4	3	1	1	1			
[699 †]	Edward Thomas		1	1					
[700 †]	Richard Stillwell	1	2		1	1			
[701 †]	John Maning		1						
[702 †]	Joseph Gunvill	4	2		1	1			
[703 †]	Hugh Larama	1	2			1			
[704 †]	Thomas Eads	3	1		2	1			
[705*†]	John Shinberger	2	2		5	1			
[706*†]	Lewis Garvy	2	2		1	1			
[707*†]	Enos Garvy	1		1	2				
[708*†]	Battice Lacounts, Ser	1	1		1	1		1	
[709*†]	Augustice Trotier		1		1	1			
[710 †]	John Bovenau	2	1		1	1			
[711*†]	Nichlas Trusoe	2	2	1	2	1			
[712 †]	Paul Larama	2		1	2	2			
[713 †]	Joseph Boneue	2	2		2	1			
[714*†]	Francis Trotier	2	1	1	1	1			
[715 †]	Joseph Lapaugh		2			1		1	
[716 †]	Nichlas Bosso	3	1		3	1			
[717*†]	Gabriel Marlo	1	4	1	1		1		
[718*†]	Simon Vanarsdol	3	9	1	1	1			
[719 †]	Phillip Laplumb			2			1		
[720 †]	Joseph Greenah	2	1		2	1			
[721*†]	Lewis Pensono	6	3	1	2		1	1	
[722 †]	Jack Burdauk	1	1	1	3				
[723 †]	Henry Brusko		1		1	1			
[724 †]	Antoine Renneo	2	1	1	2	1	1		
[725 †]	John Bullard		10	1	1	2			
[726 †]	Elisha Smith		3						
[727 †]	John Waggoner		3		1	1			
[728 †]	Epharim Town	4	4		2	1			3
[729 †]	Obediah Coburn	4	1	1	2		1		

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[730 †]	Eli Wyatt		1			1			
[731 †]	John Farley	3	1	1	2	2			
[732 †]	Elijah Adkinson		1			1			
[733 †]	Thomas Dowler		3			1			
[734*†]	Thomas Roach			1	1	1	1		
[735]	Nathaniel Davis	1	1			1			
[736 †]	Samuel Wigans		6						
[737]	Jesse Lambert		1						
[738 †]	David Howard	1	2			1			
[739 †]	Eli Savage	1	1	1	2		1		1
[740 †]	Nichlas St Anthony	2		2	3	1			
[741 †]	John Hammond	4	1			1			
[742 †]	William Bridges	3		1	2	1			
[743 †]	James Savage		1			1			
[744 †]	Joseph Nevet	1	1		1	1			
[745 †]	David Coone		3			1			
[746]	James Savage		4		2	1			1
[747*†]	William Ratcliff	2	4						
[748 †]	Thomas Osbourn	4	1		1	1			
[749 †]	William Lee		1			1			
[750 †]	John Simkye	2	1			1			
[751 †]	Alansen Mead		1			1			
[752 †]	Jacob Snider	1	4			1			
[753 †]	Peter Johetee		1			1			
[754 †]	Joseph Darby	2	1		3	1			
[755 †]	Joseph Lechanoe, Ser		1	1	2				
[756 †]	Joseph Lechanoe Jur	1	1		2	1			
[757 †]	Andrew Tolly	2	1		1	1			
[758 †]	Thomas Mason	1	1		1	1			
[759 †]	Lewis Gandrow	1	1	1	1	1			
[760 †]	Peter Shuckey	1	1	1	1	1			
[761*†]	Michael Souldan	2	1		2	1			
[762 †]	Nichles Bovneu	1	1		1	1			1
[763 †]	Anthony Potts	3		1	2	1	1		
[764*†]	John Lafumba	1	1	2	3	2			
[765*†]	Lewis Goodeau		1			1			
[766*†]	Battice Perredu	1	1			1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[767 †]	John Christmas	2	1		1				
[768 †]	Lewis Parrish		1		5	1			
[769*†]	Lewis Pensono	3	3	1	5	1			
[770 †]	Ames Trumbeau		2	1	1				
[771 †]	Francis Savern			1					
[772 †]	Francis Dement	2		1	4	1	1		
[773*†]	Joseph Trotier	2	3		1				3
[774 †]	Simon Bartrau	1	7	1	2	1	1		
[775*†]	Battice Lacoumpt	4	1		2	1			
[776 †]	Joseph Lamarsh		1	1	1		1		
[777*†]	Basel Lacoumpt		2		1				
[778 †]	John B Blundau	1		2	1				
[779 †]	Battice Lalong	2	1		2	1			1
[780*†]	Juliann Lacoumpt	3		1	1	1			
[781 †]	Battice Shatrau		1		3		1		1
[782 †]	Joseph Delong	4		1	1	1	1		1
[783 †]	Joseph Decompt	1	1			1			
[784 †]	Gebriel Dacator	2	1		1	1			
[785 †]	Lewis Pereau	6	1	1	5	1	1		
[786]	Joseph Pealet	5	1		1	1			
[787*†]	Lewis Pealet	1	1			1			
[788 †]	Joseph Rale	5	1		1	1			
[789*†]	Francis Farraer	2	5	1	2	1			
[790 †]	Anthony Rock	1	1			1			
[791*†]	Francis Turcothe	2		2	5	1			
[792 †]	John B Carron			1	2	1			
[793 †]	Francis Pensano	3	1		2	1			
[794 †]	James Martain	2	1		1	1			
[795 †]	John de Laygest		1			1			
[796*†]	Nickles Jarrot	1		1	3	1	1		12
[797 †]	Joseph Lapage		1			1			
[798 †]	John Bovoneau	3	3		2	1			
[799*†]	Guy Morrison		1						1
[800 †]	Michael Vincant	1	2	1	1	2	1		
[801*†]	Olive Updyke					2			
[802 †]	Francis Voodry		4						
[803 †]	Charles Bobo	1	1		3	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[804 †]	Madam Lapage	2							
[805 †]	Josef Manville	1	2		1	2			
[806 †]	Joseph Lataue	3	1		4	1			
[807 †]	Battece Marshal	1	1		1	1			
[808 †]	Joseph Bully	4		1	1	1			
[809*†]	Lewis Labasha	5		1	2	1			
[810*†]	Francis Lapois	3	1			1			
[811 †]	Root Novet	1	1			1			
[812*†]	Lewis Larama s [r?]			1	1				
[813*†]	Mashec Gamlau	2	1		2				
[814 †]	Thomas Terveya			1					
[815 †]	Anthony Lapoxey		1	2	2				
[816*†]	Peter Gamlah	7	7	1	1	1			
[817 †]	James Voodry	1	2		1	1			
[818*†]	John Rannals		1		1	2			
[819 †]	Samuel Bates							6	
[820 †]	Joseph Evans	1	2		2	1			
[821 †]	Margaret Goddard						1		
[822*†]	John Hay	5		1	6	1			
[823*†]	Lewis St John	2	1		4	1			
[824 †]	Joseph Lapaugh	1		1	1		1		
[825 †]	Edward Neal	7	2		1	1			
[826*†]	Lewis Lacoumpt		1	1	1	2			
[827*†]	Paul Paupau	4	2		1	1			
[828 †]	Lewis Amley, Ser	1	1		2	1			
[829 †]	Battece Dacoto		1			1			
[830 †]	Peter Lapaugh	2	2		2	1			
[831 †]	Lewis Amley	1	1						
[832*†]	Joseph Paupaugh	4	1	1	2	1			
[833 †]	Michael Burnaugh		1	1	3	1			
[834*†]	Michael Pelate	1	1			1			
[835 †]	Johaim Lamatte	4	2			1			
[836*†]	John Hays		1		4	2			
[837 †]	Joseph Barbary	1	2		1	1	1		
[838 †]	Towe Sheretau	1	1	1	6	1	1		
[839 †]	Lewis Ragar	1	2	1	2		1		1
[840 †]	Bartholemew Provo		1	1		1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[841 †]	Margaret Compass		1		1	2	1		
[842 †]	Joseph Bohanan		1			1			
[843 †]	Peter Roch	1		1					
[844*†]	James Rose	1	2		1	1			
[845 †]	Tocan Trobley	1	1		1	2			
[846 †]	Tadale Pensono	1		3	4	2	1		
[847 †]	Antwine Lacoumpt		2						
[848 †]	Battece Allery	3	1		1		1		
[849 †]	Thomas Shautaue		1	1					
[850*†]	Peter Goodane	3	2	1	1	1	1		
[851*†]	Lewis Voodree	2	2		1	1			
[852 †]	Francis Voodree		3						
[853 †]	David Blackwel	1	1			1			
[854 †]	Charles Woodworth		2			2			
[855*†]	John O Prentice	3	1		3	1			
[856 †]	James Duncan		1			1			
[857 †]	Frank Plasant							5	
[858 †]	Teague Desheat							5	
[859*†]	Warrick Moore							8	
[860]	Samuel Turus							5	
[861 †]	John P Cremer	2	2	1	3	1			
		1569	1007	264	1329	763	165	98	76

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

Whole number of free white males under twenty one	1569
Number of free white males of twenty one and under forty five	1007
Number of free white males of forty five & upwards	264
	<hr/>
Whole number of free white males	2840
Number of free white females	2257
	<hr/>
Whole number of free white persons	5097
Number of free people of color	98
Number of slaves or servants or slaves	76
	<hr/>
Whole number	5271

I hereby certify that the foregoing enumeration is correct to the best of my knowledge as made by me for the County of St. Clair, agreeable to an Act providing for taking the Census of the Inhabitants of the State of Illinois

Given under my hand as Commissioner for the County of St. Clair the 30th of November 1820.

Quallified Voters 1271

CORNELIUS GOODING
Errors Excepted

Corrected totals:

Free white males under 21 years of age	1590
Free white males 21 years and under 45 years	997
Free white males 45 years and upwards	264
Free white females under 18 years of age	1332
Free white females 18 years and under 45 years	793
Free white females 45 years and upwards	165
	<hr/>
	5141

Negroes	188
---------	-----

Free persons of color	108
Servants or slaves	80
	<hr/>
	188

Total	5329
-------	------

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

The 1818 census of St. Clair County was taken by William Moore and is dated June 1. Cornelius Gooding took the state census for 1820, certifying the returns on November 30, 1820. Robert Lemon took the federal census for 1820, but no date for certification appears. There are 861 names in the state and 878 names in the federal census. Of these, fifty-two names are found in the state but not in the federal census and seventy-two names in the federal but not in the state census.

The following names found in the federal census do not appear in the state census for 1820:

Belleville Township

Brigam, Ebenezer
Ransom, Amherst
Wark, James
Harris, William
Deuvcelbliss, William
Kinney, William
Smith, Jacob
Barret, John
Miller, Patcy
[*Illegible name*]

Ogle Township

Lemen, James
*Moore, Curtis
Cowles, Alfred
*Holcomb, Zachariah
1818. Halcomb, Zacabiah
Webster, Samuel
Cannon, Thomas
Pate, Anthony
Collier, Stephen
Hodges, Seth
Quick, Thomas
*Jarvis, Fanlin
1818. Jarvis, Franklin
Fisher, Comfort
Woods, Louis
Ramsey, Samuel
Roberts, John T.

Chambers Township

Fellows, Joseph
Chaffin, Joseph
Padfield, Joseph
Samuels, Reuben
*Walker, William
Journey, John
Padon, William

Silver Creek Township

Shepherd, Elihu H.
Bridgeman, Joseph
Commerce, Rickets
Hail, Thomas
Padfield, Thomas

Rayhill, George

Brewer, Peggy

Isom, George W.

Turkey Hill Township

Buzan, Jesse
Freeman, Richman
John 1 free colored
Parker 1 free colored
*Taylor, Joseph

Scott Township

Atcheson, Matthew
Drakes, John

Spring Township

Preston, Ann
Nowland, Louis
*Walker, Jesse, Jr.
1818. Walker, Jesse, Jr.
Parker, John
Casteel, Abraham

Cahokia Township

Antwine
Penvine, Francis
Mary 1 free colored
Flaery, Louis
Voodra, Peter
Livingston, John P.

Illinois Township

Davidson, Samuel
Gorden, William
Johnson, Pedrick
Sullivan, James
Mattheis
Bowls, Mary
Thomas, Edmond
*Shinbarger, Lawrence
1818. Schenbarger, Lawrence
Trotier, August, Jr.
Yonar, John B.

Bruyatt, Joseph
Bice, Samuel
Kelley, Zebedee

Manville Township

Steward, Joshua

Discrepancies are as follows:

1 Gooding, Cornelius

1818. Goodner, Cornelius

F1820. Gooding, Cornelius

2 Gooding, Robert

1818. Goodin, Robert

F1820. Gooding, Robert

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 8 Jarrot, Thomas
F1820. Jarrard, Thomas
- 15 Roach, Mathew
1818. Roach, Mathew
F1820. Roach, Matthew
- 16 Roach, John
F1820. Roach, John D.
- 19 Stookey, Daniel
1818. Stookey, Daniel
F1820. Stokey, Daniel
- 22 Goodner, Coonrod
1818. Goodner, Conrad
F1820. Goodner, Conrad
- 26 Arthurloney, John
F1820. Arthurlana, John
- 27 Jones, Charles
F1820. Janes, Charles
- 36 Lunceford, Jacob
1818. Luncford, Jacob
F1820. Lunceford, Jacob
- 37 Reed, Isaac
1818. Reeder, Isaac
F1820. Reed, Isaac
- 38 Whiteside, John L.
1818. Whitesides, John L.
F1820. Whitesides, John L.
- 41 Johnston, John
F1820. Johnson, John
- 43 Ryan, William
1818. Rian, William
F1820. Ryan, William
- 44 Byrns, John
F1820. Burns, John
- 45 Teeter, John
1818. Teter, John
F1820. Teter, John
- 50 Wyatt, Micajah
F1820. Wiatt, Micajah
- 51 McCorkle, Andrew
F1820. McCorcle, Andrew
- 53 Gooding, Fransess
F1820. Gooding, Francis
- 55 Makemson, James
F1820. Macomson, Janes
- 58 Allfin, Shelten
F1820. Alphin, Sheton
- 60 Grant, Roland
F1820. Grant, Rowland
- 61 Bonham, Daniel
F1820. Bohham, Daniel
- 64 Brownin, Benjamin
F1820. Browen, Benjamin
- 66 Tanahill, James
1818. Tannehill, James
F1820. TannyHill, James
- 71 Carr, Henry
F1820. Carr, Henry, Sr.
- 72 Barnet, Alexander
F1820. Burnet, Alexander
- 78 Walker, Charles P.
1818. Walker, Charles
F1820. Walker, Charles P.
- 80 Smith, Lester
F1820. Smith, Leister
- 82 Newsham, Edward
F1820. Nawsham, Edward
- 84 McMurtry, Abraham
1818. McMurtry, Abraham
F1820. McMurtry, Abram
- 86 Allen, Chesley
F1820. Allen, Chesly
- 90 Flauharty, Pattrick
F1820. Faherty, Patrick
- 92 Allen, William, Jr.
F1820. Allen, William
- 94 Nulle, Henry
1818. Null, Henry, Jr.
F1820. Null, Henry
- 97 Brickey, Jarrot
F1820. Bricky, Jarrot
- 98 Ralls, Rawleigh
1818. Rawles, Raleigh
F1820. Rolls, Rolly
- 100 Guthrie, Nancy
F1820. Gutry, Nancy
- 102 Brewer, Stephen
F1820. Brewer, Henry
- 104 Robertson, James S.
F1820. Robinson, James
- 105 Smith, Robert
1818. Smith, Robert
F1820. Smith, Mary
- 106 Camron, Elijah
F1820. Carmen, Elijah
- 107 Hickman, Gorge
F1820. Hickman, George
- 109 Coddle, Ransom
F1820. Caudle, Ransom
- 110 Gilar, William
1818. Guiler, William
F1820. Guyler, William
- 112 Mason, Bennet
F1820. Mason, Bennit
- 113 Ratcliff, Michael
1818. Ratcliff, Michel
F1820. Ratcliff, Michael
- 115 Strait, Isrual
1818. Straigh, Israel
F1820. Straight, Israel

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 116 Pulliam, David | 163 Temple, Ritchard |
| 1818. Pulham, David | F1820. Temple, Richard |
| F1820. Pulliam, Davis | 164 Patterson, Greenbury |
| 117 McMillian, Paul | F1820. Patterson, Green B. |
| 1818. McMilliom, Paul | 165 McClintick, Joseph |
| F1820. McMillion, Paul | F1820. McClintic, Joseph |
| 120 Land, Phillip | 166 Glasgow, James C. |
| F1820. Land, Philip | F1820. Glasgow, James |
| 122 Griffen, Isaac | 167 West, Washenton |
| 1818. Griffin, Isaac | F1820. West, Washington |
| F1820. Griffin, Isaac | 170 Middlecoff, John |
| 123 Free, Andrew | F1820. Middlecough, John |
| 1818. Free, Andrew | 171 Robertson, John B. |
| F1820. Tree, Andrew | F1820. Robinson, John B. |
| 124 Hickman, Isaac | 177 Rittenhouse, William |
| 1818. Hicman, Is[aac] | 1818. Rettenhouse, William |
| F1820. Hickman, Isaac | F1820. Rittenhouse, William, Sr. |
| 125 Null, Bolsor | 179 Rengold, John |
| 1818. Null, Bolser | F1820. Ringgold, John |
| F1820. Null, Bolsam | 180 Botsford, Moss K. |
| 126 Scott, John | F1820. Bottsford, Moss K. |
| 1818. Scott, John, Sr. | 181 Bennet, Ann |
| F1820. Scott, John, Sr. | F1820. Bennit, Anna |
| 131 Vestal, William | 182 Russel, Nancy |
| F1820. Vastal, William | F1820. Russell, Anna |
| 135 Chance, David R. | 184 Holcomb, William |
| F1820. Chance, David | 1818. Halcomb, William |
| 136 Shook, Samuel | F1820. Holcomb, William |
| 1818. Shook, Samuel, Jr. | 188 Myers, Lewis W. |
| F1820. Shook, Samuel | 1818. Myre, Luois W. |
| 138 Huggins, Pattrick | F1820. Myers, Louis W. |
| 1818. Huggins, Patrick | 191 Cowhen, Thomas |
| F1820. Huggins, Patrick | F1820. Cowan, Thomas |
| 139 Stockton, Robart | 193 Glasgow, William |
| 1818. Stogdon, Robert | F1820. Glagow, William |
| F1820. Stockton, Robert | 196 Rittinghouse, Elijah |
| 140 McLamore, John H. | F1820. Rittenhouse, Elijah, Sr. |
| 1818. McLamore, John H. | 199 Wilkeson, Edmond P. |
| F1820. McLimore, John H. | F1820. Wilkison, Edmond P. |
| 148 Smiley, Hugh | 201 Goforth, William G. |
| 1818. Smily, Hugh | F1820. Goforth, William P. |
| 150 Summers, Edward | 203 Harris, Ephrefram |
| 1818. Summers, Edward D. | F1820. Harris, Ephraim |
| F1820. Summers, Edward | 204 Hogshead, James |
| 155 Scott, Samuel | 1818. Hogshead, James |
| 1818. Scott, Samuel | F1820. Hoggshed, James |
| F1820. Scott, Samuel, Sr. | 206 Chandler, Richard W. |
| 156 Talbot, Thomas | F1820. Chanler, Richard W. |
| 1818. Talbott, Thomas W. | 207 Gates, Vaultentine |
| F1820. Talbott, Thomas W. | F1820. Gates, Valentine |
| 157 Carr, Henry | 212 McLane, James |
| F1820. Carr, Henry, Jr. | F1820. McClain, James |
| 162 Carr, Coonrad | 213 Eyman, Christopher |
| F1820. Carr, Conrod | F1820. Eyman, Henry |

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 215 Crane, Smith
F1820. Crane, Samuel
- 217 Stanly, John
1818. Stanley, John
F1820. Stanlay, John
- 218 Bear, Joseph
F1820. Beer, Josep
- 219 Anderson, John P.
F1820. Anderson, John M.
- 220 McCullough, John
F1820. McCully, John
- 221 Phillips, William
1818. Philips, William
F1820. Philips, William
- 222 Phillips, Daniel
F1820. Philips, Daniel
- 223 Beare, Henry
F1820. Beer, Henry
- 225 Blair, Gorge
F1820. Blair, George
- 226 Holkomb, Joel
F1820. Holcomb, Joel
- 230 Hendrix, John
1818. Hendricks, John
F1820. Hendricks, John
- 231 Rush, John D.
F1820. Derush, John
- 233 Beadle, Samuel
F1820. Beedle, Samuel
- 236 Badgley, Anthony
F1820. Badley, Anthony
- 238 Beare, William
F1820. Beer, William
- 239 Pettet, James
F1820. Pettit, James
- 240 Ervine, Thomas
F1820. Irvin, Thomas
- 243 Badgley, Jobe
F1820. Badgley, Job
- 245 Bonham, William
F1820. Banham, William
- 246 Bonham, Mallakiah
F1820. Bonham, Malachiah
- 250 Kinkaid, William T.
1818. Kinkand, William T.
F1820. Kindead, William T.
- 251 Berkey, Daniel
F1820. Berky, Daniel
- 252 Colbreath, William S.
F1820. Calbreath, William S.
- 254 Kincaid, James
F1820. Kinkead, James
- 255 Kincaid, Andrew
F1820. Kinkead, Andrew
- 258 Hayden, Joab
F1820. Hayden, Jacob
- 263 Prichard, Elizabeth
F1820. Prichard, Mrs.
- 264 Stroad, Peter
F1820. Stroud, Peter
- 266 Million, Daniel
1818. Million, Daniel
F1820. Millian, Daniel
- 267 Gillam, Thomas
1818. Gilham, Thomas
F1820. Gillham, Thomas
- 270 Pulliam, James
1818. Pulham, James
F1820. Pulliam, James
- 277 Whiteside, Jacob
1818. Whitesides, Jacob
F1820. Whiteside, Jacob
- 278 Rigg, Hosea
1818. Riggs, Hosea
F1820. Rigg, Hosea
- 279 Rigg, Clement
1818. Riggs, Clement
F1820. Rigg, Clement
- 283 Rider, John
1818. Rider, John
F1820. Ryder, John
- 284 Goddard, Joseph
F1820. Godric, Joseph
- 285 Goddard, Ruben
F1820. Godric, Reuben
- 286 Severo, John
F1820. Seever, John
- 287 Shook, Samuel
1818. Shook, Samuel, Sr.
F1820. Shook, Samuel, Sr.
- 290 Wilderman, Gorge
1818. Wilderman, George
F1820. Wilderman, George
- 291 Osamus, Peter
1818. Osmus, Peter
F1820. Osymus, Peter
- 295 Eastas, Byrd
F1820. Eastess, Bird
- 296 Hoosar, Jacob
1818. Howzer, Jacob, Sr.
F1820. Hoozer, Jacob
- 297 Phillips, Benjamin
F1820. Philips, Benjamin
- 298 Wilderman, Dorsey
1818. Wilderman, Dossey
F1820. Wilderman, Dossey
- 301 Barnet, Luke
F1820. Barret, Luke

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 306 Larama, Lewis
1818. Laremore, Louis
F1820. Larimy, Louis
- 307 Rettenghouse, Peter
1818. Rettonhouse, Peter
F1820. Rettenhouse, Peter
- 308 Merrell, Silvester
1818. Merril, Silvester
F1820. Merrylls, Silvester
- 310 Calbreath, John
F1820. Colbreath, John
- 312 Charles, Elijah, Sr.
F1820. Chales, Elijah, Sr.
- 314 Mitchel, Edward
F1820. Mitchell, Edward
- 323 Maxant, Francis
1818. Maxey, Francis
F1820. Maxaw, Francis
- 324 Moore, Risdén, Sr.
1818. Moore, Risdon, Sr.
F1820. Moore, Risdon
- 326 Belt, Loyd
F1820. Belt, Lloyd
- 329 Leman, Robert
F1820. Lemen, Robert
- 335 Scott, William
1818. Scott, William, Sr.
F1820. Scott, William
- 340 Matheny, Charles R.
1818. Matheny, Charls R.
F1820. Matheny, Charles R.
- 342 Cox, Mathew T.
F1820. Cox, Matthew
- 344 Biggs, William, Sr.
F1820. Biggs, William
- 345 Fike, Able
F1820. Fyke, Abel
- 347 Lowe, Gorge
F1820. Lowe, George, Jr.
- 350 Ward, Able
F1820. Ward, Abel
- 352 Horney, Samuel
F1820. Harney, Samuel
- 353 Were, John
F1820. Ware, John
- 354 Whiteside, William L.
1818. Whitesides, William L.
F1820. Whiteside, William L.
- 355 Knight, David
1818. Knight, David
F1820. Night, David
- 357 Varner, Abraham
1818. Varner, Abraham
F1820. Varnen, Abraham
- 358 Johnson, Malkem
1818. Johnson, Malcomb
F1820. Johnson, Malcom
- 362 Matheney, Noah
1818. Matheny, Noah
F1820. Matheny, Noah
- 363 Peoples, Thornton
1818. Peoples, Thorton
F1820. Peoples, Thornton
- 364 Wilbanks, Joseph
F1820. Willbanks, Josph
- 365 Abbernathar, Miles
F1820. Abernatha, Miles
- 367 Gaskill, Paul
1818. Gaskill, Paul
F1820. Gascal, Paul
- 368 Jones, Nathan
F1820. Jones, Naathan
- 369 Walker, James
1818. Walker, James, Jr.
F1820. Walker, James
- 378 Jones, Ezekel
F1820. Jones, Ezekiel
- 381 McNail, William
1818. McNail, William
F1820. McNail, William B.
- 382 Farrer, Robert
F1820. Farrar, Robert
- 384 Pirkins, Ephran
1818. Perkens, Ephraim
F1820. Perkins, Ephraim
- 386 Folks, Christopher
F1820. Foulks, Christopher
- 388 Smith, Joseph
F1820. Smith, Josep
- 389 Phillips, David
1818. Philips, David
F1820. Philips, David
- 391 Perkins, Jesse
1818. Perkins, Jessee
F1820. Perkins, Jesse
- 393 Driskill, David B.
F1820. Driskel, Beechem
- 395 Leach, John
1818. Leach, John
F1820. Leech, John
- 396 Allen, Archabald
F1820. Allen, Archibald
- 399 Northcraft, James
F1820. Northcroft, James F.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 401 Hayle, Enoch
1818. Hale, Enoch
F1820. Hayle, Enoch
- 404 Hayle, Robart
1818. Hale, [Robert?]
F1820. Hayl, Robert
- 406 Phillips, James
1818. Philips, James
F1820. Philips, James
- 407 Rittenhouse, Elijah
1818. Rittenhouse, Eligah
F1820. Rittenhouse, Elijah
- 410 Hill, Burrel
1818. Hill, Burrell
F1820. Hill, Burrel
- 413 Malcom, Peter
F1820. Macom, Peter
- 415 Pierce, Daniel
1818. Peirce, Daniel
F1820. Pierce, Daniel
- 417 Jimmeson, Gorge
1818. Jamesson, George
F1820. Jamison, George
- 419 Abenathy, Robert
F1820. Abernatha, Robert
- 420 Basey, Isaa
F1820. Basye, Isaac
- 430 Scott, John
1818. Scott, John, Jr.
F1820. Scott, John, Jr.
- 432 McLaughlin, Robert K.
1818. McLaughlin, R. K.
- 434 Titus, Nathan
1818. Titus, Nan (a black)
F1820. Titus, Naathan
- 435 Land, Josep
1818. Land, Joseph
F1820. Land, Joseph
- 437 Wilbanks, Daniel
F1820. Willbanks, Daniel
- 440 Robertson, Aaron
F1820. Robinson, Aaron
- 442 Silkwood, Obediah
F1820. Silkwood, Obadiah
- 445 Nicklas, Theophilus M.
1818. Nichols, Theophilus M.
F1820. Nicols, Theophilus M.
- 446 Driskell, Isabella
F1820. Drikel, Isabella
- 448 Vanwinkel, Job
1818. Vanwinkle, Job
F1820. Vanwinkle, Job
- 450 Stubelfield, Thomas
1818. Stubblefield, Thomas
F1820. Ftubblefield, Thomas
- 452 Cuberson, Alexander
F1820. Culbertson, Alexande
- 453 Herring, Moses
1818. Herin, Moses
F1820. Herrin, Moses
- 458 Bridges, Gorge
F1820. Bridges, George
- 463 Stiner, Bennet
F1820. Styner, Bennit
- 464 Hardy, Jacob
F1820. Hardey, Jacob
- 465 Boman, Randolph
F1820. Bomon, Randolph
- 466 Simmon, Levi
F1820. Simmons, Levi
- 467 Weldney, Randolph
F1820. Wilder, Randolph
- 468 Manville, Ira
1818. Manvill, Ira
F1820. Manville, Ira
- 470 Redpath, James
F1820. Redpeth, James
- 471 Loveland, Merreness
F1820. Lovelands, Merriness W.
- 472 Liveley, John
1818. Lively, John
F1820. Lively, John
- 475 Catline, Seth
F1820. Cottand, Seth
- 476 Sturdevan, Roswel
F1820. Sturdevan, Roswell
- 479 Nichols, William
F1820. Nicols, William
- 480 McDaniel, Adam
F1820. McDonald, Adam
- 481 Penington, Absolom
1818. Pennington, Absolom
F1820. Pennington, Absalom
- 482 Free, Absolom P.
1818. Free, Absolam P.
F1820. Free, Absalom P.
- 483 McNail, Able
1818. McNail, Abel A.
F1820. McNail, Abel
- 484 Dupuy, James
F1820. Dupey, James
- 487 Leck, Herman
F1820. Lick, Herman
- 488 Morriss, Elizabeth
F1820. Morris, Elizabeth
- 489 Dupuy, Joseph
F1820. Dupey, Joseph
- 490 Dupuy, William
F1820. Dupey, William

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 491 Stroad, Levi
 1818. Stroud, Levi
 F1820. Stroud, Levi
 492 Millsted, Joseph
 F1820. Milstead, Joseph
 494 Marloe, John
 F1820. Marlow, John
 498 Gaskell, Jonathan
 1818. Gaskill, Jonathan
 F1820. Gascal, Jonathan
 499 Duncain, Robert
 F1820. Duncan, Robert
 500 Teterick, Peter
 1818. Tetricks, Peter
 F1820. Tetrick, Peter
 501 Robertson, James
 F1820. Robinson, James
 502 Colbreath, John
 F1820. Colbreath, John H.
 503 Hughes, Robert
 1818. Hughes, Robert
 F1820. Hughs, Robert
 505 Adams, Thriston
 F1820. Adams, Tressy
 509 Henderlight, William
 F1820. Hinderlite, William
 510 Mitchel, Samuel
 1818. Mitchell, Samuel
 F1820. Mitchell, Samuel
 512 Craford, James
 F1820. Crawford, James
 513 Hawkins, Marshal
 1818. Hawkins, Marshal
 F1820. Hawkins, Marshal D.
 515 Hawkins, Isaah
 F1820. Hawkins, Josiah
 516 Wells, Mercy
 F1820. Wells, Mary
 518 Waker, Jessey
 1818. Walker, Jesse, Sr.
 F1820. Walker, Jesse
 519 Evret, David
 F1820. Everitt, David
 521 Moore, William
 1818. Moore, William, Jr.
 F1820. Moore, William, Jr.
 522 Simpkins, Jerrimiah
 F1820. Simpkin, Jeremiah
 525 Cooper, Meredith
 F1820. Cooper, Merideth
 528 Tosier, Samuel
 F1820. Tozier, Samuel
 532 Fergeson, Andrew
 F1820. Ferguson, Andrew
 537 Tallant, John
 F1820. Talent, John
 538 Bell, Nathaniel
 F1820. Belle, Nathaniel
 539 Robertson, Isreal
 1818. Robinson, Israel
 F1820. Robinson, Israel
 544 Dickson, Gorge
 F1820. Dickson, George
 545 Terry, Stephen T.
 1818. Terry, Stephen
 F1820. Terry, Stephen
 549 Rubey, Charles
 F1820. Ruby, Charles
 554 Hogan, Pattrick
 F1820. Hogan, Patrick
 556 Tolly, Isham
 F1820. Tolly, Isom
 557 Leman, Joseph
 F1820. Lemen, Joseph
 558 Pricket, Gorge
 1818. [Prickett?], George
 F1820. Pricket, George
 559 Pierceau, Jonah
 F1820. Pierson, Josiah
 561 Herron, Benjamin
 F1820. Herrin, Benjamin
 563 Eldrige, Samuel
 F1820. Eldridge, Samuel
 565 Lewis, Elijah
 F1820. Louis, Elijah
 567 Jenkins, Joab
 F1820. Jenkins, Job
 568 Bunker, Abraham
 F1820. Bunker, Abram
 573 Porter, Rebecah
 1818. Porter, Rebecca
 F1820. Porter, Rebecka
 574 Redman, Samuel
 1818. Redmond, Samuel
 F1820. Readman, Samuel
 577 Jorney, Elizabeth
 1818. Journey, Elizabeth
 F1820. Journey, John
 579 McDaniel, Gorge
 F1820. McDonald, George
 580 Boring, Dorsey
 F1820. Boring, Dossy
 583 Handcock, John
 F1820. Hancock, John O.
 584 Postelwyt, Elizabeth
 F1820. Postleweight, John
 586 Horner, Nathan
 1818. Horner, Nathan
 F1820. Horner, Naathan

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 587 Stanphell, Temprence
F1820. Stanfield, Temperance
- 590 Hathaway, Eleazer
F1820. Hathaway, Eleazer
- 591 Gasler, Thomas T.
F1820. Gazley, Thomas T.
- 592 Mayhoe, William
F1820. Mahu, William
- 593 Matheney, Daniel
F1820. Matheny, Samuel
- 594 Penn, Joseph, Sr.
1818. Penn, Joseph
F1820. Penn, Josep, Sr.
- 596 Mooney, Brian
F1820. Mooney, Bryant
- 600 Duglass, Joseph
F1820. Dougless, Joseph
- 602 Townsend, Whitfield
1818. Townzen, Whitfield
F1820. Townzen, Whitfield
- 603 Brazule, William
F1820. Brazel, William
- 605 Keneday, Neal
F1820. Canada, Neill
- 606 Bradsby, Mary
F1820. Bradsby, James
- 607 Brock, Mary
F1820. Brock, Oliver
- 609 Smith, James
F1820. Smith, James H.
- 610 Cheeves, William
F1820. Chavis, William
- 611 Smith, Phillip
1818. Smith, Philip
- 613 Coppenbrger, George
F1820. Copperbarger, George
- 614 Tille, William
F1820. Tilly, William
- 615 Tille, John
F1820. Tilly, John
- 616 Padfield, William, Sr.
F1820. Padfield, William
- 617 Lowe, David
1818. Low, David
F1820. Lowe, David, Sr.
- 618 Pate, Mathew
F1820. Pate, Matthew
- 620 McDaniel, Samuel
1818. McDonald, Samuel
F1820. McDonold, Samuel
- 621 Vanansdol, Richard
1818. Vanosdole, Richard
F1820. Vanasdal, Richard
- 627 Devenport, Joseph
F1820. Devinport, Joseph
- 628 Saler, John
F1820. Saylor, John
- 629 Lowry, Charles
F1820. Lowrie, Charles
- 630 Swann, Francis
1818. Swan, Frances
F1820. Swan, Francis
- 631 Robans, William
F1820. Robins, William
- 633 Lenard, Zepheniah
F1820. Leonard, Zephaniah
- 634 Nichlas, Jules
F1820. Nicols, James
- 635 Nichlas, Sarah
F1820. Nicols, Sarah
- 636 Chambers, Sally
F1820. Chambers, Sarah
- 639 Padfield, William, Sr.
F1820. Padfield, William
- 641 Thomson, Samuel H.
F1820. Thompson, Samuel H.
- 642 Limmerick, Peter L.
F1820. Nimrick, Peter L.
- 643 Piles, Samuel
1818. Pyle, Samuel
F1820. Pyle, Samuel
- 646 Abenerthy, Robert
F1820. Abernatha, Robert, Jr.
- 647 Linch, Solomon
1818. Linck, Solomon
F1820. Lynch, Solomon
- 649 Padfield, William, Jr.
1818. Padfeld, William, Jr.
F1820. Padfield, William, Jr.
- 650 Slaton, George
1818. Slaton, George
F1820. Slayton, George
- 652 Casad, Anthony W.
F1820. Cazad, Anthony W.
- 655 Walker, James
1818. [Walker], James, Sr.
F1820. Walker, James
- 657 Coone, John
F1820. Koon, John
- 658 Cooksey, John
F1820. Kooksey, John M.
- 660 Hatfield, Harmon
F1820. Hatfield, Herman
- 662 Knighton, Thomas
1818. Knighton, Thomas
F1820. Nighting, Thomas
- 665 Deal, Martain
F1820. Dyal, Martin
- 666 Smith, Delilah
F1820. Smith, Delila

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 671 Ritheghouse, William, Sr.
1818. Rittenhouse, William
F1820. Rittenhouse, William, Sr. | 707 Garvy, Enos
1818. Jarver, Enos
F1820. Jarvis, Aneas |
| 672 Rittenghouse, Elijah
F1820. Rittenhouse, Elijah, Sr. | 708 Lacounts, Battice, Sr.
1818. Lacours, Batise
F1820. Lecourse, Baptist |
| 674 Herron, Lewis
1818. Herren, Lewis
F1820. Herrin, Louis | 709 Trotier, Augustice
1818. Trotier, Augestine
F1820. Trotier, August, Sr. |
| 677 McLane, Samuel
F1820. McClain, Samuel | 710 Boveneau, John
F1820. Bovinu, John |
| 678 Griffith, Daniel
1818. Griffith, Daniel
F1820. Griffith, Daniel | 711 Trusoe, Nichlas
1818. Trusoo, Nicholas
F1820. Tuzer, Nichlas |
| 679 Vineyard, Phillip
1818. Vineyard, Philip
F1820. Vineyard, Philip | 712 Larama, Paul
F1820. Loise, Paul |
| 680 Estep, James
F1820. Eastep, James | 713 Boneue, Joseph
F1820. Bono, Joseph |
| 682 Million, Bennet
1818. Million, Bennett | 715 Lapaugh, Joseph
F1820. Lapolh, Joseph |
| 683 Million, Benjamin
1818. Million, Benjamin
F1820. Millian, Benjamin | 716 Bosso, Nichlas
F1820. Bozenu, Nicholas |
| 684 Newcomb, John
F1820. Newcom, John | 717 Marlo, Gabriel
1818. Marlo, Gabrele
F1820. Marlow, Gabriel |
| 690 Swagart, Jonas
F1820. Swaggard, Elizabeth | 718 Vanarsdol, Simon
1818. Vanosdol, Simon
F1820. Vanasdol, Simon |
| 692 Keneday, Gorge F.
1818. Kenada, George F.
F1820. Canada, George F. | 719 Laplumb, Phillip
F1820. Laflam, Philip |
| 693 Thomson, William
1818. Thompson, William
F1820. Thompson, William | 720 Greennah, Joseph
F1820. Greenye, Josep |
| 694 Eckerd, John
F1820. Eckard, John | 721 Pensono, Lewis
1818. Pincinneau, Louis
F1820. Pensino, Louis |
| 697 Grist, John
F1820. Griste, John | 722 Burdauk, Jack
F1820. Burdo, John |
| 698 Swaggart, Gorge
1818. Swaggert, George
F1820. Swaggard, George | 723 Brusko, Henry
F1820. Bruzeer, Henry |
| 701 Maning, John
F1820. Mannan, John | 724 Renneo, Antoine
F1820. Rieno, Antwine |
| 702 Gunvill, Joseph
F1820. Gunville, Joseph | 728 Town, Epharim
F1820. Town, Ephraim |
| 703 Larama, Hugh
F1820. Laurum, Hubert | 729 Coburn, Obediah
F1820. Ausburn, Obadiah |
| 704 Eads, Thomas
F1820. Edes, Thomas | 730 Wyatt, Eli
F1820. Wight, Ailsy |
| 705 Shinberger, John
1818. Schenbarger, Batise
F1820. Shinbarger, Baptiest | 732 Adkinson, Elijah
F1820. Adkison, Elijah |
| 706 Garvy, Lewis
1818. Jarver, Lous
F1820. Jarvis, Louis | 736 Wigans, Samuel
F1820. Wiggins, Samuel |
| | 740 St. Anthony, Nichlas
F1820. St. Andre, Nicholas |
| | 741 Hammond, John
F1820. Hammons, John |

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 742 Bridges, William
 F1820. Bridger, William
 743 Savage, James
 F1820. Savage, William
 744 Nevet, Joseph
 F1820. Nevit, Joseph
 745 Coone, David
 F1820. Coons, David F.
 748 Osbourn, Thomas
 F1820. Ausburn, Thomas
 750 Simkye, John
 F1820. Sippy, John
 751 Mead, Alansen
 F1820. Mede, Alanson
 752 Snider, Jacob
 F1820. Snyder, Jacob
 753 Johetee, Peter
 F1820. Johntee, Peter
 754 Darby, Joseph
 F1820. Darbe, Joseph
 755 Lechanoe, Joseph, Sr.
 F1820. Lechance, Joseph, Sr.
 756 Lechanoe, Joseph, Jr.
 F1820. Lesance, Joseph, Jr.
 757 Tolly, Andrew
 F1820. Tilly, Andrew
 758 Mason, Thomas
 F1820. Mason, Tomas
 759 Gandrow, Lewis
 F1820. Jandro, Louis
 760 Shuckey, Peter
 F1820. Shirkee, Peter
 761 Souldan, Michael
 1818. Sosha, Michael
 F1820. Socia, Michael
 762 Bovneu, Nichles
 F1820. Bovinu, Nicholas
 764 Lafumba, John
 1818. Lafranbroo, John B.
 F1820. Lafromba, John
 765 Goodeau, Lewis
 1818. Godan, Louis
 F1820. Ganda, Louis
 766 Perredu, Battice
 1818. Peradee, Batese
 F1820. Paridee, Baptist
 768 Parrish, Lewis
 F1820. Pash, Louis
 769 Pensono, Lewis
 1818. Pincinnsau, Louision
 F1820. Pesano, Louis
 770 Trumbeau, Ames
 F1820. Tromble, Amal
 771 Savern, Francis
 F1820. Saven, Francis
 774 Bartrau, Simon
 F1820. Barton, Simon
 775 Lacoumpt, Battice
 1818. Lacounpt, Batise
 F1820. Lecomptre, Baptist
 776 Lamarsh, Joseph
 F1820. Lemarche, Josett
 777 Lacoumpt, Basel
 1818. Lacompt, Brazil
 F1820. Lecomptre, Bazil
 778 Blundau, John B.
 F1820. Blodeau, John B.
 779 Lalong, Battice
 F1820. Lolande, Baptist
 780 Lacoumpt, Juliann
 1818. Lacompt, Julian
 F1820. Lecomptre, Julian
 781 Shatrau, Battice
 F1820. Shatre, Baptist
 782 Delong, Joseph
 F1820. Delodge, Joseph
 783 Decompt, Joseph
 F1820. Dechamp, Joseph
 784 Dacator, Gebriel
 F1820. Decocashe, Gabriel
 785 Pereau, Lewis
 F1820. Pereu, Louis
 787 Pealet, Lewis
 1818. Petite, Louis
 F1820. Pelette, Louis
 788 Rale, Joseph
 F1820. Ruelle, Joseph
 789 Farraer, Francis
 1818. Farriree, Franey
 F1820. Ferrierd, Francis
 790 Rock, Anthony
 F1820. Rock, Antwine Couin
 791 Turcothe, Francis
 1818. Tarcourt, Francis
 F1820. Turcotte, Francis
 792 Carron, John B.
 F1820. Caron, John B.
 794 Martain, James
 F1820. Martin, James
 795 De Laygest, John
 F1820. Legyster, John B.
 796 Jarrot, Nickles
 1818. Jarrot, Nicholas
 F1820. Jarrot, Nicholas
 798 Bovoneau, John
 F1820. Bovinu, John
 799 Morrison, Guy
 1818. Moreson, Guy
 F1820. Marrison, Guy

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 800 Vincant, Michael
F1820. Vincent, Mitchell
- 801 Updyke, Olive
1818. Updike, Gilbert
F1820. Abdik, Olive
- 802 Voodry, Francis
F1820. Voodra, Francis
- 803 Bobo, Charles
F1820. Beron, Charles
- 804 Lapage, Madam
F1820. Lapage, Terrage
- 805 Manville, Josef
F1820. Manville, Joseph
- 806 Lataue, Joseph
F1820. Latau, Joseph
- 807 Marshal, Battece
F1820. Marshau, Baptist
- 808 Bully, Joseph
F1820. Buya, Joseph
- 809 Labasha, Lewis
1818. Labasere, Louis
F1820. Labisya, Louis
- 810 Lapois, Francis
1818. Laparsu, Francis
F1820. Lapasse, Francis
- 811 Novet, Root
F1820. Novall, Roseat
- 812 Larama, Lewis, S[r.?]
1818. Laremire, Louis
The federal census gives in this location:
F1820. St. Jeremy, Louis
1818. St. Garnaw, Louis
- 813 Gamlau, Mashec
1818. Gambla, Michael
F1820. Gumlah, Michael
- 814 Terveya, Thomas
F1820. Tara, Thomas
- 815 Lapoxey, Anthony
F1820. Lapansa, Antwine
- 816 Gamlah, Peter
1818. Gambla, Pear
F1820. Gamlah, Peter
- 817 Voodry, James
F1820. Vodra, Yeyum
- 818 Rannals, John
1818. Reynolds, John
F1820. Runnels, John
- 821 Goddard, Margaret
F1820. Gorda, Margaret
- 823 St. John, Lewis
1818. St. John, Louis
F1820. St. John, Louis
- 824 Lapaugh, Joseph
F1820. Pupah, Joseph
- 825 Neal, Edward
F1820. Nail, Edward
- 826 Lacoumpt, Lewis
1818. Lacompt, Louis
F1820. Lacont, Louis
- 827 Paupau, Paul
1818. Paupa, Paul
F1820. Pupah, Paul
- 828 Amley, Lewis, Sr.
F1820. Amlah, Louis, Sr.
- 829 Dacoto, Battece
F1820. Dacuto, [J.?] Baptist
- 830 Lapaugh, Peter
F1820. Lapash, Peter
- 831 Amley, Lewis
F1820. Amlah, Louis, Jr.
- 832 Paupaugh, Joseph
1818. Paupa, Joseph
F1820. Pupah, Joseph
- 833 Burnaugh, Michael
F1820. Bernash, Michael
- 834 Pelate, Michael
1818. Petite, Michael
F1820. Pelate, Michael
- 835 Lamatte, Johaim
F1820. Lemette, Joachim
- 838 Sheretau, Towe
F1820. Shartrau, Toashez
- 839 Ragar, Lewis
F1820. Ruyar, Louis
- 840 Provo, Bartholemew
F1820. Provo, Bartholmew
- 841 Compass, Margaret
F1820. Compnio, Margaret
- 842 Bohanan, Joseph
F1820. Buckana, Joseph
- 843 Roch, Peter
F1820. Rock, Peter
- 844 Rose, James
1818. Rows, James
F1820. Rose, James
- 845 Trobley, Tocan
F1820. Trombley, Isom
- 846 Pensono, Tadale
F1820. Pensono, Hideal
- 847 Lacoumpt, Antwine
F1820. Lacourse, Antwine
- 848 Allery, Battece
F1820. Allery, Baptist
- 849 Shautau, Thomas
F1820. Sharto, Thomas

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 850 Goodane, Peter | 857 Plasant, Frank |
| 1818. Goda, Pear | F1820. Pleasant, Frank |
| F1820. Gouda, Peter | |
| 851 Voodree, Lewis | 858 Desheat, Teague |
| 1818. Vaudry, Louis | F1820. Deshiels, Tague |
| F1820. Voodra, Louis | |
| 852 Voodree, Francis | 859 Moore, Warrick |
| F1820. Voodra, Francis | 1818. Worrick (a black) |
| | F1820. Warrick, Moore |
| 853 Blackwel, David | 861 Cremer, John P. |
| F1820. Blackwell, David | F1820. Creamer, Philip |

CENSUS OF UNION COUNTY, 1820

Names of Heads of Families	Free white males twenty one years old and upwards	all other White Inhabance	Free people of Collour	Servants or Slaves
[1*†] Joshuay Morgan	1	6		
[2*†] Lenard Morgan	2	5		
[3*†] Jerremiah Brown	1	6		
[4*†] David Brown	1	7		
[5*†] David Cotner	3	6		
[6*†] James Brown	1	5		
[7*†] James Ellis	1	7		
[8*†] Daniel Cimmel	2	4		
[9 †] John Duit	2	1		
[10 †] Abraham Anson	1	1		
[11] Peter Lingle	1	1		
[12*†] John Barker	1	8		
[13 †] Joseph Hunsaker Junr	2	1		
[14*†] Samuel Hunsaker Senr	1	13		
[15*†] Jacob Wagoner	1	7		
[16 †] Daniel Spence	1	5		
[17*†] George Brown Junr	1	5		
[18*†] Christopher Houser	1	3		
[19 †] Michael Colier	2	4		
[20 †] Richard M Young	2	1		1
[21*†] George Hunsaker Senr	2	4		
[22*†] John Grammer	1	10		
[23*†] David Hunsaker	2	3		
[24 †] Francis Parker	3	3		
[25*†] John Thornton	4	8		
[26 †] Jacob Hibarger	2	5		
[27*†] John S Hacker	6	3		
[28 †] William Gray	4	7		
[29 †] Edmund W. B. Jones	4	2		
[30 †] John Bailey	4	5		1
[31*†] William Thornton Jur	3	2		
[32] William Gearling	2			
[33*†] Daniel T Coleman	1	8		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[34 †]	Elijah Carter	3	7		
[35*]	Isaac Williams	2	7		
[36*†]	William Shelton	1	6		
[37*†]	Henry Barrener Senr	2	6		
[38 †]	Armstead H Brown	1	4		
[39*†]	Francis Murphey	1	6		
[40*†]	John Bradshaw	1	10		3
[41*]	William Parker	1	8		
[42*†]	Benjamin Mineace	1	4		
[43]	Constantine Kesler	1			
[44 †]	John Woory	1	7		
[45*†]	Joel Bogges	1	8		
[46 †]	Adam Cruse	1	4		
[47*†]	Hiley Murphey		10		
[48*†]	John Jinkens	1	3		
[49*†]	John Burden	1	6		
[50 †]	Marget Ellams		2		
[51*†]	Elijah Bryan	1	4		
[52]	Abner Bryan	1	1		
[53]	Thomas Snodgrass	1	2		
[54]	James Howerton	1	3		
[55*†]	James Ellams	1	6		
[56*†]	Bazel Billingsley	2	3		
[57*†]	Andy Trip	1	5		
[58 †]	Marget Cochran		1		
[59*†]	John Trip	1	10		
[60*†]	William Davison	1	5		
[61 †]	Andrew Steal	1	1		
[62*†]	Walter Tetford	1	8		
[63 †]	Milleton Reynolds	1	7		
[64 †]	John Finney	1	9		
[65*†]	William Welch	1	2		
[66 †]	David Reynolds	1	4		
[67*†]	Hugh Craig	1	12		
[68]	Bazel Craig	1	1		
[69 †]	Sarah Craig		6		
[70*†]	Oen Evans	2	8		1
[71*†]	George Evans	3	4		1

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[72 †]	Young F Stokes	1	3		
[73*†]	John Stokes	2	9		
[74*†]	Elijah Evans	2	2		
[75*†]	William Durram	1	8		
[76*†]	Msiah Davison	2	9		
[77*†]	Joshuay Throgmorton	2	3		
[78*†]	Patrick Maginnis	1	1		
[79*†]	William Maginnis	1	5		
[80*†]	William Barton	1	7		
[81*†]	Thomas Standerd	1	8		
[82 †]	Willis Standerd	1	3		
[83 †]	Daniel Gore	1	3		
[84 †]	Isaac Bizel	2	4		
[85*†]	Joshuay Gore	1	5		
[86*†]	Thomas Gore	1	7		
[87 †]	Josiah Paterson	1	3		
[88 †]	Barney Smyth	1	9		
[89*†]	James Robertson	1	3		
[90 †]	Patience Delaney		7		
[91 †]	William Delaney	1	4		
[92 †]	Molton Carter	1	9		
[93*†]	John West	2	6		
[94 †]	Asa West	2	5		
[95]	Samuel Maginnes	1	1		
[96 †]	Mary Anyan		8		
[97*†]	Isaac Beggs	1	8		
[98 †]	Zacheriah Walker	1	3		
[99*]	Alexander Beggs	2	5		
[100*†]	Levy Paterson	1	8		
[101 †]	John Beggs	1	1		
[102*†]	Archabel Beggs	1	8		
[103 †]	Jonathan Hugs	1	2		
[104 †]	Joseph Walker	1	3		
[105*†]	Hozea Boren	2	7		
[106*†]	Daniel Lingle	1	4		
[107*†]	Thomas Macintorsh	1	5		
[108*†]	Lewis Penrod	1	6		
[109 †]	Green House	1	3		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[110 †]	John Cope	1	10		
[111 †]	Yost Cope	1	3		
[112 †]	Joseph Barber	1	5		
[113 †]	Michael Smyth	1	2		
[114*†]	George Vineyard	1	4		
[115 †]	David Vineyard	1	2		
[116*†]	John Vinyard	2	8		
[117*†]	Jessee Suttle	1	8		
[118*†]	Thomas Adams	1	4		
[119*†]	Charles Makintorsh	1	1		
[120 †]	Bazel Boren	1	3		
[121*†]	Thomas Cox	2	4		4
[122*†]	John Boren	1	8		2
[123*†]	Lee Cuday	1	5		
[124 †]	Daniel Carker	1	2		
[125 †]	Moses Micenhimer	1	3		
[126 †]	Marten Hofner	1	3		
[127*†]	Robert Beggs	1	6		
[128*]	George Brown Senr	1	2		
[129*†]	James Worthington Jr.	1	2		
[130*†]	William Thornton	1	7		
[131*†]	George Hunsaker Junr	1	4		
[132*†]	John Hunsaker Senr	1	5		
[133*†]	Samuel Hunsaker Jur	1	3		
[134*†]	John Chrice	1	11		
[135*†]	Jasiel Echols	1	6		
[136]	Henry Barriner Jun	7	2		
[137 †]	George Hartline	2	11		
[138*†]	Christian Miller	2	8		
[139*†]	Zacheriah MacDaniel	2	12		
[140*†]	Robert Axley	1	8		
[141 †]	Stephen Crocker	1	2		
[142*†]	Joseph Hunsaker Sen	1	4		
[143 †]	Jacob Hileman	3	5		
[144 †]	Peter Lence	2	5		
[145 †]	John Hofner	1	2		
[146 †]	Jacob Misenhimer	1	1		
[147*†]	Thomas Sames	2	8		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[148*†]	William Hutson	1	3		
[149*†]	Michael Dillow	1	6		
[150 †]	Peter Barriner	1	7		
[151*†]	William Worthington	1	4		
[152 †]	David Micenhimer	1	1		
[153 †]	Peter Powles	1	2		
[154 †]	John Dillow	1	2		
[155 †]	Jacob Carker	1	4		
[156*†]	Wilkison Gadwin	1	7		
[157 †]	Peter Micenhimer	1	1		
[158*†]	Cliff Hazlewood	1	12		
[159 †]	James Hazlewood	1	3		
[160*†]	George Smiley	2	4		
[161*]	Robert Hargrave	1	5		
[162 †]	James Hairston	1	7		
[163*†]	John Hairston	1	5		
[164 †]	George Hileman Jun	1	4		
[165*†]	John Rupe	1	4		
[166 †]	George Lence Jr	1	2		
[167*†]	Henry Cluts	1	5		
[168*†]	Samuel Sprouce	1	8		
[169*†]	John Garner	1	6		
[170 †]	Wesley G Nemo	1	4		
[171 †]	David Arnold	1	3		
[172*†]	John B Murray	2	8		
[173]	Daniel Hinup	1	3		
[174 †]	Evin Henry	1	5		
[175*†]	John Landers	1	6		
[176*†]	Adam Clap Senr	2	6		
[177 †]	Benjamin Worthington	1	5		
[178*†]	Nathaniel Hughs	1	10		
[179]	Samuel Hartline		2		
[180 †]	Michael Holshouser	1	4		
[181*†]	Ester Lawrence	1	7		
[182 †]	Asa Chapman	3	7		
[183 †]	Samuel Drake	1	2		
[184 †]	Joseph Haukes	1	6		
[185*†]	John Whitaker	1	4		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[186*†]	John Mowry	1	8		
[187*†]	John Cimmel	1	6		
[188 †]	Richard Sumner	1	2		
[189 †]	Henry Noble	1	2		
[190 †]	Andrew Smyth	1	8		
[191]	David Thornton		2		
[192]	John Cervil	1	10		
[193 †]	Peter Miller	1	6		
[194*†]	James Right	1	6		
[195*†]	John Brown	1	11		
[196*†]	Sollomon Penrod	1	2		
[197*†]	Emanuel Penrod	1	1		
[198*†]	John Penrod	1	3		
[199*†]	Jacob Willis	1	9		
[200*†]	George Davis	1	8		
[201 †]	Henry Lierly	1	8		
[202*†]	John Lence	1	2		
[203*†]	John Huskey	1	4		
[204 †]	William Sumner	1	4		
[205 †]	William Homes	1	2		
[206 †]	Abraham Brown	1	6		
[207*†]	William Hughs	1	4		
[208]	John Crowl	1	1		
[209 †]	David Chrice	1	1		
[210*†]	Fedrick Tope, Senr	1	6		
[211*†]	Michael Linbeau	1	4		
[212*†]	William Dod	2	6		
[213 †]	Russel E. Hecock	2	9		
[214*†]	Jacob Rentleman	1	8		6
[215*†]	Edmon Vancil	1	6		
[216 †]	Hiram Trip	1	3		
[217*†]	John langley	1	6		
[218 †]	Jonston Summers	1	1		
[219*†]	Antoney Lingle	1	4		
[220*†]	Daniel Riter	1	4		
[221*†]	Robert Crafton	1	7		1
[222*†]	Jacob Treace	1	7		
[223*†]	Joseph Palmer	2	4		

UNION COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[224*†]	Rice Sames	2	5		
[225]	Henry Culp	1	9		
[226*†]	Jacob Littleton	2	5		
[227 †]	Abraham Bowman	1	4		
[228*†]	Elijah Woodall	1	1		
[229 †]	John Redell	2	5		
[230]	Thomas Barker	1	4		
[231 †]	Henry Cruse	2	1		
[232 †]	Mathias Simerman Sen	1	2		
[233*†]	Benjamin Hall	1	7		
[234 †]	Allin Penrod	2	7		
[235 †]	John Lingle	1	4		
[236*†]	Jacob Wolf	1	7		
[237*†]	Isaac Vancil	1	5		
[238 †]	Jacob Shepherd	2	3		
[239 †]	John Vancil Sen	1	9		
[240*†]	Jonathan Huskey	1	5		2
[241*]	John Wigle	1	12		
[242 †]	John Minneace	1	2		
[243*†]	Joseph Mucklehany	2	2		
[244*†]	John Mackentorsh	1	6		
[245]	Jacob Lingle Jun	1	3		
[246 †]	John Hughs	1	3		
[247 †]	George James	1	6		
[248 †]	Marget Bennit		7		
[249*†]	Hugh Irwin	1	7		
[250*†]	Leven L. Holland	1	3		
[251*†]	William Grammer	1	7		
[252*†]	Samuel Lewis	1	8		
[253*†]	Squire Bone	1	6		
[254*†]	Abner Keith	1	8		
[255 †]	George Faggot	1	4		
[256*†]	Aron Howard	1	4		
[257*†]	Andrew Irwin	2	3		
[258*†]	John Hargrave	2	2		
[259 †]	Jacob Millegin	1	3		
[260*†]	Alexander Whitaker	1	4		
[261*†]	Samuel Penrod Jur	1	6		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[262*]	Thomas Green	3	9		
[263*†]	James Willis	1	3		
[264*†]	Giles Parmeley	1	9		
[265*†]	Samuel Butsher	1	4		
[266*†]	Robert Casey	1	6		
[267 †]	Anderson Standiver	1	5		
[268*†]	James M. Abenathey	1	5		
[269*†]	John Tweedy	1	5		
[270 †]	Adam Corble	1	7		
[271*†]	Robert H. Loid	1	3		
[272 †]	William Trip	1	2		
[273*†]	John Dailey	1	6		
[274 †]	Jacob Isenackle	1	9		
[275*†]	Robert W. Crafton	1	3		
[276*†]	Antoney Morgan	1	4		
[277]	Isaac Tinsley	1	1		
[278*†]	Abraham Hunsaker Sen.	1	5		
[279*†]	Oen Hughes	1	5		
[280 †]	Thomas Fisher	1	9		
[281*†]	John Hargrave Jun.	1	4		
[282 †]	John Baltzele	1	3		
[283*†]	William Craglole	2	7		
[284*†]	Samuel Penrod Sen	1	9		
[285 †]	Ely Litleton	1	3		
[286 †]	Thomas Ferrel	1	2		
[287*†]	Andy Penrod	1	3		
[288*†]	John Tope	1	2		
[289 †]	Fedrick Tope Jun		3		
[290*†]	Jacob Tope	1	2		
[291*†]	Joseph Lamer	1	3		
[292 †]	Jacob Cluts	1	4		
[293 †]	Philip Cluts	1	1		
[294*†]	David Penrod	1	5		
[295 †]	John Hill	1	2		
[296 †]	John Litleton	2	4		
[297 †]	Peter Dillow Sen	1	8		
[298]	Coonrad Siter	1	5		
[299 †]	Peter Casper	1	7		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[300*†]	John Hunsaker Jur	1	2		
[301 †]	Paul Lingle	1	7		
[302 †]	Benedick Mull	1	7		
[303 †]	Peter Sifford	1	2		
[304 †]	Israel Thompson	2	11		
[305*†]	Thomas Summers	1	7		
[306 †]	Jacob Lingle Senr	1	9		
[307 †]	John Vancil Jun	1	4		
[308*†]	John Lence Junr	1	4		
[309*†]	Boston Lence	1	3		
[310*†]	Davolt Lence	1	4		
[311]	Edmon Vancil Jur	1	3		
[312*†]	Jonas Vancil	1	3		
[313]	John Grigery	1	2		
[314*†]	Henry Lamer	1	7		
[315]	James Oldridge	2			
[316 †]	Ambros Sherril	1	7		
[317*†]	John Hopkins	1	2		
[318 †]	Thomas Smyth	1	1		
[319*†]	Peter Potmess	1	3		
[320]	Abraham Kokenower	1	4		
[321]	Abraham Morgan	1	1		
[322 †]	Joseph Hambrick	1	2		
[323*†]	William Morgan	1	9		
[324]	Lewis Mishaw	1	1		
[325 †]	Mary Dewral		7		
[326 †]	Benjamin May	1	3		
[327*†]	Joseph Waller	1	4		
[328*†]	John Crips	1	6		
[329 †]	Jacob Craft	1	4		
[330 †]	Grammer Fisher	1	2		
[331*†]	Thomas Craft	1	4		
[332*†]	Sarah Robertson	1	6		
[333 †]	Christopher Elmore	1	6		
[334*†]	George Lemmons	1	6		
[335*†]	Robert Friet	1			
[336*†]	Jane Fisher	1	2		
[337 †]	Richard Whitaker	1	2		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[338 †]	John May	1	7		
[339*]	Patrick Corgin	1	7		
[340 †]	Robert Sammons	1	5		
[341 †]	Thomas Redell	1	10		
[342 †]	Vincent Robertson	1	3		
[343*†]	Thomas Cox Jun	1	3		
[344*†]	Jacob Wigle	1	5		
[345]	Sollomon Rogers	1			
[346 †]	Nancy Willard		3		
[347 †]	Hugh Cook	1	7		
[348 †]	John Eaton	1	4		
[349*†]	Mary Bone		3		
[350 †]	Samuel Waldrup	1	4		
[351*†]	Ephragm Noel	1	5		
[352 †]	Fedrick Cook	1	3		
[353*†]	Ezechael Staton	1	5		
[354 †]	Jacob Iierley	2	7		
[355 †]	Alizebeth Shepherd		4		
[356*†]	Jacob Hunsaker Senr	1	2		
[357 †]	Abraham Hunsaker Jun	1	1		
[358]	Alizabeth Hackerty	1	4		
[359]	Susanna Wooten		5		
[360*†]	George Wolf	1	6		
[361 †]	Nat Davis	1	6		
[362 †]	James U. Pecock	1	7		
[363 †]	John Bruce	1	3		
[364*†]	James Tinsley	1	5		
[365*†]	Fedrick Tolbert	1	3		
[366*†]	John B. Roberts	1	3		
[367*†]	Jacob Snider	2	5		
[368 †]	Benjamin West	1	5		
[369*†]	David Miller	2	7		
[370]	Giles Turmon	1	2		
[371 †]	Peter Dillow Jun	1	2		
[372*†]	Jacob Brown	1	4		
[373 †]	Jacob Dillow	2	6		
[374*†]	Adam Clap Jun	1	5		
[375*†]	Thomas Deen	1	3		

UNION COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[376*†]	David Sames	1	4		
[377 †]	Calven Price	1	1		
[378]	John Kesler	1	6		
[379 †]	John Hess	1	7		
[380 †]	Mathias Simerman Jun	1	2		
[381*†]	Jacob Hunsaker Jun	1	6		
[382]	Henry Cruse Jun	1	2		
[383*†]	Jane Graham	1	3		
[384*†]	Benjamin Mcraven	1	6		
[385*†]	William Echols	1	5		
[386 †]	James Whitaker	1	2		
[387*†]	George Cright	2	6		
[388 †]	John Micenhimer	1	1		
[389 †]	Pheby Worhington		1		
[390*†]	John Smyth	1	1		
[391]	George H. Brown	1	4		
[392]	John Treace	1	13		
[393 †]	Edward Davis	2	10		
[394 †]	Christian Flach	3	1		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

Jonesborough Union County Illinois

A. D. 1820.

I do hereby certify that the foregoing list contains a true statement of the number of Inhabitants in Union County Illinois—taken down by me as the law directs—

WILLIAM ECHOLS C C
U C

[Free white males of 21 years and upwards] ¹	1908
[All other white inhabitants]	461
[Servants or slaves]	19
[Free white males of 21 years and upwards]	7
[All other white inhabitants]	28

Total 2423

Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	474
All other white inhabitants	1888

2362

Servants or slaves	22
--------------------	----

Total 2384

¹The figures are not explained in the original, but the notations supplied correspond with the table headings. The last two items included in the total are from a page supplemental to the census proper.

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

The census for Union County for 1818 was taken by David and Jeremiah Brown and is dated April 10, probably the date on which he commenced the work. The federal census for 1820 was taken by William Bartlett and the state census by William Echols, neither giving the month or day on which they were certified. The federal census is arranged in alphabetical order and lists 389 families as compared to 394 listed by the state census. The 1818 census includes also the names of residents of Alexander County, which was set off from Union County in 1819.

The federal census contains the following names not found in the 1820 state census:

Borin, John, Jr.
Citter, Coonrod
Clapp, William
Cruce, Peter
Crips, John (Repetition of No. 328?)
*Daugherty, Elizabeth
 1818. Doerty, Elizabeth
Dean, John
Donley, Jacob
Dougherty, George
Echols, John
Ellis, Jonathan
Gregory, Christian

Gregory, Jacob
Hileman, George, Sr.
*Johnson, Peter
Lence, Michael
Lially, Henry
Light, John
McBride, Hannah
*Miller, John
Price, John
Thompson, Jonas
*Youst, John
 1818. Yost, John

Discrepancies are as follows:

1 Morgan, Joshuay
 1818. Morgain, Joshua
 F1820. Morgan, Joshua
2 Morgan, Lenard
 1818. Morgen, Leonard
 F1820. Morgan, Leonard
3 Brown, Jeremiah
 1818. Brown, Jeremiah
 F1820. Brown, Jeremiah
7 Ellis, James
 1818. Ells, James
 F1820. Ellis, James
8 Cimmel, Daniel
 1818. Kimmel, Daniel
 F1820. Kimmel, David
9 Duit, John
 F1820. Duitt, John
10 Anson, Abraham
 F1820. Anson, Abraham W.
15 Wagoner, Jacob
 1818. Wagner, Jacob
 F1820. Waggener, Jacob
17 Brown, George, Jr.
 1818. Brown, George, Jr.
 F1820. Brown, George, 3d
19 Colier, Michael
 F1820. Colliers, Michael
21 Hunsaker, George, Sr.
 1818. Hunsaker, George, Sr.
 F1820. Hunsaker, George

22 Grammer, John
 1818. Grammer, John
 F1820. Grammar, John
26 Hibarger, Jacob
 F1820. Hybarger, Jacob
27 Hacker, John S.
 1818. Hacker, John
 F1820. Hacker, John S.
29 Jones, Edmund W. B.
 F1820. Jones, Edmund B. W.
31 Thornton, William, Jr.
 1818. Thornto[n], William, Jr.
 F1820. Thornton, William, 2d
37 Barrener, Henry, Sr.
 1818. Baringer, Henry
 F1820. Barringer, Henry
38 Brown, Armstead H.
 F1820. Brown, Armstead
39 Murphey, Francis
 1818. Furphy, Francies
 F1820. Murphey, Francies
42 Mineace, Benjamin
 1818. Menecs, Benjamin
 F1820. Menece, Benjamin
44 Woory, John
 F1820. Ury, John
45 Boggess, Joel
 1818. Boges, Joel
 F1820. Bogus, Joel

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 46 Cruse, Adam
F1820. Cruce, Adam
- 47 Murphey, Hiley
1818. Murphy, Hyly
F1820. Murphey, Hila
- 48 Jinkens, John
1818. Jinkens, John
F1820. Jenkins, John
- 49 Burden, John
1818. Burden, John
F1820. Burdon, John
- 50 Ellams, Marget
F1820. Elms, Margret
- 51 Bryan, Elijah
1818. Bryant, Elijah
F1820. Bryant, Elijah
- 55 Ellams, James
1818. Ellems, James
F1820. Elms, James
- 56 Billingsley, Bazel
1818. Billingsly, Bazzel
F1820. Billingsley, Bazzel
- 57 Trip, Andy
1818. Tripe, Jinny
F1820. Tripp, Jenny
- 58 Cochran, Marget
F1820. Cochran, Peggy
- 59 Trip, John
1818. Trip, John
F1820. Tripp, John
- 60 Davison, William
1818. Davidson, William
F1820. Davidson, William
- 61 Steal, Andrew
F1820. Steele, Andrew C.
- 62 Tetford, Walter
1818. Tedford, Walter
F1820. Tedford, Walter
- 63 Reynolds, Milleton
F1820. Reynolds, Milikin
- 67 Craig, Hugh
1818. Crag, Hugh
F1820. Craig, Hugh
- 70 Evans, Oen
1818. Evenas, Oen
F1820. Evans, Owen
- 71 Evans, George
1818. Evens, George
F1820. Evans, George
- 72 Stokes, Young F.
F1820. Stokes, Young
- 74 Evans, Elijah
1818. Evans, Elijah
F1820. Evans, Elijah
- 75 Durrarn, William
1818. Durham, William
F1820. Durham, William
- 76 Davison, Msiah
1818. Davidson, Masias
F1820. Davidson, Masias
- 77 Throgmorton, Joshua
1818. Throgmorton, Joshua
F1820. Throgmorton, Joshua
- 78 Maginnis, Patrick
1818. McGines, Patrick
F1820. McGinnes, Patrick
- 79 Maginnis, William
1818. McGines, William
F1820. McGinnes, William
- 80 Barton, William
1818. Barten, William
F1820. Barton, William
- 81 Standerd, Thomas
1818. Standerd, Thomas
F1820. Standard, Thomas
- 82 Standerd, Willis
F1820. Standard, Willis
- 84 Bizel, Isaac
F1820. Bizzel, Isaac
- 85 Gore, Joshua
1818. Gore, Joshua
F1820. Gore, Joshua
- 87 Paterson, Josiah
F1820. Patterson, Josiah
- 88 Smyth, Barney
F1820. Smith, Barney
- 89 Robertson, James
1818. Roberson, James
F1820. Robertson, James
- 90 Delaney, Patience
F1820. Delany, Patience
- 91 Delaney, William
F1820. Delany, William
- 92 Carter, Molton
F1820. Carter, Nancy
- 97 Beggs, Isaac
1818. Beggs, Isaac
F1820. Baggs, Isaac
- 98 Walker, Zacheriah
F1820. Walker, Zachariah
- 99 Beggs, Alexander
1818. Beggs, Alexandria
- 100 Paterson, Levy
1818. Paterson, Levy
F1820. Patterson, Levi
- 101 Beggs, John
F1820. Baggs, John

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 102 Beggs, Archabel | 130 Thornton, William |
| 1818. Beggs, Arichibel | 1818. Thornton, William, Sr. |
| F1820. Baggs, Archabald | F1820. Thornton, William, Sr. |
| 103 Hugs, Jonathan | 132 Hunsaker, John, Sr. |
| F1820. Hughes, Jonathan | 1818. Hunsaker, John |
| 105 Boren, Hozea | F1820. Hunsaker, John |
| 1818. Boren, Hoza | 133 Hunsaker, Samuel, Jr. |
| F1820. Borin, Hosea | 1818. Hunsak, Samuel, Jr. |
| 107 Macintorsh, Thomas | F1820. Hunsaker, Samuel, Jr. |
| 1818. McIntosh, Thomas | 134 Chrice, John |
| F1820. McIntosh, Thomas | 1818. Crise, John |
| 108 Penrod, Lewis | F1820. Crise, John |
| 1818. Penrod, Louis | 135 Echols, Jasiel |
| F1820. Penrod, Lewis | 1818. Eachols, Jesse |
| 109 Green House | F1820. Echols, Jesse |
| F1820. Greenhouse, Renfrew | 139 MacDaniel, Zachariah |
| 111 Cope, Yost | 1818. McDaniel, Zachariah |
| F1820. Cope, Youst | F1820. McDaniel, Zachariah |
| 113 Smyth, Michael | 141 Crocker, Stephen |
| F1820. Smith, Michael | F1820. Croker, Stephen |
| 114 Vineyard, George | 142 Hunsaker, Joseph, Sr. |
| 1818. Vinyard, George | 1818. Hunsaker, Joseph |
| F1820. Vinyard, George | F1820. Hunsaker, Joseph, Sr. |
| 115 Vineyard, David | 146 Misenhimer, Jacob |
| F1820. Vinyard, David | F1820. Micenhamer, Jacob |
| 117 Suttle, Jesse | 147 Sames, Thomas |
| 1818. Suttler, Jesse | 1818. Sams, Thomas |
| F1820. Suttle, Jesse | F1820. Sames, Thomas |
| 119 Makintorsh, Charles | 148 Hutson, William |
| 1818. McIntosh, Charles | 1818. Hudson, William |
| F1820. McIntosh, Charles | F1820. Hudson, William |
| 120 Boren, Bazel | 149 Dillow, Michael |
| F1820. Borin, Bazel | 1818. Delo, Michel |
| 121 Cox, Thomas | F1820. Delo, Michael |
| 1818. Cox, Thomas, Sr. | 150 Barriner, Peter |
| F1820. Cox, Thomas | F1820. Barringer, Peter |
| 122 Boren, John | 152 Micenhimer, David |
| 1818. Boren, John | F1820. Micenhamer, David |
| F1820. Borin, John | 153 Powles, Peter |
| 123 Cuday, Lee | F1820. Powlas, Peter |
| 1818. Cude, Lee | 154 Dillow, John |
| F1820. Cuddy, Lee | F1820. Delo, John |
| 124 Carker, Daniel | 155 Carker, Jacob |
| F1820. Carraker, Daniel | F1820. Karraker, Jacob |
| 125 Micenhimer, Moses | 156 Gadwin, Wilkison |
| F1820. Micenhamer, Moses | 1818. Godwin, Wilkson |
| 126 Hofner, Marten | F1820. Godwin, Wilkinson |
| F1820. Hofner, Martin | 157 Micenhimer, Peter |
| 127 Beggs, Robert | F1820. Micenhamer, Peter |
| 1818. Beggs, Robert | 158 Hazlewood, Cliff |
| F1820. Baggs, Robert | 1818. Hazzelwood, Clif |
| 129 Worthington, James, Jr. | F1820. Hazlewood, Cliff |
| 1818. Worthington, James, Sr. | 160 Smiley, George |
| F1820. Worthington, James | 1818. Smily, George |
| | F1820. Smiley, George |

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 162 | Hairston, James | 205 | Homes, William |
| | F1820. Hurston, James | | F1820. Holmes, William |
| 163 | Hairston, John | 207 | Hughs, William |
| | 1818. Harsten, John | | 1818. Huse, William |
| | F1820. Hairston, John | | F1820. Hughes, William |
| 166 | Lence, George, Jr. | 209 | Chrice, David |
| | F1820. Lence, George | | F1820. Crise, David |
| 168 | Sprouce, Samuel | 210 | Tope, Fedrick, Sr. |
| | 1818. Sprous, Samuel | | 1818. Tope, Fedrick |
| | F1820. Sprouce, Samuel | | F1820. Tope, Fredrick, Sr. |
| 170 | Nemo, Wesley G. | 211 | Linbeau, Michael |
| | F1820. Nimmo, Wesley G. | | 1818. Limbaugh, Michel |
| 172 | Murray, John B. | | F1820. Limboch, Michael |
| | 1818. Murray, John B. | 212 | Dod, William |
| | F1820. Murry, John B. | | 1818. Dod, William |
| 174 | Henry, Evin | | F1820. Dodd, William |
| | F1820. Henry, Evan | 213 | Hecock, Russel E. |
| 176 | Clap, Adam, Sr. | | F1820. Heacock, Russell E. |
| | 1818. Clap, Adam, Sr. | 214 | Rentleman, Jacob |
| | F1820. Clapp, Adam | | 1818. Rentelman, Jacob |
| 178 | Hughs, Nathaniel | | F1820. Rentleman, Jacob |
| | 1818. Huse, Nathaniel | 215 | Vancil, Edmon |
| | F1820. Hughes, Nathaniel | | 1818. Vancel, Edmond |
| 180 | Holshouser, Michael | | F1820. Vancill, Edmund |
| | F1820. Holeshouser, Michael | 216 | Trip, Hiram |
| 181 | Lawrence, Ester | | F1820. Tripp, Hiram |
| | 1818. Leawrance, Easter | 217 | Langley, John |
| | F1820. Lawrance, Esther | | 1818. Langly, John |
| 184 | Haukes, Joseph | | F1820. Langley, John |
| | F1820. Hawks, Joseph | 218 | Summers, Jonston |
| 187 | Cimmel, John | | F1820. Summers, Johnson |
| | 1818. Kimmel, John | 219 | Lingle, Antoney |
| | F1820. Kimmell, John | | 1818. Lingle, Anthony |
| 190 | Smyth, Andrew | | F1820. Lingle, Anthony |
| | F1820. Smith, Andrew | 220 | Riter, Daniel |
| 193 | Miller, Peter | | 1818. Ritter, Daniel |
| | F1820. Miller, Peter, Sr. | | F1820. Ritter, Daniel |
| 194 | Right, James | 221 | Crafton, Robert |
| | 1818. Write, James | | 1818. Craften, Robert |
| | F1820. Wright, James | | F1820. Crafton, Robert |
| 196 | Penrod, Sollomon | 222 | Treace, Jacob |
| | 1818. Penrod, Solomon | | 1818. Trees, Jacob |
| | F1820. Penrod, Soloman | | F1820. Treece, Jacob |
| 199 | Willis, Jacob | 224 | Sames, Rice |
| | 1818. Willes, Jacob | | 1818. Sams, Rice |
| | F1820. Willis, Jacob | | F1820. Sames, Riece |
| 201 | Lierly, Henry | 228 | Woodall, Elijah |
| | F1820. Leyrle, Henry | | 1818. Woodoll, Elijha P. |
| 202 | Lence, John | | F1820. Woodall, Elijah |
| | 1818. Lense, John, Sr. | 229 | Redell, John |
| | F1820. Lence, John, Sr. | | F1820. Riddle, John |
| 203 | Huskey, John | 231 | Cruse, Henry |
| | 1818. Husky, John | | F1820. Cruce, Henry |
| | F1820. Huskey, John | 232 | Simerman, Mathias, Sr. |
| | | | F1820. Zimmerman, Mathias, Sr. |

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 234 Penrod, Allin | 263 Willis, James |
| F1820. Penrod, Allen | 1818. Willes, James |
| 236 Wolf, Jacob | F1820. Willis, James |
| 1818. Wolf, Jacob | 264 Parmeley, Giles |
| F1820. Woolf, Jacob | 1818. Parmerly, Gils |
| 237 Vancil, Isaac | F1820. Parmley, Jiles |
| 1818. Vancel, Isaac | 265 Butsher, Samuel |
| F1820. Vancill, Isaac | 1818. Butcher, Samuel |
| 238 Shepherd, Jacob | F1820. Butcher, Samuel |
| F1820. Shephard, Jacob | 266 Casey, Robert |
| 239 Vancil, John Sr. | 1818. Casa, Robert |
| F1820. Vancill, John, Sr. | F1820. Casey, Robert |
| 240 Huskey, Jonathan | 267 Standiver, Anderson |
| 1818. Husky, Jonathan | F1820. Standerford, Anderson |
| F1820. Huskey, Jonathan | 268 Abenathey, James M. |
| 242 Minneace, John | 1818. Abernathy, James |
| F1820. Menece, John | F1820. Abanatha, James |
| 243 Mucklehany, Joseph | 269 Tweedy, John |
| 1818. Mclehanney, Joseph | 1818. Twedy, John |
| F1820. McElhany, Joseph | F1820. Twiddy, John |
| 244 Mackentorsh, John | 270 Corble, Adam |
| 1818. Mcintosh, John | F1820. Cobble, Adam |
| F1820. McIntosh, John | 271 Loid, Robert H. |
| 246 Hughs, John | 1818. Lloyd, Robert H. |
| 1818. Huse, John | F1820. Lloyd, Robert H. |
| F1820. Hughes, John | 272 Trip, William |
| 248 Bennit, Marget | F1820. Tripp, William |
| F1820. Bennet, Margret | 273 Dailey, John |
| 249 Irwin, Hugh | 1818. Daly, John |
| 1818. Irvin, Hugh | F1820. Daly, John |
| F1820. Ervin, Hugh | 274 Isenackle, Jacob |
| 250 Holland, Leven L. | F1820. Icenoggle, Jacob |
| 1818. Hollen, Leven L. | 275 Crafton, Robert W. |
| F1820. Holland, Edmund | 1818. Craften, Robert W. |
| 251 Grammer, William | F1820. Crafton, Robert |
| 1818. Grammer, William | 276 Morgan, Antoney |
| F1820. Grammar, William | 1818. Morgan, Anthony |
| 253 Bone, Squire | F1820. Morgan, Anthony |
| 1818. Boon, Squire | 278 Hunsaker, Abraham, Sr. |
| F1820. Bone, Square | 1818. Hunsaker, Abraham |
| 256 Howard, Aron | F1820. Hunsaker, Abraham, Sr. |
| 1818. Howard, Aron | 279 Hughes, Oen |
| F1820. Howard, Aaron | 1818. Huse, Oen |
| 257 Irwin, Andrew | F1820. Hughes, Owen |
| 1818. Irvin, Andrew | 282 Baltzele, John |
| F1820. Ervin, Andrew | F1820. Baltzell, John |
| 258 Hargrave, John | 283 Craglole, William |
| 1818. Hargrave, John, Sr. | 1818. Craglo, William |
| F1820. Hartgrave, John, Sr. | F1820. Cragloe, William |
| 259 Millegin, Jacob | 285 Littleton, Ely |
| F1820. Milikin, Jacob | F1820. Littleton, Eli |
| 260 Whitaker, Alexander | 286 Ferrel, Thomas |
| 1818. Whitaker, Alexandria | F1820. Ferrill, Thomas |
| F1820. Whitaker, Alexander | |

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 287 Penrod, Andy
1818. Penrod, Andrew
F1820. Penrod, Andrew
- 289 Tope, Fedrick, Jr.
F1820. Tope, Fredrick, Jr.
- 291 Lamer, Joseph
1818. Lamer, Joseph
F1820. Lamour, Joseph
- 292 Cluts, Jacob
F1820. Clutts, Jacob
- 296 Littleton, John
F1820. Littleton, John
- 297 Dillow, Peter, Sr.
F1820. Delo, Peter, 2nd
- 300 Hunsaker, John, Jr.
1818. Hunsaker, John, Jr.
F1820. Hunsaker, John, 2d
- 305 Summers, Thomas
1818. Sumers, Thomas
F1820. Summers, Thomas
- 306 Lingle, Jacob, Sr.
F1820. Lingle, Jacob
- 307 Vancil, John, Jr.
F1820. Vancill, John, Jr.
- 308 Lence, John, Jr.
1818. Lense, John, Jr.
F1820. Lence, John, Jr.
- 309 Lence, Boston
1818. Lense, Boysten
F1820. Lence, Boston
- 310 Lence, Davolt
1818. Lense, Davoult
F1820. Lence, Davault
- 312 Vancil, Jonas
1818. Vancel, Jonas
F1820. Vancill, Jonas P.
- 314 Lamer, Henry
1818. Lamer, Henry
F1820. Lamore, Henry
- 316 Sherril, Ambros
F1820. Sherrill, Ambrose
- 318 Smyth, Thomas
F1820. Smith, Thomas
- 319 Potmess, Peter
1818. Portmess, Peter
F1820. Potmicer, Peter
- 322 Hambrick, Joseph
F1820. Hemrick, Joseph
- 323 Morgan, William
1818. Morgen, William, Sr.
F1820. Morgan, William
- 325 Dewral, Mary
F1820. Durall, Ephraim
- 328 Crips, John
1818. Crips, John
F1820. Cripps, John
- 330 Fisher, Grammer
F1820. Fisher, Grammar
- 332 Robertson, Sarah
1818. Roberson, John
F1820. Robertson, John
- 334 Lemmons, George
1818. Lemmons, George
F1820. Lemons, George
- 335 Friet, Robert
1818. Fryatt, Robert
F1820. Fiatt, Robert
- 339 Corgin, Patrick
1818. Corgen, Patrick
- 341 Redell, Thomas
F1820. Riddle, Thomas
- 343 Cox, Thomas, Jr.
1818. Cox, Thomas, Jr.
F1820. Cox, Thomas S.
- 346 Willard, Nancy
F1820. Williard, Nancy
- 349 Bone, Mary
1818. Boon, Mary
F1820. Bone, Mary
- 350 Waldrup, Samuel
F1820. Walldrupe, Samuel
- 351 Noel, Ephragn
1818. Noel, Ephrem
F1820. Noel, Ephraigm
- 352 Cook, Fedrick
F1820. Cook, Fredrick
- 353 Staton, Ezechael
1818. Staten, Ezekel
F1820. Statton, Ezekiel
- 354 Lierley, Jacob
F1820. Lially, Jacob
- 355 Shepherd, Alizebeth
F1820. Shephard, Elizabeth
- 360 Wolf, George
1818. Woolf, George
F1820. Woolf, George
- 361 Davis, Nat
F1820. Davis, Nathaniel
- 362 Pecoek, James U.
F1820. Peacock, James U.
- 364 Tinsley, James
1818. Tingly, James
F1820. Tinsley, James
- 365 Tolbert, Fedrick
1818. Tolbert, Fedrick
F1820. Talbot, Fredrick

UNION COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 366 Roberts, John B.
1818. Roberds, John B.
F1820. Roberts, John B. | 383 Graham, Jane
1818. Graham, Jinny
F1820. Graham, Jane |
| 371 Dillow, Peter, Jr.
F1820. Delo, Peter | 384 Mcraven, Benjamin
1818. McCravens, Benjamin
F1820. McCraven, Benjamin |
| 373 Dillow, Jacob
F1820. Delo, Jacob | 385 Echols, William
1818. Eachols, William
F1820. Echols, William |
| 374 Clap, Adam, Jr.
1818. Clap, Adam, Jr.
F1820. Clapp, Adam, Jr. | 387 Cright, George
1818. Crite, George
F1820. Crite, George |
| 375 Deen, Thomas
1818. Deen, Thomas
F1820. Dean, Thomas | 388 Micenhimer, John
F1820. Micenhamer, John |
| 376 Sames, David
1818. Sams, David
F1820. Sames, David | 389 Worhington, Pheby
F1820. Worthington, Phebe |
| 377 Price, Calven
F1820. Price, Calvin | 390 Smyth, John
1818. Smith, John
F1820. Smith, John |
| 380 Simerman, Mathias, Jr.
F1820. Simmerman, Mathias | 394 Flach, Christian
F1820. Flock, Christian |

CENSUS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, 1820

A Schedule of the whole number of persons in the County of Washington State of Illinois as taking by Harry Wilton agreeable to a Law of said State passed the 23d March 1819—and taken in the month of August 1820.

Names of Heads of Families	Free white males under 21 years	Free white males 21 years and over	Females	Blacks
1[†] Nathaniel Nowlen	1	1	2	
2[*†] Leaiden Posey	3	1	1	
3[*†] Archabald Andrews	4	1	5	
4[†] John Bradford	2	1	3	
5[*†] John Carrigan	2	2	2	2
6[†] James Carrigan	2	1	4	
7[*†] Wingate Maddox	3	1	4	
8[†] Samuel McKeever	2	1	5	
9[*†] John Wardsworth	1	1	6	1
10[*†] Haden Watts	4	1	3	
11[*†] Thomas Wardsworth	4	1	1	
12[†] Gibeon Burton	1	1	4	
13[†] Frederick Berry		1	1	
14[†] Jesse Griffin	1	1	2	
15[†] Isaac Huston	1	3	5	
16[*†] Edward Cole	3	5	3	1
17[†] Richard Cole	1	1	1	
18[†] John Adams	1	4	2	
19[†] Joseph White	3	1	3	
20 Amos Low		1	3	
21[*†] John L Laughlin	3	1	3	
22[*†] Robert McKeever	4	1	2	
23 Salmon Sherwood	4	3	7	
24[†] Thomas Neal	1	1	3	
25[*†] Richard Carter	3	1	4	
26 James Burrows		1	1	
27[†] Samuel Chaping	3	2	3	
28[†] Lorenzo Chaping	3	1	2	

The first 42 names in this census list were numbered in the original. The symbols as well as the later numbering have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
29[†]	Stephen Hitchcock	2	1	3	1
30	Peter Beach	1	1	2	
31[*†]	Elizabeth Allen	1	2	[4]	
32[†]	Edward McCart	3	3	3	
33[*†]	Gilleous Maddux	3	1	5	
34[†]	Stewart Slavings	1	1	2	
35[*†]	William Taylor	3	1	2	
36[†]	David Roper	4	2	2	
37[†]	Wm Vandergriff	1	1	1	
38[*†]	Jacob Crocker		1	2	
39[†]	Elizabeth Crocker	1	1	4	
40[*†]	Arthur Crocker	2	2	3	
41[†]	Jacob Brewer	2	1	2	
42[†]	Daniel Strong	3	1	1	
[43 †]	John Brake	1	1	1	
[44 †]	William Lewis	2	1	1	
[45 †]	James Cockrum		1	4	
[46*†]	Hugh Johnston		1	1	
[47*†]	Daniel Simons	4	1	4	
[48*†]	William Johnston	1	2	2	
[49*†]	John Johnston Jr	3	1	2	
[50*†]	James McCracken	2	1		
[51*†]	William Johnston	3	1	4	
[52*]	Hosea Rawlins	3	1	2	
[53*†]	John M. T. Ortin		1	1	
[54*†]	James Ortin	3	1	3	
[55*†]	John Welsh	3	1	3	
[56 †]	Robert Callahan	2	1	2	
[57 †]	Edmond Townsend	2	1	1	
[58*†]	Collins Matheny	4	2	1	
[59*†]	William Roundtree	4	1	6	
[60]	Daniel White	5	1	5	
[61*†]	Thomas Hughey	1	2	2	
[62*†]	Theopolis Herrald	1	1	1	
[63*†]	John Johnston	1	1	2	
[64*†]	John Hughey	1	1	2	
[65 †]	Peter Outhouse	2	2	3	
[66*†]	John A. Evans	2	1	1	
[67 †]	John Outhouse	2	2	1	

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[68*†]	James Eaden	4	1	1	
[69*†]	Archabald Traylor	5	5	1	
[70*†]	John Batteau	2	2	2	
[71 †]	Hardy Outhouse		1	1	
[72 †]	Meredy Outhouse		1	2	
[73*†]	William Crocker	3	1	1	
[74*†]	Daniel S. Swearingen	2	2	3	
[75 †]	Francis Webster	6	1	2	
[76*†]	[Ch]arles Cox	[1]	1	[5]	
[77 †]	John Rowe	4	1	4	
[78 †]	James Carr		2		
[79*†]	Benjamin Jones	2	1	4	
[80 †]	Peter Woollum		1	1	
[81 †]	William Blackman		1	2	
[82 †]	James J. Ryan	1	1	2	
[83 †]	Thomas L. Moore	3	1	3	
[84 †]	Jesse Moore	3	1	4	
[85 †]	David Johnston	2	1	3	
[86*†]	Brazilla Silkwood		1	1	
[87 †]	John Reed		1	2	
[88 †]	David Thacker	2	1	3	
[89*†]	Benjamin Cox	4	2	3	
[90*†]	William Middleton	1	1	3	
[91*†]	Solomon Silkwood	2	2	3	
[92 †]	Peter Stewart	3	1	4	
[93]	Absalom Perkins	1	1	1	
[94 †]	Brazilla Silkwood		1	3	
[95*]	Charles Butler	4	1	4	
[96*†]	John Woodrum	3	1	3	
[97*†]	Joseph Kenyon	4	1	1	
[98*†]	Benjamin Hagerman	2	1	1	
[99 †]	Samuel Sharp	1	1	3	
[100 †]	James Buck		1	3	
[101 †]	Elizabeth Baker	5		3	
[102*†]	John Nicholas	1	1	5	
[103 †]	Jonathan Sharp	1	1	1	
[104 †]	William Walker	1	1	1	
[105*†]	Patsey Short	3		3	
[106*†]	Alexander Maddux	4	1	3	

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[107 †]	Nancy Berry	2		1	
[108 †]	John Molthrop	1	1	1	
[109 †]	John A. Molthrop	1	1	2	
[110]	Emma Hawkey	4		2	
[111 †]	William Scott		7		
[112*†]	Philip Martin		2	5	
[113 †]	Hetty Posey	3		3	
[114 †]	Henry Sharp	6	1	4	
[115*†]	Leonard Maddux	6	1	4	
[116*†]	Lewis Maddux	6	1	2	
[117 †]	John Gilmore	5	1	1	
[118 †]	George Russel		2	2	
[119*†]	Bowling Green	3	4	1	
[120*†]	Charles Stevens	3	1	3	
[121*†]	Zachariah Maddux	4	2	4	
[122*†]	Jacob Terman	2	1	3	
[123 †]	William H Berry	5	1	3	
[124 †]	William Wall	1	2	2	
[125*†]	Jonathan Hill	6	1	1	
[126*†]	Andrew Bankston	3	1	4	
[127*†]	William Symmes	6	1	3	
[128*†]	William Steel	3	2	3	
[129 †]	Joseph Morton		1	1	
[130 †]	Henry Atkinson	2	2	4	
[131*†]	Colyer Brown	1	1	2	
[132 †]	David Riddle	3	1	4	
[133 †]	William Orenduff	1	2	4	
[134*†]	Samuel Brown		1	2	
[135*†]	John Brown		1	2	
[136*†]	Caton Usher	1	1	1	
[137*†]	Alexander Chesney	2	1	1	
[138 †]	Benjamin Chesney	1	1	1	
[139*†]	George Brown	3	1	1	10
[140]	Richard				
[141*†]	Samuel Stewart	1	1	2	
[142*†]	Britton Jorden		1	1	
[143 †]	James Gilbreath	3	7	2	5
[144*†]	John Handy	3	3	2	
[145 †]	John Woodrome Jr	5	1	3	

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[146 †]	John Abbott	2	2	2	
[147 †]	Christopher Abbott	2	2	2	
[148 †]	John Foss		7	5	1
[149 †]	Charles Slade	2	1	3	4
[150 †]	Martha French	5		4	
[151*†]	Lemuel Hawkins		1	4	
[152*†]	John Carter		1	3	
[153 †]	Aliece Carter	1		2	
[154*†]	Isaac Darneal	3	1	3	
[155*†]	William Darneal	1	1	2	
[156*†]	David White	4	1	3	
[157 †]	Meredith Castlebury	1	1	1	
[158 †]	James Anderson		1	1	
[159 †]	Elijah Peirce	5	1	4	
[160]	Susanah Anderson	1		3	
[161 †]	Anderson Chandler	3	1	1	
[162 †]	Isaac Anderson		1	2	
[163 †]	Biram Ray	3	1	2	
[164*†]	Thomas Watkins	1	1	3	
[165*†]	John Smith	6	1	5	1
[166*†]	Christopher Rickafuse	1	2	3	
[167*]	David Peirce	1	2		
[168 †]	Elijah Bailes	2	1	4	
[169 †]	Elijah Lincoln		2	2	
[170 †]	Joseph Johnston	4	2	7	
[171*†]	Jonathan Browder	1	3	4	
[172 †]	Hanson Godfrey		1	2	
[173 †]	Martha Townsend	3		2	
[174 †]	Edward Warren	2	2	3	
[175 †]	Hezekiah Rowe		1	1	
[176 †]	Susan Miller	1		5	
[177 †]	Stephen Rowe	2	1	1	
[178 †]	Lydia Savage	3		2	
[179*†]	Beverly Watkins	2	1	6	
[180 †]	John H. Morgan	1	2	2	
[181 †]	John Ramsay	3	3	3	
[182 †]	John H Ramsay	1	2	1	
[183 †]	Thomas Gilliland	2	1	2	
[184 †]	Samuel Carr	1	1	2	

WASHINGTON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[185 ‡]	John Winters	1	1	3	
[186* ‡]	Robert Davis	2	1	3	
[187*]	Joseph Robbins	3	1	1	
[188]	Solomon Eades	5	1	3	
[189]	John Alexander		1	2	
[190 ‡]	Nicholas Piles	2	1	1	
[191 ‡]	Joel Medley	2	1	1	
[192* ‡]	Reuben Middleton	2	1	2	
[193* ‡]	Ruth Washburn	2		1	
[194]	James Thompson	3	1	2	
[195* ‡]	Pleasant Appling	2	1	3	
[196 ‡]	Simon Herron	2	1	6	
[197 ‡]	William Craten	1	1	4	
[198 ‡]	Hiram Virgin	1	1	1	
[199 ‡]	Major Herron	4	1	4	
[200]	Polly Allen	4	1	1	
[201 ‡]	John Evans	1	1	2	
[202 ‡]	William Ayers	3	1	5	
[203 ‡]	Russel Ayres		1	2	
[204 ‡]	Sarah Weeless	2		1	3
[205 ‡]	Susanah Edwards	2		3	
[206 ‡]	Elizabeth Weeless	3		1	
[207* ‡]	William Weeless		1	2	
[208* ‡]	Aaron Williams	4	1	3	
[209 ‡]	William Thompson	3	1	2	
[210 ‡]	Elihu Bandy	1	1	4	
[211* ‡]	David J. McCord	1	1	1	
[212 ‡]	Charles McCord	5	1	3	1
[213* ‡]	John R Hutchins		1	1	
[214* ‡]	Absalem Minson	2	1	7	
[215 ‡]	James Gorden	1	1	3	
[216* ‡]	John Dees	3	1	2	
[217* ‡]	John Lard		1	3	
[218]	William Dees		1	3	
[219* ‡]	Alexander White	4	1	1	
[220 ‡]	John Philips	1	1	1	
[221 ‡]	Joseph Whitenburg	1	1	2	
[222 ‡]	Samuel Whitenburg	1	1	1	

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[223]	John Low	2	1	4	
[224*†]	Lewis Huggins		1	2	
[225*†]	[David Huggins]	2	2	2	
[226*†]	William Huggins	1	1	3	
[227 †]	Henry Boswell	1	1	1	
[228]	Zephaniah Nobles	1	2	1	
[229*†]	William Johnston	1	1	1	
[230 †]	John Tilton	1	1	1	
[231 †]	Enoch Tilton		2	1	
[232 †]	William Carrigan	2	1	2	
[233 †]	Nathan Fatman	5	1	7	
[234 †]	William Thompson Jr.	1	1	2	
[235 †]	John Thompson		1	2	
[236 †]	Charles Harriman		2	4	
[237]	Amos Chandler		1	3	
[238 †]	Joshua Harriman		1	6	
[239 †]	John Thompson Jr.	1	2	2	
[240*†]	James Thompson	1	1	2	
[241*†]	Richard Thompson	7	1	4	
[242 †]	William Smith	2	2	4	
[243 †]	John Cooper	4	1	2	
[244*†]	Absalom Yarbough	3	2	2	
[245*†]	John Creal	3	2	5	
[246]	Zimriah Jentry		1	2	
[247*†]	Alexander Maddux	6	1	1	
[248*†]	Thomas F. Herbert		1		2
[249 †]	John Kain	1	1	1	
[250 †]	Samuel Arthur		1	1	
[251 †]	Mary Oates	3		4	
[252 †]	Seth Hilton		3	1	
[253 †]	James Manning	2	1	1	
[254 †]	Thomas Lyon	1	3	1	1
[255 †]	Richard Tilton	3	1	3	
[256 †]	Thomas Tilton		1	3	
[257*†]	William H. Bradsby		1	2	
[258 †]	Demsey Kennedy		1	2	
[259 †]	Leonard Price	3	1	4	
[260*†]	John Starnater	2	1	5	

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[261*†]	Ellis Chafin		1	2	
[262]	David Dow		3		
[263 †]	Erasmus Elliott	1	1	3	
[264]	John Champion	1	1	3	
		520	336	658	33

Aggregate 1547 persons

I do certify that the above list composes the number of inhabitants in Washington County.

This 6th Decr 1820.

HARRY WILTON

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

The Washington County census, dated June 1, 1818, was taken by John K. Maugham; the federal census, dated December 18, 1820, was taken by Calvin Barns; and the state census, "taken in the month of August 1820," was taken by Harry Wilton. Twenty-eight names appear in the federal census which are not found in the state census:

Shoal Creek

Louzader, Isaac

Slade, Charles

Crooked Creek

*Wiltan, Harry

1818. Wilton, Harry

Lee, Harvey

Easen, Pomeroy

Covington

Walker, James

Scott, Isaac

*White, Hartshorn

Black, C. P.

Rogers, Elisha B.

Iric, William

Temple, James

Carlyle

Cooper, Harmon

*Smith, Asahel

Short, Bennet

Newton, Charles

Clark, John

Hockin, Amy

*Braselton, Benjamin

1818. Brasilton, Benjamin

Sugar Creek

Boyd, Joseph

Begold, Joshua

Reed, Charles

*Silkwood, Hynam

Carington

Bates, Thomas

McIntyre, Hugh

Jones, Jesse

Hillhouse, William

Nelson, John

Discrepancies are as follows:

1 Nowlen, Nathaniel

F1820. Knowlan, Nathaniel

2 Posey, Leaiden

1818. Posey, Leeaiden

F1820. Posey, Leaiden

3 Andrews, Archabald

1818. Andrus, Archibald

F1820. Andrus, Archibal

5 Carrigan, John

1818. Carigan, John

F1820. Carrigan, John

7 Maddox, Wingate

1818. Maddux, Wingate

F1820. Maddox, Wingate

8 McKeever, Samuel

F1820. McCiver, Samuel

9 Wardsworth, John

1818. Wadsworth, John

F1820. Wadsworth, John

10 Watts, Haden

1818. Watts, Haden

F1820. Wats, Haden

11 Wardsworth, Thomas

1818. Wadsworth, Thomas

F1820. Wadsworth, Thomas

12 Burton, Gibeon

F1820. Burton, Gideon

14 Griffin, Jesse

F1820. Griffin, Jessy

15 Huston, Isaac

F1820. Hughson, Isaac

21 Laughlin, John L.

1818. Laughlin, John Lewis

F1820. Laughlin, Lewis

22 McKeever, Robert

1818. McIver, Robert

F1820. McCiver, Robert

25 Carter, Richard

1818. Carter, Richard

F1820. Carter, Richard P.

27 Chaping, Samuel

F1820. Chapin, Samuel

28 Chaping, Lorenzo

F1820. Chapin, Lorenzo

29 Hitchcock, Stephen

F1820. Hitchcox, Stephen

33 Maddux, Gilleous

1818. Maddux, Gillless

F1820. Haddox, Gillis

34 Slavings, Stewart

F1820. Slavens, Steward

37 Vandergriff, Wm.

F1820. Vandegriff, Wm.

42 Strong, Daniel

F1820. Strang, Daniel

45 Cockrum, James

F1820. Cockrem, James

46 Johnston, Hugh

1818. Johnston, Hugh

F1820. Johnsen, Hugh

47 Simons, Daniel

1818. Cymons, Daniel

F1820. Simons, Daniel

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 48 Johnston, William
1818. Johnston, William
F1820. Johnsen, William
- 49 Johnston, John, Jr.
1818. Johnston, John S.
F1820. Johnsen, John, Jr.
- 50 McCracken, James
1818. McReaken, James
F1820. McCrackin, James
- 51 Johnston, William
1818. Johnston, William
F1820. Johnsen, Wm., Sr.
- 52 Rawlins, Hosea
1818. Rollins, Hosea
- 53 Ortin, John M. T.
1818. Orton, John
F1820. Orton, John
- 54 Ortin, James
1818. Orton, James
F1820. Orton, James
- 55 Welsh, John
1818. Welch, John
F1820. Welch, John
- 57 Townsend, Edmond
F1820. Townsen, Edmun
- 58 Matheny, Collins
1818. Matheny, Collins
F1820. Mattheney, Collins
- 61 Hughey, Thomas
1818. Huey, Thomas
F1820. Hewey, Thomas
- 62 Herrald, Theopolis
1818. Harrel, Theophilus
F1820. Herril, Theophilus
- 63 Johnston, John
1818. Johnston, John
F1820. Johnsen, John, Sr.
- 64 Hughey, John
1818. Huey, John
F1820. Hewey, John
- 66 Evans, John A.
F1820. Evans, John, Jr.
- 68 Eaden, James
1818. Edon, James
F1820. Eden, James
- 69 Traylor, Archabald
1818. Taylor, Archibald
F1820. Traylor, Archibal
- 70 Batteau, John
1818. Bitto, John
F1820. Batto, John
- 72 Outhouse, Meredy
F1820. Outhouse, Meredith
- 80 Woollum, Peter
F1820. Hulm, Peter
- 83 Moore, Thomas L.
F1820. More, Thomas
- 84 Moore, Jesse
F1820. More, Jessy
- 85 Johnston, David
F1820. Johnson, David
- 88 Thacker, David
F1820. Thacher, David
- 92 Stewart, Peter
F1820. Steward, Peter
- 94 Silkwood, Brazilla
F1820. Silkwood, Basil
- 96 Woodrum, John
1818. Woodrum, John
F1820. Woodrom, James
- 97 Kenyon, Joseph
1818. Kinyon, Joseph
F1820. Kinyon, Joseph
- 102 Nicholas, John
1818. Nichols, John
F1820. Nichols, Nohn
- 106 Maddux, Alexander
1818. Maddux, Alexander, Jr.
F1820. Maddox, Alexander
- 109 Molthrop, John A.
F1820. Malthrop, John A.
- 113 Posey, Hetty
F1820. Posey, Hester
- 115 Maddux, Leonard
1818. Maddux, Leonard
F1820. Maddox, Leonard
- 116 Maddux, Lewis
1818. Maddux, Leven
F1820. Maddox, Levin
- 119 Green, Bowling
1818. Green, Bowling
F1820. Green, Bolin
- 120 Stevens, Charles
1818. Stephens, Charles
F1820. Stevens, Charles
- 121 Maddux, Zachariah
1818. Maddux, Zachariah
F1820. Maddox, Zachariah
- 122 Terman, Jacob
1818. Turman, Jacob
F1820. Turman, Jacob
- 126 Bankston, Andrew
1818. Bankson, Andrew
F1820. Bankson, Andrew
- 127 Symmes, William
1818. Sims, William
F1820. Syms, William
- 130 Atkinson, Henry
F1820. Atkins, Henry

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 131 Brown, Colyer | 179 Watkins, Beverly |
| 1818. Brown, Colier | 1818. Wadkins, Beverly |
| F1820. Brown, Collier | F1820. Watkins, Beverly |
| 133 Orenduff, William | 180 Morgan, John H. |
| F1820. Orendorf, William | F1820. Morgan, John |
| 140 Richard ——— | 181 Ramsay, John |
| No data given. | F1820. Ramsey, John |
| 141 Stewart, Samuel | 182 Ramsay, John H. |
| 1818. Stewart, Samuel | F1820. Ramsey, John H. |
| F1820. Steward, Samuel | 183 Gilliland, Thomas |
| 142 Jorden, Britton | F1820. Gillehan, Thomas |
| 1818. Jordan, Briton | 185 Winters, John |
| F1820. Jordan, Britton | F1820. Kinters, John |
| 143 Gilbreath, James | 190 Piles, Nicholas |
| F1820. Gilbreth, James | F1820. Pyle, Nicholas |
| 145 Woodrome, John, Jr. | 192 Middleton, Reuben |
| F1820. Woodrum, John, Jr. | 1818. Middleton, Reuben |
| 146 Abbott, John | F1820. Middleton, Rueben |
| F1820. Abbot, John | 195 Appling, Pleasant |
| 147 Abbott, Christopher | 1818. Apling, Pleasant |
| F1820. Abbot, Christopher | F1820. Aplin, Pleasant |
| 149 Slade, Charles | 196 Herron, Simon |
| F1820. Slade, Charles, Sr. | F1820. Herrin, Simon |
| 151 Hawkins, Lemuel | 197 Craten, William |
| 1818. Hackins, Lemuel | F1820. Crayton, William |
| F1820. Hawkins, Lemuel | 198 Virgin, Hiram |
| 153 Carter, Aliece | F1820. Virgin, Hiram |
| F1820. Carter, Ledsey | 199 Herron, Major |
| 154 Darneal, Isaac | F1820. Herrin, Majer |
| 1818. Darnal, Isaac | 201 Evans, John |
| F1820. Darnell, Isaac | F1820. Evans, John, Jr. |
| 155 Darneal, William | 203 Ayres, Russel |
| 1818. Darnall, William | F1820. Ayers, Russel |
| F1820. Darnell, William | 204 Weeless, Sarah |
| 159 Peirce, Elijah | F1820. Wheelis, Sarah |
| F1820. Pierce, Elijah | 205 Edwards, Susanah |
| 163 Ray, Biram | F1820. Edwards, Susanna |
| F1820. Ray, Abiram | 206 Weeless, Elizabeth |
| 164 Watkins, Thomas | F1820. Wheelis, Elizabeth |
| 1818. Wadkins, Thomas | 207 Weeless, William |
| F1820. Watkins, Thomas | 1818. Wheeless, William |
| 166 Rickafuse, Christopher | F1820. Wheelis, William |
| 1818. Richerfuse, Christopher | 208 Williams, Aaron |
| F1820. Rickafoos, Christopher | 1818. Williams, Aron |
| 167 Peirce, David | F1820. Wms, Aaron |
| 1818. Peirce, David and Caleb | 209 Thompson, William |
| F1820. Pierce, Caleb | F1820. Thompsen, Wm. |
| 168 Bailes, Elijah | 210 Bandy, Elihu |
| F1820. Bales, Elijah | F1820. Bandy, Ellihu |
| 170 Johnston, Joseph | 211 McCord, David J. |
| F1820. Johnson, Joseph | 1818. McCord, David |
| 176 Miller, Susan | F1820. McCord, David |
| F1820. Miller, Sarah | 213 Hutchins, John R. |
| | 1818. Hutchings, John |
| | F1820. Hutchins, John R. |

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 214 Minson, Absalem | 239 Thompson, John, Jr. |
| 1818. Minson, Abraham | F1820. Thompsen, John, Jr. |
| F1820. Minsen, Abraham | 241 Thompson, Richard |
| 216 Dees, John | 1818. Thomason, Richard |
| 1818. Deas, John | F1820. Thomsen, Richard |
| F1820. Dees, John | 244 Yarbough, Absalom |
| 220 Philips, John | 1818. Yarbrough, Absalem |
| F1820. Phillips, John | F1820. Yarbor, Absalom |
| 221 Whitenburg, Joseph | 245 Creal, John |
| F1820. Whittenburg, Joseph | 1818. Creal, John |
| 222 Whitenburg, Samuel | F1820. Kreel, John |
| F1820. Whittenburg, Daniel | 247 Maddux, Alexander |
| 227 Boswell, Henry | 1818. Maddux, Alexander |
| F1820. Baswell, Henry | F1820. Maddox, Alexander |
| 229 Johnston, William | 251 Oates, Mary |
| 1818. Johnston, William, Jr. | F1820. Oats, Mary |
| F1820. Johnsen, William, Jr. | 252 Hilton, Seth |
| 231 Tilton, Enoch | F1820. Hiltten, Seth |
| F1820. Telton, Enoch | 255 Tilton, Richard |
| 234 Thompson, William, Jr. | F1820. Tiltten, Richard |
| F1820. Thompsen, Wm., Jr. | 260 Starnater, John |
| 235 Thompson, John | 1818. Starnatur, John |
| F1820. Thompsen, John | F1820. Starnater, John |
| 236 Harriman, Charles | 261 Chafin, Ellis |
| F1820. Harryman, Charles | 1818. Chaffin, Ellis |
| 238 Harriman, Joshua | F1820. Chaffin, Ellis |
| F1820. Harryman, Joshua | |

CENSUS OF WAYNE COUNTY, 1820

Wayne County		Free white Males under 21	Free white Males of 21 & upwards	Free white females under 21	Free white females of 21 & upwards	Slaves Males	Females of Slaves	Free Males of Colour	Free Females of Colour
State of Illinois		to 21	21 & C.	to 21	21 & C.				
[1 †]	Mrs Anna Blesset	6	2		1				
[2 †]	George Close	3	2	4	1				
[3 †]	William Watkins	5	1	3	1				
[4 †]	Michael Turney	1	3	1	1				
[5 †]	Isaiah Turney	1		1					
[6 †]	Isaac pickering	3	2	2	1				
[7 †]	Daniel T. Gray	1	2	5	1				
[8 †]	Solomon Stone	1	1	2	1				
[9 †]	Archable Roberts	3	3	2	1				
[10 †]	John Coonrod	1	1	1	1				
[11 †]	James Taylor	6	1	2	1				
[12 †]	James Gash		1	1	1				
[13 †]	John Slocumb	1	1	1	1				
[14 †]	Samuel Slocumb	5	3	3	2				
[15 †]	Clariden Hoopper	1	2	1	1				
[16 †]	Ephraim Merrit	3	2	5	1				
[17 †]	William Simson Snr	1		1	1				
[18 †]	Tolliver Simson	2	1	1	1				
[19 †]	Rober Gray	1	1	1					
[20 †]	William Simson Snr	1	1	1	1				
[21 †]	Carmi Wells	2	1	2	1				
[22 †]	Hatch & McCawley	1	4						
[23 †]	John Dorrity	1	1	1					
[24 †]	James Turner	3	1	4	1				
[25 †]	Nathan Harris	2	1		2				
[26 †]	Eligah Harris	2	1	3	1				
[27 †]	Robert Jones	2	4	2	2				
[28 †]	John Walker	3	1	5	1				
[29 †]	Samuel T. Lock		1	1	1				

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

WAYNE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Names of heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up- wards	White fe- males under 21	White fe- males 21 & up- wards	Male slaves	Fe- male slaves	Free males of color	Free fe- males of color
[30 †]	Richard Lock	3	1	3	1				
[31 †]	William Green	2	1	1	1				
[32 †]	James Lock		1		1				
[33 †]	Jobe Chapman		1		1				
[34 †]	George W Faris	2	2	3	1				
[35 †]	James Bird	2	1	5	1				
[36 †]	James Fitchgerral	2	1						
[37 †]	thomas Flutcher	2	1	1	1				
[38 †]	Samuel McNeil		1		1				
[39 †]	George Borah	3	2	1	1				
[40 †]	Enoch Nevils	1	1	3	1				
[41 †]	Richard Berks	6	2	2	1				
[42 †]	Harmon Horn	1	1	3	1				
[43 †]	Hiram Shores		1		1				
[44 †]	Reuben Shores	1	1	1	1				
[45 †]	Aquilla McCracken	6	2	2	1				
[46 †]	Pullem Hickenbottom	1	1	1	1				
[47 †]	John Hunt		1	1	1				
[48 †]	Jesse Johnson	5	1	2	1				
[49 †]	William Jones	1	1	2					
[50 †]	John Brown	1	1		1				
[51 †]	William Batson	1	1	2					
[52 †]	Walter Owen	2	2	2	2				
[53 †]	Nathan Owen		1	1					
[54 †]	Andrew Crews	2	2	1	1				
[55 †]	Joseph Martin		1	1					
[56 †]	Thomas Ellet		1	1	1				
[57 †]	James B. Martin	5	2	2	1				
[58 †]	James Ramsey	2	1	3	1				
[59 †]	James Stephenson	4	1	2	1				
[60 †]	Martin Cantwell	1	1	1	2				
[61 †]	James Butler	2	1	1	1				
[62 †]	Robert Gaston		1	2	1				
[63 †]	John Carson	3	2	3	1				
[64 †]	James Shaw	4	1	2	1				

WAYNE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Names of heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & upwards	White females under 21	White females 21 & upwards	Male slaves	Female slaves	Free males of color	Free females of color
[65 †]	David Wright	2	1	1	1				
[66 †]	Jonathan Wright	1	1	2	1				
[67 †]	Andrew Wright	2	1		1				
[68 †]	George Turner	3	1	4	1				
[69 †]	William B. Davis		1	4	1				
[70 †]	Mrs Anna Barnhill	5	4		2				
[71 †]	Charles Hartgroves		1	2	1				
[72 †]	Joseph Hefferd	1	1		1				
[73 †]	James & George Jesseps		2						
[74 †]	A. Sanfrey & Graham		3	1	1				
[75 †]	William Elledge	2	1	1	1				
[76 †]	Drewery Young	1	1		1				
[77 †]	Daniel Elledge		1		1				
[78 †]	Isaac Elledge		3	3	1				
[79 †]	John Yong	1	1	4	1				
[80 †]	Hew Steward	1	1	1	1				
[81 †]	William Warren		1	4	1				
[82 †]	James Warren	1	1	6	1				
[83 †]	John Livergood	2	3		1				
[84 †]	Elliot Lacy		1	1	1				
[85 †]	John Bovee	2	1	4	1				
[86 †]	Charles W. Harrington		1	3	1				
[87 †]	John Elledge	1	2		1				
[88 †]	Walton & White	1	2	1	1				
[89 †]	John S. Huse Snr		2	1	1				
[90 †]	Daniel Bain Snr	3	3	4					
[91 †]	Benjamin Sumpter	1	1	2	1				
[92 †]	Robert H. Morris	1	2	2	1				
[93 †]	Unnah Wells	5	2	3	2				
[94 †]	Joseph Danforth	1	1	2					
[95 †]	George Burns		1	2	1				
[96 †]	Tiry Roberson	1	1		1				
[97 †]	John Taylor	3	1	2	1				
[98 †]	Alexander Clark	2	1	2	1				
[99 †]	Isaac Harris	3	1	5	1				
[100 †]	James Clark		1		2				

WAYNE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Names of heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & upwards	White females under 21	White females 21 & upwards	Male slaves	Female slaves	Free males of color	Free females of color
[101 ‡]	James Gaston	4	2	2	2				
[102 ‡]	Ruben Melton		1		1				
[103 ‡]	Robert R. Gaston	2	1	1	1				
[104 ‡]	John Hall	2	1	1	1				
[105 ‡]	Andrew Hall		1	2	1				
[106 ‡]	Henry Hall	5	1	1	1				
[107 ‡]	Seth Cason	2	1	2	2				
[108 ‡]	Henry Tilor	2	2	3	1				
[109 ‡]	John Johnson	3	1	1	1				
[110 ‡]	Ruben S. Spencer	1	2		1				
[111 ‡]	George T. Blesset	2	3	3	1				
[112 ‡]	Elkanah Bramlet	1	1	2					
[113 ‡]	Anthoney B. Turney	1	1	3	1				
[114 ‡]	James Clark snr	1	2	1					
[115 ‡]	Thomas Lee	2	1	2	1				
[116 ‡]	Stephen Coonrod		1	2					
[117 ‡]	James Ewing		1	1	1				
[118 ‡]	Henry Martin	1	2	1	1				
[119 ‡]	George Baugh	2	1		1				
[120 ‡]	Joseph Martin	4	1	4	1				
[121 ‡]	Owen Martin	2	1	1	1				
[122 ‡]	John B. Gash	3	1	2	1				
[123 ‡]	John Owen		1	1					
[124]	thomas Bradshaw	5	1	3	1				
[125 ‡]	John Pritchett	1	1	3	1				
[126 ‡]	Enoch Beech	3	2	1	1				
[127 ‡]	Richard Hall	2	1	1	1				
[128 ‡]	Mrs Susannah King	2		3	1				
[129 ‡]	William Russell	2	1	1	1				
[130 ‡]	Andrew Carson	2	2		1				
[131 ‡]	Nediam Hilliard		2		1				
[132 ‡]	William Clark		1	1	1				
[133 ‡]	Solomon Clark	1	1	3					
[134 ‡]	John Clark	2	1	2	1				
[135 ‡]	Andrew Clark	2	1	2	1				
[136 ‡]	Alferd Hall	1	1	1					

WAYNE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Names of heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Male slaves	Female slaves	Free males of color	Free females of color
[137 †]	David Hall	3	1	1	1				
[138 †]	John Lofton	1	1	1	1				
[139 †]	Caleb Ridgeway	5	2	3	2				
[140 †]	John Borah	2	1	1	1				
[141 †]	William Farley	4	1	1	1				
[142 †]	William Whitford		1	4	1				
[143 †]	Samuel Davison	2	2	5	2				
[144 †]	William Miller		1	1	1				
[145 †]	Issebell thrasher	3	1	4	2				2
[146 †]	Elexander Ramsey	2	1	2	1				
[147 †]	Elexander Neesbt	2	1	2	1				
[148 †]	Sarah Mcquorter	2		3	1				
[149 †]	Anthoney Street	4	1	3	2				
[150 †]	Samuel McCracken	3	3	6	3				
[151 †]	James Sanders	1	1		1				
[152 †]	John McCracken		1	1	1				
[153 †]	Daniel Brumley	4	1	2	1				
[154 †]	phillip Devore		1	3	2				
[155 †]	Sebaston Catt	2	1	4	1				
[156 †]	Aron Evins	2	1	1	3				
[157 †]	phillip Gatewood	3	1	3	1				
[158 †]	Richard Lewis		1	2	1				
[159 †]	John McCawley	2	1	3	1		3		
[160 †]	Daniel May		1	1	1				
[161 †]	John Melton	3	1		1				
[162 †]	George Sirkle	1	1	1					
[163 †]	thomas Elliot	2	1	3	1				
[164 †]	Mathias Misenhammer		3	1	1				
[165 †]	John G. Fitch	1	1	2	1				
[166 †]	Absolum Mounce	3	3	5	1				
[167 †]	William Lewis	3	2	1	1				
[168 †]	John Reatherford		2		1				
[169 †]	Joseph Clark		2	3	2				
[170 †]	Jesse Watson	6	1	4	1				
[171 †]	William Clark		1		1				
[172 †]	Andrew Bratton		2		1				

WAYNE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Names of heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up- wards	White fe- males under 21	White fe- males 21 & up- wards	Male slaves	Fe- male slaves	Free males of color	Free fe- males of color
[173 †]	Elsberry Armstrong	2	1	2	1				
[174 †]	Peter Staton	3	1	3	1				
[175 †]	Eligah Harland	3	1	1	1				
[176 †]	David Conner	1	1	3	1				
[177 †]	John Drew	2	1	2	1				
[178 †]	Edward Flatt	4	1	2	1				
[179 †]	Daniel Doddy	2	1	2	1				
[180 †]	Samuel Garrison	1	1	1	1				
[181 †]	David Garrison	2	1		1				
[182 †]	John Taylor	4	1	2	1				
[183 †]	Alanson doddy	5	1	2	1				
[184 †]	Elisha Esstes		1	1	1				
[185 †]	Robert D. Cates	3	1	1	1				
[186 †]	James Stanley	1	1	1	1				
[187 †]	Ignatious Jones	1	1	2	1				
[188 †]	George Russell	1	1	1	1				
[189 †]	thomas Cox	4	1	1	1				
[190 †]	Daniel Kenchalow	2	1	3	1				
[191 †]	Alex. Campbell	3	2	1	2				
[192 †]	John Turney	3	1	1	2				
Total Amount 1144		353	253	343	195		3		2

November 28 1820

1144

ENOCH WILCOX

Corrected totals:

Free white males under 21 years	349
Free white males of 21 years and upwards	254
Free white females under 21 years	344
Free white females of 21 years and upwards	195

1142

Negroes

Female slaves	3
Free persons of color	2
	<hr/> 5

Total 1147

WAYNE COUNTY (*Concluded*)

Wayne County was a part of Edwards County until 1819 so the first census returns are those for 1820. Enoch Wilcox took both the state and federal census for 1820, dating both November 28. Aside from minor variations of spelling the only difference between the names is that Benjamin Phillpott, a free white male between the ages of 26 and 45, is given in place of Thomas Bradshaw (124) with his family of ten.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 13 Slocumb, John | 74 Sanfrey, A. & Graham |
| F1820. Slocumb, John S. | F1820. Sanfrey & Graham |
| 16 Merrit, Ephraim | 79 Yong, John, |
| F1820. Meret, Ephraim | F1820. Young, John |
| 17 Simson, William, Sr. | 85 Bovee, John |
| F1820. Simpson, William, Sr. | F1820. Bove, John |
| 18 Simson, Tolliver | 89 Huse, John S., Sr. |
| F1820. Simson, Toliver | F1820. Huse, John S. |
| 19 Gray, Rober | 98 Clark, Alexander |
| F1820. Gray, Robert S. | F1820. Clark, Elexander |
| 20 Simson, William, Sr. | 116 Coonrod, Stephen |
| F1820. Simpson, William, Sr. | F1820. Coon Red, Stephen |
| 38 McNeil, Samuel | 120 Martin, Joseph |
| F1820. McNeel, Samuel | F1820. Martin, Joseph, Sr. |
| 40 Nevils, Enoch | 131 Hilliard, Nedian |
| F1820. Neavel, Enoch | F1820. Hillard, Nedian |
| 44 Shores, Reuben | 147 Neesbt, Elexander |
| F1820. Shores, Ruben | F1820. Neesbet, Elexander |
| 55 Martin, Joseph | 164 Misenhammer, Mathias |
| F1820. Martin, Joseph, Sr. | F1820. Misen Hammer |
| 56 Ellet, Thomas | 184 Esstes, Elisha |
| F1820. Elliot, Thomas | F1820. Estes, Elisha |
| 59 Stephenson, James | 191 Campbell, Alex. |
| F1820. Stepheon, James | F1820. Cambbell, Alexander |

CENSUS OF WHITE COUNTY, 1820

A list of all citizens of all ages and sexes and color in the County of White in the State of Illinois Taken by Jesse C Lockwood commissioner appointed by the county commissioners court of White County In pursuance of an Act of the Legislature of this State entitled an act providing for Taking the census of the Inhabitants of the State of Illenois November 22d 1820.

Jesse C. Lockwood, Commissioner

White County		Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males 21 years & upwards	All other White Inhabitants	Free people of Colour	Servants or Slaves
Name of the Township						
Township	[1 ‡]	Jesse C. Lockwood	2	3		
of West	[2 ‡]	Alexander Hosick	1	1		
	[3*‡]	Seth Hargrave	1	3		1
	[4*‡]	William Hosick	2	3		
	[5*‡]	Akillis Pierson	1	6		
	[6*‡]	Peter Miller	2	9		
	[7 ‡]	Robert Miller	1	2		
	[8 ‡]	Thomas Fields	1	4		
	[9*‡]	James Rutledge	1	8		
	[10 ‡]	Henry Davis	1	4		
	[11*‡]	William Rutledge	1	6		
	[12*‡]	Alexander Mahan	1	5		
	[13*‡]	Robert Story	1	9		
	[14*‡]	George Story Senr.	1	1		
	[15 ‡]	John Story	1	4		
	[16*‡]	John McLallan	1	5		
	[17 ‡]	Samuel McLallan	2	3		
	[18 ‡]	William McLallan	1	2		
	[19 ‡]	Andrew Nation	1	1		
	[20 ‡]	John Nation	1	1		
	[21*‡]	Andrew Story	1	6		
	[22 ‡]	Thomas Right	1	8		
	[23*‡]	George Story Junr.	1	4		
	[24 ‡]	Robert Wilson	1	6		
	[25 ‡]	Abel Rice	1	4		
	[26 ‡]	William Emmerson	1	8		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

‡Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

*Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[27 †]	Ransom Hall	2	6		
	[28 †]	Jacob Davis	2	3		
	[29 †]	Resin Hall	1	2		
	[30 †]	Loch Phipps	1	7		
	[31 †]	John Bruce	1	2		
	[32 †]	Fielding Snider	1	6		
	[33*†]	John Snider	2	8		
	[34 †]	John Gott	2	9		2
	[35 †]	William Rhodes	1	4		
	[36*†]	Samuel Spillman	1	3		
	[37 †]	Richard Collard	2	11		
	[38 †]	Jacob Riley	1	4		
	[39 †]	John Morse	1	1		
	[40*†]	James Martin	1	7		
	[41*†]	Josiah Carter	1	8		
	[42 †]	Henry Bugg	1	1		
	[43*†]	Henry Morgan	1	7		
	[44*†]	Isaac Blag	1	4		
	[45 †]	Moses B Garner	1	3		
	[46 †]	Benjamin Brockett	1	9		
	[47 †]	Elisha White	1	2		
	[48 †]	Jonathan Parker	1	8		
	[49 †]	John Martin	2	6		
	[50*†]	Isaac Shelby	1	7		
	[51*†]	Francis Smith	1	2		
	[52 †]	George King	1	1		
	[53 †]	Thomas Brockett	1	4		
	[54 †]	Henry Wakefield	1	3		1
	[55*†]	Green Baker	1	6		
	[56 †]	Polly McIntyre		7		
	[57*†]	Peter Steel	1	8		
	[58 †]	Joseph Welsh	1	5		
	[59*†]	John Funkhouser	2	6	1	3
	[60*†]	Young Funkhouser	1	4		
	[61 †]	Jonathan Rose	1	2		
	[62*†]	James Grey	4	5		3
	[63 †]	John H Jones	1			
	[64*†]	Willis Hargrave	3	8		10

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[65*†]	James Ratcliff	3	5		5
	[66 †]	Josiah Stewart	1	3		
	[67 †]	John Grant	1	13		
	[68 †]	Hugh W Weed	9	7		
	[69 †]	Richard Graham	1	1		1
	[70 †]	John Smith	1			
	[71 †]	John B Paillie	2	2		
	[72 †]	Simeon Smith	1	1		
	[73 †]	Joseph Jackson	1	1		
	[74 †]	William B. McClean	9	3		2
	[75 †]	Jarvis Pierce	1	8		
	[76*†]	John Ridgway	1	8		
	[77 †]	William Rearden	1	1		
	[78 †]	James Foley	2	6		
	[79 †]	John Lee	1	3		
	[80 †]	Samuel C Knapp	3	1		
	[81*†]	John Crow	9	6		
	[82 †]	Josiah Fulford	1	7		
	[83*†]	Daniel Hay	2	7		
	[84 †]	Francis Duffey	2			
	[85 †]	Andrew Eply	1	1		
	[86 †]	John Collins	1	4		
	[87*†]	Samuel Hargrave	1	5		
	[88*†]	Isaac Veatch	1	5		
	[89*†]	Matthew Parks	1	3		
	[90 †]	Joshua Fields	1	7		
	[91*†]	Elias Veatch	1	6		
	[92*†]	John Forgison	1	4		
	[93 †]	Sidney North	1	6		
	[94*†]	William Fields	1	4		
	[95*†]	William Davidson	1	7		
	[96*†]	Thomas Rutledge	2	9		
	[97 †]	James S. McLin	1	3		
	[98*†]	James Miller	1	7		
	[99 †]	David W McLin	1	5		
	[100*†]	James Mayes	1	3		
	[101*†]	James Veatch	1	3		
	[102*†]	John Veatch	1	3		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[103*†]	Christopher Nation	1	10		
	[104*†]	Isaac Logan	1	4		
	[105 †]	Robert Gowdy	1	9		
	[106*†]	Thomas Garrison	1	4		
	[107 †]	Elizabeth Ramsey		6		
	[108*†]	Matthew Wilson	2	7		
	[109*†]	John B Wilson	1	5		
	[110 †]	Joel Herald	2	7		
	[111*†]	Thomas Cameron	2	8		
	[112*†]	Robert Hawthorn	2	2		
	[113 †]	Bartholomew McCan	1	7		
	[114 †]	John Montgomery	1	3		
	[115 †]	William Glasgow	1	5		
	[116 †]	Benjamin Cannon	1	3		
	[117 †]	Daniel Alexander	1	2		
	[118*†]	Joshua Riggin	1	5		
	[119*†]	James Shipley	1	7		
	[120 †]	Thomas R Ezell	1	7		
	[121 †]	William Hauze	1	2		
	[122 †]	John Ooley	1	5		
	[123*†]	Henry Ooley	1	2		
	[124*†]	George Berry	1	6		
	[125 †]	Heny Sumpter	1	1		
	[126*†]	John Graham	1	7		
	[127*†]	Adam Doshier	1	4		
	[128*†]	Canaba Stevens	2	5		
	[129 †]	William Stevens	1	2		
	[130*†]	Noah Stevens	1	3		
	[131 †]	Edmond Roberts	1	4		
	[132*†]	John Hanes	1	7		
	[133 †]	Elizabeth Doshier		3		
	[134*†]	John Barber	1	4		
	[135 †]	Jacob Denahoo	1	2		
	[136 †]	Susanna Cary		7		
	[137 †]	Adam Doshier	1	6		
	[138 †]	Michael Row	1	4		
	[139*†]	Simon Newman	3	3		
	[140*†]	Samuel Craig	2	10		3

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[141 †]	Samuel Bigerstaff	1	8		
	[142 †]	John Smith	1	2		
	[143 †]	Martin Jackson	1	8		
	[144*†]	Asa Ross	2	4		
	[145*†]	Joel Berry	1	2		
	[146 †]	David Burrell	1	3		
	[147*†]	Thomas Forsythe	1	5		
	[148*†]	Enoch Berry	2	8		
	[149*†]	Jeremiah Hargrave	1	2		
	[150*†]	David Shelby	1	1		2
	[151 †]	Solomon Bleu	4	5		1
	[152*†]	Mordica S. Hamilton	1	6		
	[153 †]	Leonard White	3	3		2
	[154 †]	James Wilson	4	4		1
	[155 †]	George Walts	3	4		
	[156 †]	James Hobbs	1	2		
	[157 †]	William Hobbs	1	1		
	[158 †]	William Brown	1	2		
	[159 †]	John Vanzant	1	3		
	[160*†]	John Lane	1	4		
	[161*†]	John Starkey	1	6		
	[162 †]	Absolem Sawyer	1	7		
	[163 †]	Casada B. Williams	1	1		
	[164 †]	John Husk	1	4		
	[165 †]	Archibald Satterlee	1	2		
	[166 †]	Robert Satterlee	1	2		
	[167*†]	Pierce Hawley	2	4		
	[168 †]	Oliver Stafford	1	5		
	[169 †]	John Patten	1	1		
	[170*†]	David Upton	1	9		
	[171 †]	William Ferrel	3	3		
	[172 †]	Isaac McBroom	2	6		
	[173 †]	James Lassater	1	5		
	[174 †]	Lemuel Miller	1	2		
	[175*†]	Francis Miller	2	2		
	[176 †]	William Miller	1	4		
	[177 †]	Nancy Lee		5		
	[178 †]	Lemuel Kennel	1			

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[179 †]	Robert Wilson	1	2		
	[180 †]	Claton Fuller	1	8		
	[181 †]	Robin Porter	1	6		
	[182 †]	John D Calvert	1	3		
	[183*†]	James Garrison	1	6		
	[184*†]	Frederick Parmer	1	6		2
	[185 †]	William Foley	1	3		
	[186*†]	William Parmer	1	4		
	[187*†]	Absolem Garrison	1	8		
	[188 †]	William Husk	1	4		
	[189 †]	Robert Smith	1	2		
	[190*†]	Walter Garner	5	4		
	[191 †]	Phillip J Halman	4	3		1
	[192*†]	William Barns	1	5		
	[193 †]	Cornelius Vanzant	1	2		
	[194 †]	John Holiby	1	6		
	[195*†]	Charles Cato	1	4		1
	[196 †]	James H Drew	2	1		
	[197 †]	Samuel Bozeman	2	5		
	[198 †]	George Newman	1	1		
	[199*†]	William Caine	2	5		
	[200 †]	Thomas Hopson	2	4		
	[201 †]	Samuel Sexton	1	7		
	[202 †]	Robert Tinsley	2	5		
	[203 †]	William Dukes	1	2		
	[204*†]	Edmond W Badger	1	5		
	[205*†]	David Calvert	1	6		
	[206 †]	John Upton	1	11		
	[207*†]	John Armstrong	1	11		
	[208*†]	Moses Carlock	1	5		
	[209 †]	Joseph Bosarth	1	3		
	[210 †]	Elizabeth Jackson		4		
	[211*†]	Lewis Green	1	1		
	[212*†]	Charles Williams	1	2		
	[213 †]	David Shelby	1	3		
	[214*†]	Thomas Wicker	1	8		
	[215 †]	Phillip Bartlet	1	4		
	[216*†]	William Hunt	6			

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Township North of West	[217*†]	Elisha Gorden	1	3		
	[218 †]	David Procter	2	7		
	[219*†]	George Cricel	1	9		
	[220*†]	Isaac Hill	2	6		
	[221 †]	Benjamin Auxer	1	2		
	[222*†]	Joseph Waller	1	8		
	[223*†]	Charles Heard	1	5		
	[224 †]	Moses Bond	1	2		
	[225 †]	Moses Shearley	2	11		
	[226*†]	Ennis Malden	3	5		
	[227 †]	Andrew Boyd	1	5		
	[228 †]	Henry Boyd	1	8		
	[229 †]	Hannah Garvin		3		
	[230*†]	Nimrod Shearly	1	6		
	[231*†]	John Gore	2	4		
	[232*†]	William Hungate	1	7		
	[233 †]	Jacob Coffman	1	9		
	[234 †]	John Flint	1	2		
	[235*†]	Jordan Vance	1	6		
	[236*†]	Hiram Hodges	1	7		
	[237*†]	Thomas Thompson	1	5		
	[238*†]	John Minnus	1	4		
	[239 †]	Chester Carpenter	1	2		
	[240 †]	Jesse Balze	1			
	[241 †]	John Vance	1	1		
	[242*†]	Andrew Vance	1	8		
	[243 †]	James More	1	2		
	[244 †]	John More	1	3		
	[245 †]	James Gibson	4	3		
	[246*†]	Charles Hurd	1	5		
	[247*†]	John Hardister	3	5		
	[248 †]	John Burton	1	1		
	[249*†]	John Bishop	1	8		
	[250*†]	John Townsend	1	4		
	[251 †]	Stephen Hurd	1	6		
	[252*†]	Thomas Smith	1	3		
	[253 †]	Redman Perrey	1	9		
	[254*†]	Elijah Parker	2	4		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[255 ‡]	Samuel Smith	1	12		
	[256*‡]	Robert More	1	2		
	[257*‡]	Jeremiah More	1	13		
	[258 ‡]	Samuel Vance	1	9		
	[259 ‡]	Lee Malden	1	3		
	[260*‡]	William Veatch	1	1		
	[261*‡]	Ambrose Malden	1	10		1
	[262*‡]	John Dale	1	7		
	[263*‡]	James Malden	1	5		
	[264 ‡]	Samuel Deats	1	3		
	[265 ‡]	Ralph Hatch	2			
	[266 ‡]	John Carter	1	5		
	[267 ‡]	Henry Webb	1	8		
	[268 ‡]	Henry Christle	2	8		
	[269 ‡]	Richard W Smith	1	5		
	[270*‡]	John Anderson	1	6		
	[271 ‡]	Richard Lock	1	6		
	[272 ‡]	Jonas Lock	1	1		
	[273*‡]	John Griffeth	1	5		
	[274 ‡]	Maston Bond	1	8		
	[275 ‡]	Thomas Sloo Jur.	3	2		2
	[276 ‡]	Daniel Burbanks	1	7		
	[277 ‡]	John Daly	1	11		
	[278 ‡]	John Warfield	1	3		
	[279*‡]	Gerrard Trammel	2	12		1
	[280*‡]	John B Cumption	1	10		
	[281 ‡]	Mary Green	2	2		
	[282*‡]	James Flemming	1	3		
	[283*‡]	Elijah Kimzey	1	2		
	[284 ‡]	David Kimzey	1	5		
	[285 ‡]	Littlepage Procter	1	5		
	[286 ‡]	Fanny Stevens	1	6		
	[287 ‡]	John Procter	1	1		
	[288*‡]	William Wheeler Senr.	1	10		
	[289 ‡]	Abner Pierce	1	2		
	[290 ‡]	Merril Willis	1	5		
	[291 ‡]	Lewis Lane	2	4		
	[292 ‡]	Henry Wheeler	1	1		

WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Township South of West	[293 ‡]	Adam Richey	1	2		
	[294*‡]	Jesse Hyatt	1	6		
	[295*‡]	James Phipps	1	3		
	[296*‡]	William Wheeler Jur.	4	7		
	[297 ‡]	James Hall	1	1		
	[298 ‡]	William Hall	1	7		
	[299 ‡]	Townsend Talton	1	4		
	[300 ‡]	Sally Gatlin	1	3		
	[301*‡]	Edward Gatlin	1	3		
	[302 ‡]	Robert Anderson	1	2		
	[303 ‡]	James Lane	1	7		
	[304 ‡]	Jeremiah McNemar	1	5		
	[305 ‡]	Joseph Procter	1	2		
	[306*‡]	Samuel Hog	1	4		
	[307 ‡]	Stephen Parker	1	2		
	[308 ‡]	Joseph Sweet	2	3		
	[309 ‡]	Theophilus Sweet	2	7		
	[310 ‡]	Benjamin Phipps	1	8		
	[311*‡]	Isaac Johnson	1	7		
	[312 ‡]	Jacob Brady	1	1		
	[313 ‡]	John Johnson	2	6		
	[314 ‡]	Drewry Thompson	1	3		
	[315 ‡]	William Sweeten	2	7		
	[316 ‡]	Robert Sweet	1	6		
	[317 ‡]	Pelick Sweet	1	7		
	[318 ‡]	Gilbert Grizzel	1	4		
	[319*‡]	Randolph Smith	1	7		
	[320 ‡]	James Henceson	1	7		
	[321 ‡]	Isaac Baits	1	4		
	[322*‡]	John Wilson	1	5		
	[323*‡]	Jacob Barker	2	8		
	[324 ‡]	Isaac Jewett	1	5		
	[325*‡]	William Hardister	2	5		
Moved out of the County Since the 1st day of August	[326*‡]	Elijah Mayfield	2	6		
	[327 ‡]	Michael Crose	1	2		
	[328 ‡]	James Crose	1	2		
	[329 ‡]	John Crose	1	3		
	[330 ‡]	Phillip Crose	1	6		

WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Could not find him no Road	[331 †]	Isaac Mayfield	1	1		
	[332 †]	Nathaniel Gholtson	1	5		
I could not find him no Road	[333*†]	George Nichols	1	7		
	[334 †]	Adonjah Grinds	1	2		
	[335 †]	Daniel Scott	1	3		
	[336 †]	Thomas Holaway	1	5		
	[337 †]	John Dragoo	1	10		
	[338*†]	George McKenzie	1	6		
	[339 †]	Lewis Howell	1	7		
	[340 †]	George Hand	1	9		
	[341*†]	William Watson	1	7		
	[342*†]	James Watson	1	4		
	[343*†]	Robert Watson	1	4		
	[344 †]	Hiram Greathouse	1	2		
	[345 †]	John Cook	1	2		
	[346 †]	Daniel Powell	1	3		
	[347*†]	John Stone	2	4		
	[348 †]	Rebecca Grose		4		
	[349 †]	Frederick Maberry Senr.	1	11		
	[350*†]	Jesse Maberry	1	3		
	[351*†]	Willis Wheeler	2	6		
	[352*†]	Solomon Maberry	1	5		
	[353 †]	Frederick Maberry Jur.	1	1		
	[354*†]	David Maberry	1	6		
	[355*†]	Frederick Maberry	1	8		

WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Mantua	[356 †]	Solomon Crose	1	8		
	[357 †]	Zacheriah Cook	1	2		
	[358 †]	Edward Ferris	1	5		
	[359 †]	Samuel Barker	1	1		
	[360 †]	Alexander Douglas	1	9		
	[361 †]	Stephen McGeehee	1	4		
	[362*†]	Charles Cook	1	6		
	[363*†]	Walter McCoy	1	2		
	[364*†]	Robert Davis	1	6		
	[365 †]	Bennet Hargrave	1	4		
	[366 †]	John Boler Jack	1	3		
	[367 †]	Joel Boler Jack	1	3		
	[368 †]	William Forrister	1	5		
	[369 †]	William Debord	1	6		
	[370 †]	Robert Yates	1	9		
	[371*†]	Robert Bruce	1	5		
	[372 †]	Thomas Johnson	1	5		
	[373 †]	Samuel Hill	1	6		
	[374*†]	Jacob Forrister	1	2		
	[375 †]	John Forrister	1	4		
	[376 †]	Cader Herald	1	3		
	[377*†]	John McMurty	1	5		
	[378*†]	Henry McMurty	1	5		
	[379 †]	William Eubanks	2	4		
	[380 †]	Reubin Bellaugh	1	6		
	[381 †]	Robert Davis	1	6		
	[382*†]	John Vineyard	1	4		
	[383 †]	Solomon Debord	1	3		
	[384 †]	Wiley Trusty	1	1		
	[385*†]	William Jordan	1	6		
	[386*†]	William Davis	1	7		
	[387 †]	Thomas Toberry	1	4		
	[388*†]	John Lamb	3	5		
	[389*†]	Solomon Brill	1	7		
	[390*†]	William McGehee Senr	1	3		
	[391*†]	Isaac Satterfield	1	5		
	[392*†]	William McGeehee				
		Junr	1	7		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[393 †]	Jacob Phelps	1	5		
	[394 †]	James Archer	1	6		
	[395 †]	William H Smith	2	2		
	[396 †]	John Archer	1	5		
	[397*†]	George Satterfield	1	4		
	[398*†]	George Satterfield, Junr.	1	5		
	[399 †]	Elisha McGeehee	1	7		
	[400*†]	Alexander Trousdell	1	11		
	[401*†]	James Trousdell	1	2		
	[402 †]	David Pierce	1	7		
	[403 †]	Charles Edwards	1	9		
	[404 †]	Jesse Mitchell	1	5		
	[405 †]	Susanna Walden		5		
	[406 †]	John Underwood	2	4		
	[407*†]	Evens Johns	1	3		
	[408*†]	Zepheniah Johns	1	5		
	[409 †]	Reubin Nelson	1	3		
	[410*†]	Jesse Pierce	1	8		
	[411 †]	Moses Pierce Junr.	1	1		
	[412*†]	Moses Pierce Senr.	1	2		
	[413*†]	John S Patillo	1	6		
	[414 †]	James R Abner	2	4		
	[415*†]	Elisha Hall	2	4		
	[416 †]	Abner More	1	3		
	[417 †]	Isaac Mason	1	8		
	[418 †]	Nathan Nall	1	3		
	[419 †]	Thomas Rossin	1	5		
	[420 †]	Richard Harris	1	2		
	[421 †]	Joseph Taylor	1	4		
	[422 †]	Robert Harris	1	4		
	[423 †]	James Trousdell	1	8		
	[424*†]	Thomas Dagley	2	1		
	[425 †]	George Roderick	1	3		
	[426 †]	Isaac Johnson	1	8		
	[427 †]	Jonathan Hull	2	1		
	[428*†]	Samuel Dagley	1	4		
	[429 †]	Isaac Alvin	1	3		
	[430*†]	Joshua Alvin	1	3		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[431 †]	Beder Wood	1	6		
	[432 †]	William Culbreath	1	9		
	[433 †]	Joel Wells	1	1		
	[434*†]	Merrit Tayler	1	4		
	[435 †]	Darius North	8	2		1
	[436*†]	William Witherow	1	5		
	[437*†]	William Harget	1	4		
	[438*†]	Joshua Dewey	1	2		
	[439*†]	William Tombs	2	4		
	[440 †]	George Logan	1	7		
	[441 †]	Adam Thompson	1	5		
	[442 †]	Thomas White	1	5		
	[443 †]	James Briant	1	2		
	[444*†]	Samuel Chapman	2	6		
	[445 †]	Daniel Briant	1	7		
	[446 †]	Charles Lee	1	5		
	[447*†]	George Long	2	3		
	[448 †]	William Willis	1	6		
	[449*†]	John Carter	1	4		
	[450 †]	Richard Frier	1	4		
	[451 †]	Peter Oneal	1	1		
	[452*†]	John Langford	1	7		
	[453 †]	Phillip Owens	1	1		
	[454 †]	William Nevit	1	10		
	[455 †]	Clement Edlin	1	2		
	[456 †]	Joseph More	1	2		
	[457 †]	John C Trousdell	1	4		
	[458 †]	Jacob Heck	1	10		
	[459 †]	William Singleton	1	9		
	[460*†]	George Naught	1	1		
	[461 †]	Francis Goltson	2	4		
	[462 †]	James Rensaw	1	1		
	[463 †]	Benjamin Goltson	1	3		
	[464*†]	Isaac Naught	1	6		
	[465 †]	John Goltson	1	6		
	[466*†]	Hezekiah Oneal	1	4		
	[467 †]	William Walker	1	6		
	[468*†]	Hosey Pierce	1	3		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Wacontebv	[469 †]	William Thompson	2	9		
	[470 †]	Robert Moody	1	6		
	[471 †]	Sarah Heady		5		
	[472*†]	Benjamin Smith	1	7		
	[473 †]	Thomas Heady	1	1		
	[474*†]	John Sumpter	1	3		
	[475 †]	Wallis Brown	1	1		
	[476*†]	Manuel Madcalf	1	7		
	[477 †]	Isaac Schoolcraft	2	4		
	[478*†]	Joseph Patten	2	4		
	[479 †]	Walter Times	1	2		
	[480*†]	Isaac Funkhouser	2	8		
	[481*†]	Christopher Young	1	8		
	[482*†]	Christopher Funkhouser	2	3		
	[483 †]	John Shives	1	6		
	[484*†]	John Gillison	2	7		
	[485 †]	Alexander Stewart	1	5		
	[486 †]	John Wiltsey	1	9		
	[487 †]	Frederick Wilmans	1	11		
	[488 †]	John Files Junr.	1	5		
	[489*†]	John Files	1	5		
	[490 †]	Jesse Cravens	1	3		
	[491*†]	Vincent Moreland	1	7		
	[492*†]	Morgan Wallis	1	5		
	[493 †]	Thomas Hart	1	3		
	[494 †]	Jesse B. Day	1	2		
	[495*†]	Henry Grimes	3	5		
	[496*†]	William Files	1	4		
	[497*†]	Peter Widows	3	10		
	[498 †]	Richard Arterbury	1	6		
	[499 †]	Elijah Harland	1	5		
	[500 †]	David W Ridgway	8			
	[501 †]	Green Lee	1	6		
	[502*†]	William Ellis	1	5		
	[503 †]	William Green	2	10		
	[504*†]	Henry Myers	1	6		
	[505 †]	Elizabeth Myers	1	4		1

WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Priary	[506*†]	Adam Crouch	5	2		
	[507 †]	James Clark	1	1		
	[508 †]	Benjamin Ellis	1	3	1	
	[509*†]	Archibald Standifer	2	10		
	[510*†]	John Myers	1	3		
	[511*†]	Griffin Swords	1	7		
	[512*†]	Robin Carlisle	1	3		
	[513 †]	John Edwards	1	6		
	[514 †]	Eli Waller	1	2		
	[515 †]	James Cann	1	3	1	
	[516*†]	Abraham Auxer	1	6		
	[517 †]	Joseph Shelton	1	2		
	[518*†]	Daniel McHenry	2	8		
	[519 †]	William Read	1	2		
	[520*†]	Henry Jones	1	6		
	[521*†]	Levi Morgan			2	
	[522 †]	Neptune Calvin			3	
	[523 †]	John H Courtney	1	4		
	[524*†]	William McHenry	4	7		
	[525 †]	Ahira Jones	1	3		
	[526*†]	Noah Kickendall	1	6		
	[527 †]	Matthew Jones			5	
	[528*†]	George McCown Junr.	1	9		
	[529*†]	George McCown	1	2		
	[530*†]	Jesse Hubbard	2	5		
	[531 †]	John C Barnet	1	4		
	[532*†]	Mulekiah Hubbard	1	3		
	[533*†]	Archibald Farr	1	6		
	[534*†]	Mary Blackford		6		
	[535*†]	Nathaniel Blackford	2	4		
	[536 †]	George Hargrave	1	3		1
	[537 †]	Robert Buckels	2	2		
	[538*†]	Aaron Williams	1	10		
	[539*†]	Roly Williams	1	3		
	[540*†]	Thomas Williams	1	5		
	[541 †]	John Elder	1	5		
	[542*†]	Sarah Hood		6		
	[543*†]	John Clark	1	9		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[544*†]	James Hanna	2	1		
	[545*†]	William B Allen	2	6		
	[546*†]	Aaron Williams	1	4		
	[547 †]	John Colwell	2	10		
	[548*†]	Joseph Pomroy	1	7		
	[549 †]	Robert Land	1	5		
	[550*†]	William Vine	1	7		
	[551*†]	Charles Mobly	1	4		
	[552 †]	John Madcalf	1	1		
	[553*†]	John Hanna Senr.	1	8		
	[554*†]	Alexander Hamilton	1	5		
	[555 †]	Benjamin Hauze	1	8		
	[556 †]	Benjamin Harvey	1	2		
	[557 †]	Benjamin R Smith	1	1		
	[558 †]	Hazzard Wilcox	2	5		
	[559*†]	Thomas Maze	2	6		
	[560 †]	Harvey P Davison	1	4		
	[561 †]	William Childers	1	9		
	[562 †]	Alfred May	1	2		
	[563*†]	James McCoy	2	8		
	[564*†]	John E Anderson	1	5		
	[565*†]	Thomas Logan	1	4		
	[566*†]	Balem May	2	7		
	[567*†]	Ann Bowye		1		
	[568*†]	Benjamin Bryant	1	7		
	[569*†]	William Robinson	1	9		
	[570 †]	Elijah Turner	1	8		
	[571*†]	Willim Brown	1	6		
	[572 †]	John G Anderson	1	2		
	[573*†]	William Merril	3	6		
	[574 †]	George Logan	1	6		
	[575*†]	Alexander Logan	1	5		
	[576*†]	James Garrison	1	9		
	[577*†]	Edward D Hart	1	3		
	[578 †]	John Eastwood	1	4		
	[579 †]	David Eastwood	1	6		
	[580*†]	William McKee	1	5		
	[581 †]	John Beck	1	4		

WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[582 †]	Frederick Cottenner	1	3		
	[583*†]	Robert Shipley	1	6		
	[584 †]	John Shipley	1	1		
	[585 †]	Thomas Davis	1	2		
	[586 †]	Benjamin Beckus	2	5		
	[587 †]	Henry Hopewell	1	3		
	[588 †]	James Cliff	1	3		
	[589*†]	Thomas McCollister	1	2		
	[590*†]	Thomas Ezell	1	3		
	[591*†]	John C Slocum	1	3		
	[592 †]	Stephen Beck	2	3		
	[593*†]	Samuel Slocum	1	6		
	[594 †]	Gilbert Burcess			2	
	[595 †]	Charles Slocum	1	3		
	[596*†]	John Baker	1	3		
	[597 †]	James Read	1	4		
	[598*†]	Jacob Baker	1	3		
	[599*†]	Thomas Thornbury	1	7		
	[600*†]	Halbert Dosey	1	2		
	[601 †]	John Kiger	1	1		
	[602 †]	John Kiger Junr.	1	1		
	[603 †]	Elizabeth Stevens	1	5		
	[604 †]	Peter Vodris	1	4		
	[605*†]	James Vodris	1	6		
	[606*†]	John Read	4	7		
	[607*†]	Cumstock Chapel	1			
	[608*†]	Absolem Hurt	1	9		
	[609 †]	Abner Eastwood	2	2		
	[610 †]	John McCollister	1	2		
	[611*†]	Ruth Smith		4		
	[612 †]	Adam Farley	1	7		
	[613*†]	Carter Smith	1	2		
	[614*†]	Edward McCollister	1	4		
	[615*†]	Simon McCollister	2	3		
	[616*†]	James McCollister	1	6		
	[617*†]	Edward Farley	4	6		
	[618 †]	John Shinalt	1	3		
	[619 †]	Samuel McMullin	2	9		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[620 †]	Francis Farley	1	2		
	[621*†]	John C. Craig	1	5		
	[622*†]	John J Wilson	3	2		
	[623*†]	Ervin Wilson	1	7		
	[624*†]	Mary Walbert		3		
	[625*†]	John Stevens	1	10		
	[626*†]	Elam Stewart	2			
	[627*†]	Thomas Southart	1	4		
	[628*†]	Joseph Culberson	1	6		
	[629*†]	Joseph Goodwin	1	1		
	[630*†]	Elijah Goodwin	2	11		
	[631 †]	John Lesley	2	11		
	[632 †]	John Camel	1	5		
	[633*†]	Joseph Burrel	2	6		
	[634*†]	John Matthews	1	7		
	[635 †]	Abraham Richardson	1	1		
	[636*†]	Adam Miller	1	6		
	[637 †]	Henry Miller	1	5		
	[638 †]	David Douthit	1	3		
	[639 †]	Cassandra Callahan		2		
	[640*†]	Michael C Collins	1	5		
	[641*†]	Jacob Bozeman	1	7		
	[642 †]	Samuel Long	2	2		
	[643 †]	Levi Williams	1	1		
	[644 †]	Prier Cottrell	1	5		
	[645*†]	William Hood	2	5		
	[646*†]	John Holland	1	3		
	[647 †]	Augustus Snider	1	6		
	[648 †]	Frederick Ruth	1			
	[649*†]	Henry Sturn	3	3		
	[650*†]	James Finley	1	3		
	[651 †]	William Pool	1	5		
	[652 †]	Phillip Sturn	1	3		
	[653*†]	Arter Pool	1	7		
	[654*†]	John Dennis	1	6		
	[655 †]	William Wilkins	1	2		
	[656 †]	Charles Sights	1			
	[657 †]	Thomas Robertson	1	3		

WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Fox River	[658*†]	John McIntyre	1	2		
	[659 †]	Isaac Martin	2	3		
	[660*†]	Abraham Griffith	1	2		
	[661 †]	William Grey	2	3		
	[662*†]	Phillip Patten	1	7		
	[663*†]	George Morris	1	3		
	[664*†]	John Brown	1	3		
	[665*†]	Daniel Brown	1	4		
	[666 †]	Stephen Colwell	1	4		
	[667 †]	Samuel T. Council	1	5		
	[668*†]	Thomas Pool	1	1		
	[669*†]	John Lucas	1	8		
	[670*†]	Richard Graves	1	5		
	[671 †]	Nelson Graves	1	1		
	[672 †]	Samuel Hughs	1	4		
	[673*†]	Jonathan Williams	1	7		
	[674*†]	Isaac Drigger	1	2		
	[675 †]	Mark Stanley		4		
	[676*†]	Samuel Hencely	1	7		
	[677 †]	Matthew Dockery	2	10		
	[678 †]	Joseph Craton	1	4		
	[679 †]	Reubin McHauz	1	6		
	[680*†]	Absolem Driggers	2	4		
	[681*†]	William Stanley	1	2		
	[682 †]	Benjamin Elliott	3	3		
	[683*†]	Alexander Phillips	1	7		
	[684*†]	Jesse Herring	1	4		
	[685 †]	Jonathan Stewart	1	7		
	[686 †]	James Higginson	2	3		
	[687*†]	Phillip Underwood	1	6		
	[688 †]	John E. Vaught	1	1		
	[689 †]	Elijah Randolph	1	2		
	[690 †]	Auther Williams	1	3		
	[691*†]	John Chism	1	5		1
	[692 †]	Daniel Bidwell	1	4		
	[693*†]	Eli Stewart	1	8		
	[694*†]	Daniel Brown	1	4		
	[695 †]	Robert Graham	1	4		

WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[696*†]	James Hodkin	1	6		
	[697 †]	Robert Mothral	1	5		
	[698 †]	James Bozeman	1	1		
	[699 †]	David Bidwell	1	2		
	[700 †]	John Fraser	1	3		
	[701*†]	John Ewing	1	7		
	[702 †]	Jonathan Bradshaw	1	3		
	[703*†]	John Elliott	1	5		
	[704 †]	James A Simpson	1	2		
	[705 †]	Walter Higden	1	2		
	[706*†]	William Lucas	1	5		
	[707*†]	James Phillips	2	3		
	[708*†]	Burnside Phillips	1	2		
	[709 †]	William Lock	1	3		
	[710 †]	Jeremiah Etheridge	1	8		
	[711*†]	Bazzel Daniel	1	7		
	[712*†]	James Boyd	1	5		
	[713*†]	James Hood	2	6		
	[714*†]	Richard Hanes	2	5		
	[715*†]	William Lock	1	3		
	[716 †]	James Barker	1	5		
	[717 †]	William McDonald	1	1		
	[718*†]	William Long	1	3		
	[719 †]	William Phinemon	2	6		
	[720*†]	Daniel Boltinghouse	1	11		
	[721*†]	James Devenport	1	2		
	[722*†]	Julius Driggers	1	6		
	[723*†]	Nelly Reed		6		
	[724 †]	Polly Hencely		1		
	[725 †]	Reubin Rushford	1	9		
	[726*†]	Sephen Stanley	2	6		
	[727*†]	James Potter	3	6		
	[728*†]	Edmond Covington	1	9		
	[729 †]	James H Brooks	2	2		
	[730 †]	William Browder	1	8		
	[731*†]	James Bryant	1	6		
	[732 †]	William Rigney	2	3		
	[733*†]	Thomas Grey	3	4		1

WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[734 †]	Benjamin Glayson	2	4		
	[735 †]	William Daniel	1	2		
	[736*†]	John Taylor	1	9		
	[737 †]	Michael Dickerson	2	3		
	[738*†]	Moses Thompson	1	10		1
	[739 †]	Richard Davis Junr.	1	4		
	[740*†]	Walter Jacobs	1	10		
	[741*†]	Richard Davis	1	4		
	[742*†]	James Davis	1	2		
	[743*†]	James Dunlap	1	9		
	[744*†]	James Meredith	1	9		
	[745*†]	John Kanada	1	7		
	[746 †]	Zepeniah Noble	1	2		
	[747*†]	Amos Howell	1	8		
	[748 †]	Fleetwood Hanks	2	3		
	[749 †]	William Riley	1			
	[750*†]	Elizabeth Thrash		6		
	[751*†]	James Hamilton	1	8		
	[752 †]	Isaac Scott	2	5		
	[753*†]	William Whitnell	1	3		
	[754*†]	James Jagers	1	7		
	[755 †]	Nathan Jagers	1	1		
	[756*†]	David Daniel	1	9		
	[757 †]	John Daniel	1	2		
	[758 †]	Levi Self	1	7		
	[759 †]	Hezekiah Self	1	4		
	[760 †]	Daniel Heasty	3	2		
	[761*†]	John More	1	5		
	[762 †]	David Greathouse	1	7		
	[763*†]	John Short	1	6		
	[764*†]	Samuel Smith	1	4		
	[765*†]	Josiah Daniel	1	8		
	[766*†]	George Graham	2	3		
	[767*†]	Henry Vansickles	1	3		
	[768*†]	George Sturn	1	4		
	[769 †]	Martha Gilson	3	3		
	[770*†]	William Gilson	1	1		
	[771 †]	John Vote	1	1		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[772 †]	David Bidwell	1	2		
	[773*†]	Jonathan Stewart	1	6		
	[774*†]	William Gross	1	5		
	[775*†]	George Hoover	1	12		
	[776*†]	David Hanks	2	9		
	[777*†]	William Council	1	2		
	[778*†]	James Con	1	9		
	[779 †]	Elias Turner	1	6		
	[780*†]	Hamlet Underwood	1	1		
	[781 †]	John Uins	1	7		
	[782*†]	Young Stokes	2	4		
	[783*†]	James McNeal	1	3		
	[784*†]	Willis Cherry	1	5		1
	[785*†]	Francis Nash	1	3		
	[786*†]	William Nash	1	5		
	[787 †]	James Nash	1	1		
	[788 †]	Samuel Bozeman	1	5		
	[789*†]	Wily Hilliard	1	6		
	[790 †]	John Stailey	1	4		
	[791 †]	Jacob Staily	1	3		
	[792*†]	Archibald Brown	1	4		
	[793 †]	Isam Hust	1	1		
	[794 †]	John McClalan	1	3		
	[795 †]	Thomas Craton	1	3		
	[796 †]	Ison Lemocks	1	1		
	[797*†]	John G Robinson	1	4		
	[798*†]	Thomas Harper	1	6		
			1005	3701	15	52

The foregoing is a list of the Inhabitants of White County Taken by me.

JESSE C LOCKWOOD
Commissioner

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

White County Commissioner Court

July Term 1820

On motion it is ordered that the order of Court appointing Richard Graham to take in the Censis, made at the December Term of this Court be recinded and it is ordered that Jesse C Lockwood be and he is hereby appointed a commissioner to take the Censis of this County agreeably to an act of assembly in such case made and provided etc.

A Copy

Attest

JAS RATCLIFF Clk

State of Illinois }
 White County }

I, Jesse C. Lockwood of White County, do solemnly swear, that I will well & truly make a correct enumeration of all persons resident within the County of White to the best of my ability, and return the same to the Secretary of State, on or before the first Monday in December, in the year eighteen hundred & twenty

JESSE C. LOCKWOOD

Subscribed & sworn to this 1t. day of August A D 1820 before me.

JOHN CROW J P.

Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards		1005
All other white inhabitants		3706
		<hr/>
		4711
Negroes		67
Free persons of color	15	
Servants or slaves	52	
	<hr/>	
	67	
		<hr/>
	Total	4778

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Daniel Hay took the 1818 census for White County, certifying the returns on June 3. Jesse C. Lockwood took both the state and federal census for 1820, certifying both on November 22. The names on the 1820 lists correspond except that John Lesley's name appears twice in the federal census.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 5 Pierson, Akillis | 102 Veatch, John |
| 1818. Pearson, Achelus | 1818. Veach, John |
| F1820. Pierson, Akillis | F1820. Veatch, John |
| 14 Story, George, Sr. | 108 Wilson, Matthew |
| 1818. Story, George | 1818. Wilson, Mathew |
| F1820. Story, George | F1820. Wilson, Matthew |
| 16 McLellan, John | 111 Cameron, Thomas |
| 1818. McLelland, John | 1818. Camron, Thomas |
| F1820. McLellan, John | F1820. Cameron, Thomas |
| 19 Nation, Andrew | 113 McCan, Bartholomew |
| F1820. Nations, Andrew | F1820. McCann, Bartholomew |
| 20 Nation, John | 118 Riffin, Joshua |
| F1820. Nations, John | 1818. Riggan, Joshua |
| 36 Spillman, Samuel | F1820. Riggan, Joshua |
| 1818. Spilman, Saml. | 123 Ooley, Henry |
| F1820. Spillman, Samuel | 1818. Wooley, Henry |
| 40 Martin, James | F1820. Ooley, Henry |
| 1818. Martin, James B. | 125 Sumpter, Henry |
| F1820. Martin, James | F1820. Sumpter, Henry |
| 44 Blag, Isaac | 127 Doshier, Adam |
| 1818. Blagg, Isaac | 1818. Dosier, Adam |
| F1820. Blag, Isaac | F1820. Doshier, Adam |
| 58 Welsh, Joseph | 128 Stevens, Canaba |
| F1820. Welch, Joseph | 1818. Stevens, Carnaby |
| 62 Grey, James | F1820. Stevens, Carnaba |
| 1818. Gray, James | 132 Hanes, John |
| F1820. Grey, James | 1818. Haynes, John |
| 68 Weed, Hugh W. | F1820. Hanes, John |
| F1820. Weed, Hugh M. | 133 Doshier, Elizabeth |
| 71 Paillie, John B. | F1820. Dosier, Elizabeth |
| F1820. Paillie, John | 134 Barber, John |
| 88 Veatch, Isaac | 1818. Barbra, John |
| 1818. Veach, Isaac | F1820. Barber, John |
| F1820. Veatch, Isaac | 136 Cary, Susanna |
| 89 Parks, Matthew | F1820. Crary, Susanna |
| 1818. Park, Mathew | 137 Doshier, Adam |
| F1820. Park, Mathew | F1820. Dosier, Adam |
| 91 Veatch, Elias | 146 Burrell, David |
| 1818. Veach, Elias | F1820. Burrel, David |
| F1820. Veatch, Elias | 149 Hargrave, Jeremiah |
| 92 Forgison, John | 1818. Hargrave, Jeremiah |
| 1818. Ferguson, John | F1820. Hargrave, Jeremiah |
| F1820. Forgison, John | 152 Hamilton, Mordica S. |
| 100 Mayes, James | 1818. Hambleton, Mordica |
| 1818. Mays, James | F1820. Hamilton, Mordica |
| F1820. Mays, James | 162 Sawyer, Absolem |
| 101 Veatch, James | F1820. Sawyer, Absolom |
| 1818. Veach, James | 163 Williams, Casada B. |
| F1820. Veatch, James | F1820. Williams, Cassada B. |

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 167 Hawley, Pierce
1818. Hawley, Pearce
F1820. Hawley, Pierce
- 171 Ferrel, William
F1820. Ferril, William
- 178 Kennel, Lemuel
F1820. Kernel, Lemuel
- 184 Parmer, Frederick
1818. Farmer, Frederick
F1820. Palmer, Frederick
- 186 Parmer, William
1818. Farmer, William
F1820. Palmer, William
- 187 Garrison, Absolem
1818. Garrison, Absolum
F1820. Garrison, Absolem
- 192 Barns, William
1818. Barnes, William
F1820. Barns, William
- 194 Holiby, John
F1820. Holliby, John
- 199 Caine, William
1818. Cain, William
F1820. Caine, William
- 204 Badger, Edmond W.
1818. Badger, Edward
F1820. Badger, Edmond W.
- 214 Wicker, Thomas
1818. Wickers, Thomas
F1820. Wicker, Thomas
- 216 Hunt, William
1818. Hurt, William
F1820. Hunt, William
- 219 Cricel, George
1818. Crisle, George
F1820. Cricel, George
- 223 Heard, Charles
1818. Herd, Charls
F1820. Heard, Charles
- 225 Shearley, Moses
F1820. Shearly, Moses
- 226 Malden, Ennis
1818. Maulding, Ennes
F1820. Malden, Ennis
- 230 Shearly, Nimrod
1818. Shirley, Nimrod
F1820. Shearley, Nimrod
- 231 Gore, John
1818. Gore, John C.
F1820. Gore, John
- 232 Hungate, William
1818. Hungate, William
F1820. Hungot, William
- 235 Vance, Jordan
1818. Vance, Jorden
F1820. Vance, Jordan
- 236 Hodges, Hiram
1818. Hodge, Hiram and William
F1820. Hodges, Hiram
- 238 Minnus, John
1818. Manus, John
F1820. Minnus, John
- 246 Hurd, Charles
1818. Herd, Charls
F1820. Hurd, Charles
- 247 Hardister, John
1818. Hardesty, John
F1820. Hardister, John
- 250 Townsend, John
1818. Townsand, John
F1820. Townsend, John
- 251 Hurd, Stephen
F1820. Heard, Stephen
- 253 Perrey, Redman
F1820. Perry, Redman
- 257 More, Jeremiah
1818. More, Jerremiah
F1820. More, Jeremiah
- 260 Veatch, William
1818. Veach, Wm.
F1820. Veatch, William
- 261 Malden, Ambrose
1818. Maulding, Ambrose
F1820. Malden, Ambrose
- 263 Malden, James
1818. Maulding, James
F1820. Malden, James
- 273 Griffeth, John
1818. Griffith, John
F1820. Griffeth, John
- 277 Daly, John
F1820. Dailey, John W.
- 279 Trammel, Gerrard
1818. Trammel, Jarrot
F1820. Trammel, Jerrard
- 280 Cumpton, John B.
1818. Compton, John B.
F1820. Cumpton, John B.
- 283 Kimzey, Elijah
1818. Kimsey, Elijah
F1820. Kimzey, Elijah
- 288 Wheeler, William, Sr.
1818. Wheeler, William
F1820. Wheeler, William
- 294 Hyatt, Jesse
1818. Hiatt, Jesse
F1820. Hyatt, Jesse
- 295 Phipps, James
1818. Fips, James
F1820. Phipps, James

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 301 Gatlin, Edward
1818. Gatland, Edward
F1820. Gatlin, Edward
- 306 Hog, Samuel
1818. Hogg, Saml
F1820. Hog, Samuel
- 312 Brady, Jacob
F1820. Braden, Jacob
- 324 Jewett, Isaac
F1820. Juitt, Isaac
- 325 Hardister, William
1818. Hardisty, William
F1820. Hardister, William
- 333 Nichols, George
1818. Nicols, George
F1820. Nichols, George
- 334 Grinds, Adonjah
F1820. Grinds, Adonijah
- 338 McKenzie, George
1818. McKinsey, George
F1820. McKenzie, George
- 343 Watson, Robert
1818. Watson, Robert, Jr.
F1820. Watson, Robert
- 350 Maberry, Jesse
1818. Mayberry, Jesse
F1820. Maberry, Jesse
- 352 Maberry, Solomon
1818. Mayberry, Solloman
F1820. Maberry, Solomon
- 354 Maberry, David
1818. Mayberry, David
F1820. Maberry, David
- 355 Maberry, Frederick
1818. Mayberry, Frederick
F1820. Maberry, Frederick
- 367 Boler Jack, Joel
F1820. Bolerjack, Joel
- 374 Forrister, Jacob
1818. Forrester, Jacob
F1820. Forrister, Jacob
- 377 McMurty, John
1818. McMurtry, John
F1820. McMurtry, John
- 378 McMurty, Henry
1818. McMurtry, Henry
F1820. McMurtry, Henry
- 382 Vineyard, John
1818. Vinyard, John
F1820. Vineyard, John
- 385 Jordan, William
1818. Jorden, William
F1820. Jordan, William
- 390 McGehee, William, Sr.
1818. McGehee, William
F1820. McGeehee, William
- 391 Satterfield, Isaac
1818. Saturfield, Isaac
F1820. Satterfield, Isaac
- 392 McGeehee, William, Jr.
1818. McGehee, William
F1820. McGeehee, William, Jr.
- 397 Satterfield, George
1818. Saturfield, George
F1820. Satterfield, George
- 398 Satterfield, George, Jr.
1818. Saturfield, George
F1820. Satterfield, George, Jr.
- 399 McGeehee, Elisha
F1820. McGeehee, Elish
- 400 Trousdell, Alexander
1818. Trousdale, Alexd.
F1820. Trousdell, Alexander
- 401 Trousdell, James
1818. Trousdale, James
F1820. Trousdell, James
- 407 Johns, Evens
1818. Johns, Even
F1820. Johns, Evens
- 410 Pierce, Jesse
1818. Pearce, Jesse
F1820. Pierce, Jesse
- 412 Pierce, Moses, Sr.
1818. Pearce, Moses
F1820. Pierce, Moses, Sr.
- 416 More, Abner
F1820. More, Allen
- 421 Taylor, Joseph
F1820. Tayler, Joseph
- 424 Dagley, Thomas
1818. Dagley, Thomas
F1820. Daglee, Thomas
- 428 Dagley, Samuel
1818. Dagley, Samuel
F1820. Daglee, Samuel
- 430 Alvin, Joshua
1818. Albin, Joshua
F1820. Alvin, Joshua
- 434 Tayler, Merrit
1818. Tayler, Merret
F1820. Tayler, Merrit
- 436 Witherow, William
1818. Withro, William
F1820. Witherow, William
- 437 Harget, William
1818. Hargate, William
F1820. Harget, William
- 438 Dewey, Joshua
1818. Dewey, Joshua
F1820. Drewey, Joshua

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 452 Langford, John
1818. Lankford, John
F1820. Langford, John W.
- 453 Owens, Phillip
F1820. Owen, Phillip
- 454 Nevit, William
F1820. Nevitt, William
- 455 Edlin, Clement
F1820. Edlin, Clement
- 457 Trousdell, John C.
F1820. Trousdell, John
- 460 Naught, George
1818. Knott, George
F1820. Naught, George
- 464 Naught, Isaac
1818. Knott, Isaac
F1820. Naught, Isaac
- 466 Oneal, Hezekiah
1818. O'Neill, Hezekiah
F1820. Oneal, Hezekiah
- 468 Pierce, Hosey
1818. Pearce, Hosea
F1820. Pierce, Hosea
- 475 Brown, Wallis
F1820. Rowin, Wallis
- 476 Madcalf, Manuel
1818. Metcalf, Emanuel
F1820. Madcalf, Manuel
- 478 Patten, Joseph
1818. Patton, Joseph
F1820. Patten, Joseph
- 481 Young, Christopher
1818. Young, ———
F1820. Young, Christopher
- 484 Gillison, John
1818. Gillison, John
F1820. Gilson, John
- 493 Hart, Thomas
F1820. Heart, Thomas
- 497 Widows, Peter
1818. Widdows, Peter
F1820. Widows, Peter
- 500 Ridgway, David W.
F1820. Ridway, David W.
- 501 Lee, Green
F1820. Lee, Gree
- 504 Myers, Henry
1818. Mires, Henry
F1820. Myers, Henry
- 509 Standifer, Archibald
1818. Standefore, Archd.
F1820. Standiferd, Archibald
- 510 Myers, John
1818. Mires, John
F1820. Myers, John
- 511 Swords, Griffin
1818. Sowerd, Griffin
F1820. Swords, Griffin
- 512 Carlisle, Robin
1818. Carlile, Robert
F1820. Carlisle, Robin
- 516 Auxer, Abraham
1818. Auxier, Abraham
F1820. Auxer, Abraham
- 522 Calvin, Neptune
F1820. Calvin, Nepture
- 526 Kickendall, Noah
1818. Kuykendall, Noah
F1820. Kirkindall, Noah
- 528 McCown, George, Jr.
1818. McCown, George
F1820. McCown, George
- 529 McCown, George
1818. McCown, George
F1820. McCown, George, Sr.
- 531 Barnet, John C.
F1820. Barnet, John G.
- 532 Hubbard, Mulekiah
1818. Hubbard, Malleki
F1820. Hubbard, Malakiah
- 537 Buckels, Robert
F1820. Buckles, Robert
- 538 Williams, Aaron
1818. Williams, Aron
F1820. Williams, Aaron
- 539 Williams, Roly
1818. Williams, Roley
F1820. Williams, Roly
- 545 Allen, William B.
1818. Allen, William
F1820. Allen, William
- 546 Williams, Aaron
1818. Williams, Aron
F1820. Williams, Aaron
- 548 Pomroy, Joseph
1818. Pumroy, Joseph
F1820. Pomroy, Joseph
- 550 Vine, William
1818. Vines, William
F1820. Vines, William
- 551 Mobly, Charles
1818. Mobley, Charles
F1820. Mobly, Charles
- 553 Hanna, John, Sr.
1818. Hanna, John
F1820. Hanna, John
- 554 Hamilton, Alexander
1818. Hammelton, Alexd.
F1820. Hamilton, Alexander

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 559 Maze, Thomas
1818. Mays, Thomas
F1820. Maze, Thomas
- 560 Davison, Harvey P.
F1820. Davidson, Harvey P.
- 564 Anderson, John E.
1818. Anderson, John
F1820. Anderson, John
- 566 May, Balem
1818. May, Balaam
F1820. May, Baalem
- 567 Bowye, Ann
1818. Bowie, Anna
F1820. Bowye, Ann
- 568 Bryant, Benjamin
1818. Bryon, Benjn.
F1820. Briant, Benjamin
- 569 Robinson, William
1818. Robertson, William
F1820. Robinson, William
- 571 Brown, Willim
1818. Brown, William
F1820. Brown, William
- 573 Merrill, William
1818. Merrill, William
F1820. Merrill, William
- 574 Logan, George
F1820. Logan, George R.
- 582 Cottenner, Frederick
F1820. Cottener, Frederick
- 589 McCollister, Thomas
1818. Mccallister, Thos
F1820. McCollister, Thomas
- 591 Slocum, John C.
1818. Slocumb, John C.
F1820. Slocum, John C.
- 593 Slocum, Samuel
1818. Slocumb, Saml.
F1820. Slocum, Samuel
- 599 Thornbury, Thomas
1818. Thornsberry, Thomas
F1820. Thornbury, Thomas
- 600 Dosey, Halbert
1818. Dorsey, Halyard
F1820. Dorsey, Haliard
- 601 Kiger, John
F1820. Kiger, John, Sr.
- 604 Vodris, Peter
F1820. Voris, Peter
- 605 Vodris, James
1818. Voris, James
F1820. Voris, James
- 606 Read, John
1818. Read, John
F1820. Reed, John
- 607 Chapel, Cumstock
1818. Chappel, Comstock
F1820. Chapel, Cumpstock
- 608 Hurt, Absolem
1818. Hurt, Absolum
F1820. Hurt, Absolem
- 614 McCollister, Edward
1818. Mccallister, Edward
F1820. McCollister, Edward
- 615 McCollister, Simon
1818. Mccallister, Simon
F1820. McCollister, Simon
- 616 McCollister, James
1818. Mccallister, James
F1820. McCollister, James
- 621 Craig, John C.
1818. Craig, John
F1820. Craig, John C.
- 622 Wilson, John J.
1818. Wilson, John
F1820. Wilson, John J.
- 623 Wilson, Ervin
1818. Wilson, Arvin
F1820. Wilson, Ervin
- 626 Stewart, Elam
1818. Stewert, Elam
F1820. Stewart, Elam
- 627 Southart, Thomas
1818. Southerd, Thomas
F1820. Southart, Thomas
- 629 Goodwin, Joseph
1818. Gooden, Joseph
F1820. Goodwin, Joseph
- 633 Burrel, Joseph
1818. Burrell, Joseph
F1820. Burrel, Joseph
- 634 Matthews, John
1818. Mathews, John
F1820. Matthews, John
- 640 Collins, Michael C.
1818. Collins, Michael
F1820. Collins, Michael C.
- 644 Cottrell, Prier
F1820. Cottrell, Pierce
- 650 Finley, James
1818. Finly, James
F1820. Finley, James
- 653 Pool, Arter
1818. Pool, Arthur
F1820. Pool, Arter
- 658 McIntyre, John
1818. McIntire, John
F1820. McIntyre, John
- 660 Griffith, Abraham
1818. Griffith, Abraham
F1820. Griffeth, Abraham

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 662 Patten, Phillip
1818. Patton, Philip
F1820. Patten, Phillip
- 665 Brown, Daniel
1818. Brown, Daniel, Jr.
F1820. Brown, Daniel
- 674 Drigger, Isaac
1818. Driggers, Isaac
F1820. Triggers, Isaac
- 679 McHauz, Reubin
F1820. McHawse, Reubin
- 680 Driggers, Absolem
1818. Driggins, Absolam
F1820. Driggers, Absolem
- 681 Stanley, William
1818. Stanley, William
F1820. Stanly, William
- 682 Elliott, Benjamin
F1820. Elliot, Benjamin
- 683 Phillips, Alexander
1818. Philips, Alexd.
F1820. Philips, Alexander
- 684 Herring, Jesse
1818. Hearing, Jesse
F1820. Herring, Jesse
- 687 Underwood, Phillip
1818. Underwood, Philip
F1820. Underwood, Phillip
- 690 Williams, Auther
F1820. Williams, Arthur
- 693 Stewart, Eli
1818. Stewert, Eli
F1820. Stewart, Eli
- 196 Hodkin, James
1818. Hodkins, James
F1820. Hodkin, James
- 199 Bidwell, David
F1820. Bidwell, Daniel
- 105 Higden, Walter
F1820. Higdon, Walter
- 107 Phillips, James
1818. Philips, James
F1820. Philips, James
- 108 Phillips, Burnside
1818. Philips, Burnside
F1820. Philips, Burnside
- 711 Daniel, Bazzel
1818. Daniel, Bazil
F1820. Daniel, Bazzel
- 714 Hanes, Richard
1818. Haynes, Richd.
F1820. Hanes, Richard
- 722 Driggers, Julius
1818. Driggers, Julas
F1820. Driggers, Julius
- 723 Reed, Nelly
1818. Read, Nelly
F1820. Read, Nelly
- 725 Rushford, Reubin
F1820. Rutherford, Reubin
- 726 Stanley, Sephen
1818. Stanley, Stephen
F1820. Stanly, Stephen
- 728 Covington, Edmond
1818. Covington, Edmon
F1820. Carrington, Edmond
- 731 Bryant, James
1818. Bryant, James
F1820. Briant, James
- 733 Grey, Thomas
1818. Gray, Thomas
F1820. Grey, Thomas
- 736 Tayler, John
1818. Taylor, John
F1820. Tayler, John
- 737 Dickerson, Michael
F1820. Dickison, Michael
- 745 Kanada, John
1818. Kenneday, John
F1820. Kanada, John
- 746 Noble, Zepeniah
F1820. Nobles, Zepheniah
- 750 Thrash, Elizabeth
1818. Thrash, Betsey
F1820. Thrash, Elizabeth
- 751 Hamilton, James
1818. Hambleton, James
F1820. Hamilton, James
- 753 Whitnell, William
1818. Whitnell, William
F1820. Whitnal, William
- 759 Self, Hezekiah
F1820. Self, Hezzekiah
- 765 Daniel, Josiah
1818. Daniels, Josiah
F1820. Daniel, Josiah
- 767 Vansickles, Henry
1818. Vansicle, Henry
F1820. Vansickles, Henry
- 770 Gilson, William
1818. Gilston, William
F1820. Gilson, William
- 773 Stewart, Jonathan
1818. Stewert, Jonathan
F1820. Stuart, Jonathan
- 774 Gross, William
1818. Cross, William
F1820. Cross, William
- 777 Council, William
1818. Counsil, William
F1820. Council, William

WHITE COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 778 | Con, James | 790 | Stailey, John |
| | 1818. Conn, James | | F1820. Staily, John |
| | F1820. Con, James | 793 | Hust, Isam |
| 784 | Cherry, Willis | | F1820. Husk, Isam |
| | 1818. Cherry, Willis | 794 | McClalan, John |
| | F1820. Cheny, Willis | | F1820. McClallin, John |
| 789 | Hilliard, Wily | 797 | Robinson, John G. |
| | 1818. Hilyard, Wiley | | 1818. Robeson, John |
| | F1820. Hilliard, Wily | | F1820. Robinson, John G. |

INDEX

INDEX

- Aanderson, Elizabeth, 84.
 Aarnet, *see* Arnet.
 Aaron, John, 108.
 Aarstrong [Armstrong], Sasanah [Susanah, Susannah], 149, 181.
 Abanatha, *see* Abenathay.
 Abar, John, 75.
 Abbernatha, Joseph, 268.
 Abbernathar [Abernatha], Miles, 266, 285.
 Abbet [Abbot], James, 123, 126.
 Abbet [Abbot], John, 123, 126.
 Abbet, *see* Abbett.
 Abbett [Abbet], George, 219, 232.
 Abbey, Richard, 1.
 Abbot, Samuel, 240.
 Abbot, *see* Abbet and Abbott.
 Abbott [Abbot], Christopher, 316, 322.
 Abbott [Abbot], John, 316, 322.
 Abdik, *see* Updyke.
 Abenathay [Abanatha, Abernathy], James M. [James], 300, 309.
 Abenathy [Abernatha], Robert, 267, 286.
 Abenerthy, Battee, 273.
 Abenerthy [Abernatha], Robert [Robert, Jr.], 273, 288.
 Abernatha, *see* Abbernathar, Abenathy, and Abenerthy.
 Abernathy, *see* Abenathay.
 Abner [Abney], Absolom [Abner, Absolom], 87, 97.
 Abner, James R., 342.
 Abner [Abney], William, 87, 97.
 Abney, *see* Abner.
 Abrahams, Lewis, 199.
 Acard, *see* Acord.
 Ackless, Richard, 206.
 Acord [Acard], Jonus [Jonas], 106, 118.
 Adair, William, 270.
 Adams, Baly [Baily], 62, 71.
 Adams, Eli, 86.
 Adams, Hannah, 265.
 Adams, Henry, 197.
 Adams, James, 59, 88, 261.
 Adams, John, 65, 167, 239, 312.
 Adams [Addams], John R., 38, 50.
 Adams, Joseph, 194.
 Adams, Nancy [Nancey], 63, 71.
 Adams, Richard, 89.
 Adams, Thomas, 125, 296.
 Adams, Thriston [Tressy], 269, 287.
 Adams, Willaby [William], 141, 177.
 Adams, William, 39.
 Addams, *see* Adams.
 Addison, Thomas, 91.
 Adkin, *see* Adkins.
 Adkins, Chansa [Charles], 26, 31.
 Adkins, Cornelius, 244.
 Adkins [Atkins], John [John, Sr.], 145, 179.
 Adkins [Atkins], John [John, Jr.], 146, 180.
 Adkins [Adkin, Atkins], William, 146, 180.
 Adkins [Atkins], William [William, Jr.], 148, 181.
 Adkinson [Adkison], Elijah, 276, 289.
 Adkison [Atkinson], John, 88, 97.
 Adkison [Atkinson], Joseph, 88, 97.
 Adkison, *see* Adkinson and Atkinson.
 Adlesperger, Peter, 205.
 Aekin, *see* Akin.
 Aester [Herte], C. P., 227, 236.
 Agin, John, 211.
 Aidelott [Aydolett], Zadock [Zadoc], 75, 92.
 Aiken, Thomas, 8.
 Aikles, William, 193.
 Aikman, David, 196.
 Aikman, *see* Akeman.
 Akeman [Aikman], David, 142, 178.
 Aken, Fanny, 65.
 Aken, James, 64.
 Akens, Christain, 197.
 Akers, Thomas, 78.
 Akers, William, 78.
 Akin [Aekin], William, 113, 119.
 Albert [Ulbert], Jacob, 122, 126.
 Albert, M. [Michial], 108, 119.
 Albert, Simon, 110.
 Albert [Ulbert], William, 122, 126.
 Albin, *see* Aluin and Alvin.
 Alburt, Justice, 156, 185; *see also* Allcut and Desiles.
 Alcorn, *see* Allcorn.
 Alexander, Alexander, 246.
 Alexander, Daniel, 334.
 Alexander, David, 267.
 Alexander, David D. [John D.], 15, 23.
 Alexander, Hugh, 267.
 Alexander, John, 35, 206, 317.
 Alexander, John B., 39.
 Alexander, Joshua C., 16.
 Alexander, Samuel, 221.
 Alexander, William, 202, 270.
 Alexander [Alexandria], William M., 2, 5.
 Alexander, *see* Alexandria.
 Alexandria [Alexander], Nelson, 147, 180.

- Alexandria, *see* Alexander.
 Alison, Joseph, 54.
 Alison, *see* Allison.
 Allard, August [Agust], 242, 254.
 Allard, William, 133.
 Allcorn, Elijah, 248.
 Allcorn [Alcorn], Josiah, 250, 255.
 Allcut, Miran, 185; *see also* Alburt and Desiles.
 Allen, Archabald [Archibald], 266, 285.
 Allen, Benjamin, 169.
 Allen, Car, 2.
 Allen, Chesley [Chesly], 258, 282.
 Allen, Danel [Daniel], 157, 185.
 Allen, E. [Edward], 222, 234.
 Allen, Elizabeth, 313.
 Allen, George, 173.
 Allen, Ichabod, 267.
 Allen, Ira, 200.
 Allen, Isaac, 122.
 Allen, James, 64, 66, 198, 200.
 Allen, James [James M.], 168, 190.
 Allen, Jesse, 133.
 Allen, John, 2, 168, 169, 250.
 Allen, Nesbit [Nezebe], 3, 5.
 Allen, Polly, 317.
 Allen, Rauben [Reuben], 65, 73.
 Allen, Rhody [Rody], 124, 127.
 Allen, Rowlen P. [Rowland P.], 159, 186.
 Allen, Samuel, 168, 270.
 Allen, Susannah, 241.
 Allen, Thomas, 168, 169.
 Allen, William, 195, 250.
 Allen, William, Sr., 258.
 Allen, William, Jr. [William], 258, 282.
 Allen, William B. [William], 346, 357.
 Allen, Zachariah, 168.
 Allen, *see* Allin.
 Allender, Joshua, 37.
 Allery, Baptiste, 195.
 Allery, Battece [Baptiest], 279, 291.
 Allexander, Rewben, 196.
 Alley, John C., 156.
 Allfin [Alphin], Shelton [Sheton], 257, 282.
 Allin [Allen], George C., 156, 185.
 Allison [Alison], Daniel, 39, 51.
 Allison [Alison], Edward, 39, 51.
 Allison, Ezra H., 36.
 Allison [Alison], Frederick, 47, 54.
 Allison [Alison], Isaac, 48, 54.
 Allison, John, 48.
 Allison [Alison], Jonathan [Johnathan], 39, 51.
 Allison, Phebe, 48, 54.
 Allison [Alison], Richard, 46, 53.
 Allison [Alison], Samuel, 46, 53.
 Allison, Thomas, 15.
 Alphin, Reuben, 82.
 Alphin, *see* Allfin.
 Altom, James, 10.
 Alton, Reubin, 83.
 Alton [Olfan], Shelton, 166, 190.
 Aluin [Albin], James, 83, 95.
 Alvey, James, 89.
 Alvin, Isaac, 342.
 Alvin [Albin], Joshua, 342, 356.
 Amalin, Alexi, 200.
 Ambrose, William, 144.
 Ames, Zepheniah, 270.
 Amlah, *see* Amley.
 Amley [Amlah], Lewis [Louis, Jr.], 278, 291.
 Amley [Amlah], Lewis, Sr. [Louis, Sr.], 278, 291.
 Ammermon [Amormon], Stephen, 65, 72.
 Amormon, *see* Ammermon.
 Amos, Abraham, 211.
 Amos, Mary, 201, 211.
 Anderson, Alexander, 270.
 Anderson, Amos, 247.
 Anderson, Benjamin, 15.
 Anderson, Betsey, 36.
 Anderson, Caleb, 36.
 Anderson, Carter, 265.
 Anderson, David, 155, 251.
 Anderson, Dickey, 37.
 Anderson, Ezekiel [Ezekel], 36, 50.
 Anderson, George, 36, 86.
 Anderson, Ignatius [Ignatious], 7, 22.
 Anderson, Isaac, 316.
 Anderson, Jacob, 167.
 Anderson, James, 251, 266, 316.
 Anderson, James B. [James], 29, 32.
 Anderson, John, 163, 193, 338.
 Anderson, John, Sr., 251.
 Anderson, John, Jr., 248.
 Anderson, John E. [John], 346, 358.
 Anderson, John G., 346.
 Anderson, John P. [John M.], 262, 284.
 Anderson, Joshua, 36.
 Anderson, Reuben, 261.
 Anderson, Robert, 57, 339.
 Anderson, Robert G., 144.
 Anderson, Susanah, 316.
 Anderson, Thomas, 39.
 Anderson, William, 163.
 Andress, *see* Andrews.
 Andrew, John, 60.
 Andrews, Amos, 199.
 Andrews, Arba, 122.
 Andrews [Andrus], Archabald [Archibal, Archibald], 312, 320.
 Andrews, James, 59, 157.
 Andrews [Andress], Nathaniel S. [Nathan],

- 122, 126.
 Andrus, *see* Andrews.
 Angelo, Benjamin, 264.
 Angelo, John, 264.
 Anglan, Elisha, 58.
 Anglin, Adrian, 58.
 Ankeney, *see* Ankeny.
 Ankeny, Jacob, 110.
 Ankeny [Ankeney], John, 113, 120.
 Ano, John, 60.
 Ano, Mary, 57.
 Anson, Abraham [Abraham W.], 293, 305.
 Anthis, George, 59.
 Anthis, John, 58.
 Anthis, Larkin, 60.
 Antle, Michael, 166.
 Antwine, 281.
 Anyan, Mary, 295.
 Aplen [Apling], Jessy [Jesse], 66, 73.
 Aples, Samuel, 198.
 Aplin, *see* Appling.
 Apling, *see* Aplen and Appling.
 Appling [Aplin, Apling], Pleasant, 317, 322.
 Arcana, Joseph, 197.
 Archer, Cavel [Covill], 140, 177.
 Archer, Charles K., 27.
 Archer, Hezekiah, 19.
 Archer, Israel, 19.
 Archer, James, 342.
 Archer, John, 342.
 Archer, Moses, 166.
 Archer, William, 166.
 Archer, William B., 27.
 Archer, Zachariah, 27.
 Armstrong, Aaron [Aron], 149, 181.
 Armstrong, Abner, 56.
 Armstrong, Andrew, 155.
 Armstrong, Elsberry, 329.
 Armstrong, Ephraim D., 59.
 Armstrong, George, 148.
 Armstrong, James, 65.
 Armstrong, Jesse [Jessee], 165, 189.
 Armstrong, John, 59, 91, 216, 336.
 Armstrong, Josiah [Joshua], 153, 183.
 Armstrong, Nathaniel, 63.
 Armstrong, Richard, 28.
 Armstrong, Robert, 67, 155, 165.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 155.
 Armstrong, William, 155.
 Armstrong, *see* Aarstrong and Atterberry.
 Arnet [Arnett], John, 69, 74.
 Arnet [Arnett], John, 141, 177.
 Arnet [Arnett], Nathan, 69, 74.
 Arnet [Arnett], Thomas [Thomas, Sr.], 167, 190.
 Arnett, Jacob, 200.
 Arnett, Thomas, Jr., 199.
 Arnett, *see* Arnet.
 Arnold, Andrew, 39.
 Arnold, David, 297.
 Arnold, Jacob, 60.
 Arnold, James, 198.
 Arnold, John, 60.
 Arnold, John K., 61.
 Arnold, Thomas, 104.
 Arnold, William, 60.
 Arpant, Francis, 57.
 Arpant, Francis, Jr., 57.
 Arpant, Joseph, 57.
 Arterbury, Richard, 344.
 Arthur, Benjamin, 37.
 Arthur, Samuel, 318.
 Arthurlana, *see* Arthurloney.
 Arthurloney [Arthurlana], John, 256, 282.
 Arundel, *see* Arundle.
 Arundle [Arundel], William, 205, 212.
 Asbel, *see* Asbell.
 Asbell [Asbel], John, 42, 52.
 Ashbrooke, Levi, 38.
 Ashbrooke, Thomas, 38.
 Ashbrooke, William C., 38.
 Asher, Robison, 13.
 Asher, Thomas, 13.
 Asherst [Aster], Michael, 168, 190.
 Ashmore, Amos, 28.
 Ashmore, James, 28.
 Ashmore, Samuel, 28.
 Askins, Philoman, 196.
 Asten, *see* Aston.
 Aster, *see* Asherst.
 Astin, *see* Aston.
 Aston [Asten, Astin], William, 144, 179.
 Atcheson, George, 205.
 Atcheson, Matthew, 281.
 Atcheson, William, 267.
 Atcheson, *see* Atchison.
 Atchison [Atcheson, Atchisson], Barton, 123, 126.
 Atchison [Attchasen], Joseph T. [Joseph], 86, 96.
 Atchison [Atchisson], William, 123, 126.
 Atchison, *see* Hatchison.
 Atchisson, *see* Atchison.
 Athernton, John, 4, 6.
 Atherton [Etherton], Aron, 4, 6.
 Atherton [Etherton], John, 4, 6.
 Atherton, Martin, 2.
 Atherton [Etherton], Moses, 4, 6.
 Atherton [Etherton], Samuel, 4, 6.
 Atison [Haduson], Richard, 151, 183.
 Atkins, James, 237, 239.
 Atkins, Robert, 200.
 Atkins, Spencer, 240.
 Atkins, *see* Adkins and Atkinson.

- Atkinson [Atkins], Henry, 315, 321.
 Atkinson, Mahlon, 211.
 Atkinson [Adkison], R. C. [Robert, Robert C.], 217, 231.
 Atkinson, *see* Adkison.
 Attchasen, *see* Atchison.
 Atterberry [Armstrong], S. [Simon], 223, 234.
 Atwater, *see* Atwaters.
 Atwaters [Atwater], Joshua, 141, 177.
 Aurel, *see* Averill.
 Ausburn [Osburn], William, 106, 118.
 Ausburn, *see* Coburn *and* Osbourn.
 Austin, Ralf [Ralph], 20, 24.
 Auston, *see* Oston.
 Autire, Antoine, 239.
 Autire, Michel, 240.
 Auxer [Auxier], Abraham, 345, 357.
 Auxer, Benjamin, 337.
 Auxier, *see* Auxer.
 Avaline, Francis, 41.
 Avant, *see* Avents.
 Avents [Avant], Harberd [Harbert], 122, 126.
 Averill [Aurel], Philo, 219, 231.
 Axley, Elisha, 201.
 Axley, James, 210.
 Axley, Robert, 296.
 Axley, *see* Axly.
 Axly [Axley], Elijah, 207, 212.
 Aydelott [Aydolett], Levi, 75, 92.
 Aydolett, *see* Aidelott *and* Aydelott.
 Ayers, William, 317.
 Ayers, *see* Ayres.
 Ayres [Ayers], Russel, 317, 322.
- Babcock, Joseph, 58.
 Babcock, Joshua, 7.
 Babee, *see* Beebe.
 Bacchus [Bachus], John, 238, 253.
 Baccus, John, 248.
 Bace [Bates], James, 142, 178.
 Bachus, Enock, 37.
 Bachus, *see* Bacchus.
 Bacon, Ira W. [Ira], 141, 177.
 Bacon, Joel, 139.
 Bacon, Oran, 195.
 Badger, Edmond W. [Edward], 336, 355.
 Badgley, Aaron, 262.
 Badgley, Abraham, 263.
 Badgley [Badley], Anthony, 262, 284.
 Badgley, Hiram, 262.
 Badgley, Ichabod, 263.
 Badgley, Isaac, 263.
 Badgley, Jobe [Job], 262, 284.
 Badley, *see* Badgley.
 Bagbey, *see* Bagby.
- Bagby [Bagbey], John, 87, 97.
 Baggett, Thomas, 36.
 Baggs [Beggs], Alexander [Alexandria], 1, 5.
 Baggs, *see* Beggs.
 Bagley, David, 202.
 Bags, George, 249.
 Bags, John, 249.
 Bailes [Bales], Elijah, 316, 322.
 Bailey, David, 58.
 Bailey, John, 293.
 Bailey [Balies], Samuel, 220, 232.
 Bailey, *see* Baily.
 Baily, Isaac J., 202.
 Baily, Robert, 202.
 Baily [Bailey], Samuel, 203, 211.
 Bain, Daniel, Sr., 326.
 Bain, Moses, 91.
 Bain, *see* Bane.
 Baird, Charles, 200.
 Baird, James, 245.
 Baird, John, 248.
 Baird, Thomas, 59.
 Baird, *see* Beard.
 Baismauve, Jacob, 196.
 Baitman, Asail, 123.
 Baits, Isaac, 339.
 Baker, Abednigo, 19.
 Baker, Absolem [Absolam, Absolum], 164, 189.
 Baker, Alsworth, 196.
 Baker, Benjamin, 71.
 Baker, Charles, 19.
 Baker, Coonrad [Coonrod], 69, 74.
 Baker, Edmond [Edmund], 65, 73.
 Baker, Elias, 20.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 314.
 Baker, Geter [Jeter], 80, 94.
 Baker, Green, 332.
 Baker, Horrace E. [Horace E.], 34, 49.
 Baker, Jacob, 167, 347.
 Baker, James, 20.
 Baker, Jephtha, 28.
 Baker, John, 28, 347.
 Baker, John C., 67.
 Baker, Joseph, 84.
 Baker, Martin, 170.
 Baker, Nathan [Nathen], 129, 135.
 Baker, Reuben T., 58.
 Baker, Richmond, 19.
 Baker, Robert, 7.
 Baker, Samuel, 46.
 Baker, Solomon, 245.
 Baker, Thomas, 152.
 Baker, William, 69, 71, 100, 110, 170.
 Baker, William R., 59.
 Baker, *see* Barker.
 Balden, *see* Baldwin.

- Baldin, Isaac, 79.
 Baldin, William, 77.
 Baldwin, Francis, 204.
 Baldwin [Balden], Joseph, 218, 231.
 Baldy, David, 45.
 Bales, Emely, 152.
 Bales, *see* Bailes.
 Balies, *see* Bailey.
 Ball, Aaron [Aron], 39, 51.
 Ball, Adanijah, 247.
 Ball, Adinegah [Adonigah], 106, 118.
 Ball, Strauder [Strother], 164, 189.
 Ball, *see* Bell.
 Ballard, Blan, 240.
 Ballard, Jeremiah, 60.
 Ballard, Joseph, 57.
 Ballard, Stephen, 266.
 Ballard, Washington C. [Washington], 245, 254.
 Baltzele [Baltzell], John, 300, 309.
 Baltzell, *see* Baltzele.
 Balze, Jesse, 337.
 Bamber, John, 91.
 Bandy, Elihu [Ellihu], 317, 322.
 Bane [Bain], James, 131, 135.
 Bane, John, 132.
 Bane, Robert, 195.
 Bane, *see* Bany.
 Banes, Robert, 193.
 Banham, *see* Bonham.
 Banks, Alexander, 58.
 Banks, Elijah, 58.
 Banks, James, 59.
 Banks, Thomas, 60.
 Bankston, *see* Bankson.
 Bankston [Bankson], Andrew, 315, 321.
 Bankston, Richard, 67.
 Bany [Bane], Robert A., 138, 176.
 Bapest, Daniel, 210.
 Barbarah [Barnaba], John, 156, 185.
 Barbary, Joseph, 278.
 Barb Barb, Lewis, 196.
 Barbeau, Andrew, 242.
 Barbeau [Barbo], Antoine, 242, 254.
 Barbeau [Barbo], Batiste, 242, 254.
 Barbeau, Henry, 242.
 Barbee, Joke, 144.
 Barbee, *see* Barbie.
 Barber [Barbour], John, 149, 181.
 Barber [Barbra], John, 334, 354.
 Barber, Joseph, 8, 296.
 Barbie, Joshua, 44.
 Barbie [Barbee], William, 41, 52.
 Barbo, Silas, 253.
 Barbo, *see* Barbeau.
 Barbour, Alexander, 248.
 Barbour, Barbra, *see* Barber.
 Barcroft, Aaron, 194.
 Barger [Berger], Jacob, 80, 94.
 Baringer, *see* Barrener.
 Bark, William, 195.
 Barker, Caleb, 260.
 Barker, Daniel, 203.
 Barker [Baker], Isaac N. [Isaac M.], 88, 97.
 Barker, Jacob, 339.
 Barker, James, 350.
 Barker, John, 293.
 Barker, Joseph, 197.
 Barker, Joshua, 8.
 Barker, Lewis [Lues], 218, 231.
 Barker, Rachel, 20.
 Barker, Sammuel [Lemuel], 249, 255.
 Barker, Samuel, 341.
 Barker, Susanna, 204, 212.
 Barker, Thomas, 299.
 Barker, William, 65.
 Barker, Zebediah, 212.
 Barklet, *see* Bartlett.
 Barlow, James, 18.
 Barlow, Jesse, 34.
 Barlow, John W. [John], 35, 49.
 Barlow, Lemuel, 59.
 Barlow, Thomas, 89.
 Barmore, William, 210.
 Barnaba, John, 198.
 Barnaba, *see* Barbarah.
 Barnes, Ebenezer [Ebenezer], 163, 188.
 Barnes, *see* Barns.
 Barnesback [Barnsback], Gorge [George], 149, 181.
 Barnett [Burnet], Alexander, 258, 282.
 Barnett, George D., 143.
 Barnett, John, 3, 250.
 Barnett [Barnett], John [John C.], 147, 180.
 Barnett, John C. [John G.], 345, 357.
 Barnett [Barret], Luke, 264, 284.
 Barnett, William, 250.
 Barnett, Bazel, 85.
 Barnett, David, 84.
 Barnett, Henry, 197.
 Barnett, James C. [James], 85, 96.
 Barnett, John, 85.
 Barnett, Joseph, 91.
 Barnett, Thomas, 194.
 Barnett, *see* Barnet.
 Barney, George, 59.
 Barney, William, 61.
 Barnhill, Alexander, 77.
 Barnhill, Mrs. Anna, 326.
 Barnhill, David, 67.
 Barns, Calvin, 320.
 Barns, James, 7.
 Barns [Barnes], Joshua, 12, 23.
 Barns [Barnes], William, 336, 355.

- Barnsback, *see* Barnesback.
 Barnum, Pliny, 218.
 Barr, James, 37.
 Barrener [Baringer, Barringer], Henry, Sr. [Henry], 294, 305.
 Barret, John, 281.
 Barret, *see* Barnet.
 Barrettel, Francis, 253.
 Barrettel, Joseph, 243.
 Barrick, William, 206.
 Barrik, Peter, 44.
 Barriner, Henry, Jr., 296.
 Barriner [Barringer], Peter, 297, 307.
 Barringer, *see* Barrener *and* Barriner.
 Barritt, William, 210.
 Barrough, Heman, 57.
 Barrow, — [John], 114, 120.
 Barrow, David, 168.
 Barrow, John, 168, 193, 244.
 Barrow, Nancy, 139.
 Barten, *see* Barton.
 Bartlet, James, 29, 204.
 Bartlet [Bartlett], Joseph, 142, 178.
 Bartlet, Phillip, 336.
 Bartlet, William, 29.
 Bartlett, J., 224.
 Bartlett, Michael, 84.
 Bartlett [Barklet], W. [William, Willice], 224, 234.
 Bartlett, William, 305.
 Bartlett, William B., 193.
 Bartlett, *see* Bartlet.
 Bartleys, Robert, 38.
 Barton, Elihu, 195.
 Barton, John, 272.
 Barton, Joseph, 239.
 Barton, Joseph L., 143.
 Barton, William, 159, 187, 273.
 Barton [Barten], William, 295, 306.
 Barton, *see* Bartrau.
 Bartrau [Barton], Simon, 277, 290.
 Basye [Basye], Isaa [Isaac], 267, 286.
 Bashar [Brashar], Ithra, 41, 51.
 Bassett, *see* Bassett.
 Bassett [Basset], Ery [Irie], 218, 231.
 Bassitt, Josh. [Josia], 218, 231.
 Baswell, *see* Boswell.
 Basye, *see* Basye.
 Bateman, Abraham, 10.
 Bates, Samuel, 278.
 Bates, Seth H., 42.
 Bates, Thomas, 193, 320.
 Bates, William, 77.
 Bates, *see* Bace.
 Bathe [Bayth], George, 43, 52.
 Bathe, James, 43.
 Bathrick, Daniel, 12.
 Batson, William, 325.
 Batteau [Batto, Bitto], John, 314, 321.
 Battel, John, 172.
 Battel, Lewis, 172.
 Battelton, *see* Batterton.
 Batterton [Battelton], Amos [Moses], 149, 181.
 Batto, *see* Batteau.
 Baty, John, Sr., 249.
 Baty, John, Jr. [John], 249, 255.
 Baugh, George, 327.
 Baugh, John, 12.
 Baugher [Boier], Jacob, 85, 96.
 Baugher, *see* Boher.
 Bawlin [Bowlin, Bowling], Benjamin, 9, 22.
 Bayeau [Boyeau], Tousaint, 47, 54.
 Bayth, *see* Bathe.
 Baze, *see* Boyes.
 Beach, Peter, 313.
 Beadle [Beedle], Samuel, 262, 284.
 Beag [Beck], Henry, 148, 181.
 Beaird, Joseph A., 201.
 Beaird, *see* Beard.
 Beal, James, 11.
 Beal [Bell], Luther, 80, 95.
 Beall, Joshua, 58.
 Beall, *see* Bell.
 Bealls, Jesse, 59.
 Beaman [Beeman, Beman], James, 173, 192.
 Beamon [Beeman], Ormon [Orman], 139, 176.
 Bean, Daniel, 261.
 Bear [Beer], Joseph [Josep], 262, 284.
 Bear, Peter, 262.
 Beard, Elizabeth, 47.
 Beard, James Y., 38.
 Beard, Joseph, 39.
 Beard [Baird, Beaird], William, 150, 182.
 Beard, William A., 267.
 Beard, *see* Beyard.
 Beare [Beer], Henry, 262, 284.
 Beare [Beer], William, 262, 284.
 Beas [Best], James, 153, 184.
 Beasley, Boswell, 57.
 Beason [Cleson], Elijah E. [Elijah], 156, 185.
 Beat, Alexander, 247.
 Beat, Nicholas, 247.
 Beatis [Bols], William, 157, 185.
 Beatt [Beauatt], Louis, 240, 254.
 Beatt, *see* Beuatt.
 Beaty, Robert, 15.
 Beauatt, *see* Beatt *and* Beuatt.
 Beauchamp, Manlove, 56.
 Beauchamp, William, 57.
 Beaumont, James S., 210.
 Beaver, Joel, 273.

- Beaver, Lawrence, 132.
 Bebee, *see* Beebe.
 Beck, John, 14, 346.
 Beck, Paul, 14.
 Beck, Stephen, 347.
 Beck, *see* Beag.
 Beckmore, *see* Vickmore.
 Beckus, Benjamin, 347.
 Beckwith, Benjamine [Benjamin], 42, 52.
 Beckwith, Silas, 42.
 Bedell, Moses, 61.
 Bedwell, Samuel, 43.
 Beebe [Babee, Bebee], Clarke [Charles], 168, 190.
 Beech, Enoch, 327.
 Beedle, *see* Beadle.
 Beeman, *see* Beaman, Beamon, and Caiman.
 Been, William, 241.
 Beer, *see* Bear and Beare.
 Beers, Moses, 210.
 Beesely [Buseby], Howel, 249, 255.
 Befra, John Baptist, 194.
 Beggs, Alexander [Alexandria], 295, 306.
 Beggs [Baggs], Archabel [Archabald, Arichibel], 295, 307.
 Beggs [Baggs], Isaac, 295, 306.
 Beggs [Baggs], John, 295, 306.
 Beggs [Baggs], Robert, 296, 307.
 Beggs, *see* Baggs.
 Begold, Joshua, 320.
 Beldeback, *see* Bilderback.
 Belemon [Bellemey], Jesse [Jessee], 153, 183.
 Belemor, Isaac, 194.
 Belford, B. [Bengamin, Benjamin], 222, 233.
 Belford [Bellford], William, 222, 233.
 Bell [Belle], Francis, 168, 190.
 Bell [Beall], James, 75, 92.
 Bell [Belle], Jesse [Jessee], 141, 177.
 Bell, John, 60, 160.
 Bell, John S., 197.
 Bell, Joseph, 29.
 Bell [Belle], Nathaniel, 270, 287.
 Bell [Ball], Resin [Risen], 29, 32.
 Bell, Robert, 58.
 Bell, *see* Beal.
 Bellaugh, Reubin, 341.
 Belle, *see* Bell.
 Bellemey, *see* Belemon.
 Bellford, *see* Belford.
 Belsha, *see* Belska.
 Belska [Belsha], George, 196.
 Belt, Loyd [Lloyd], 265, 285.
 Beman, *see* Beaman.
 Benedict, Aaron, 46.
 Benedict, James, 46.
 Benefield, John, 37.
 Benefield, Robert, 37.
 Benett, John R., 193.
 Bennet [Bennit], Ann [Anna], 261, 283.
 Bennet, James B., 53.
 Bennet, *see* Bennett and Bennit.
 Bennett, Edward, 57.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 46, 53.
 Bennett, Emma, 57.
 Bennett, George, 46.
 Bennett, H., 225.
 Bennett [Bennet], H. [Aard], 225, 235.
 Bennett, Henry, 57.
 Bennett, J., 224.
 Bennett, Nancy, 57.
 Bennett [Bennet], Richard, 217, 231.
 Bennett, William, 58.
 Bennett, *see* Buennet.
 Bennit [Bennet], Marget [Margret], 299, 309.
 Bennit, *see* Bennet.
 Benson, Henry, 113.
 Benson, William, 200.
 Benston, Oliver, 193.
 Bentson, William, 197.
 Berberick, Frederick, 7.
 Berdin [Burden], Reubin, 171, 191.
 Berger, *see* Barger.
 Bergess [Burgess], Thomas, 137, 175.
 Berkey [Berky], Daniel, 263, 284.
 Berks, Richard, 325.
 Berky, *see* Berkey.
 Berly, Thomas, 200.
 Bernash, *see* Burnaugh.
 Berns [Burnes], Crawford, 65, 72.
 Berns [Burnes, Burns], Elijah, 66, 73.
 Berns [Burnes, Burns], Stephen [Steaphen], 66, 73.
 Berns [Burnes, Burns], William, 66, 73.
 Beron, *see* Bobo.
 Berrey [Berry], John, 39, 51.
 Berry, Arthur, 12, 238.
 Berry, Elijah C., 12.
 Berry, Enoch, 335.
 Berry, Frederick, 312.
 Berry, George, 334.
 Berry, James, 3, 145.
 Berry, Joel, 335.
 Berry, John, 91.
 Berry [Bery], John, 85, 96.
 Berry, John F., 247.
 Berry, John M. [John], 143, 179.
 Berry, Jonathan, 17.
 Berry, Nancy, 315.
 Berry, Samuel, 196.
 Berry, William, 91, 238.
 Berry, William H., 315.
 Berry, *see* Berrey and Bery.

- Bery [Berry], Jeremiah [Fortnates], 163, 188.
 Bery, *see* Berry.
 Besley, Coles, 59.
 Bess, David H., 199.
 Best, *see* Beas.
 Bethel, *see* Bethell.
 Bethell [Bethel, Bethle], Chester, 86, 97.
 Bethle, *see* Bethell.
 Betts, Josiah, 238.
 Betwood, Edmond F., 198.
 Beuatt, Antoine, 243.
 Beuatt [Beatt], Benjamin, 243, 254.
 Beuatt [Beauatt], Joseph, 243, 254.
 Beuatt [Beauatt], Michel, 243, 254.
 Beuatt [Beatt], Zenia, 243, 254.
 Bevanue, Madame [Modlen], 238, 253.
 Bevanue, Antoine, 243.
 Bevanue, Henry, 239.
 Bevens, Charles, 196.
 Beyard [Beard], J., 226, 236.
 Bice, Samuel, 281.
 Biddle, Richard, 91.
 Biddle, *see* Bittle.
 Bidwell, Daniel, 349.
 Bidwell, David, 352.
 Bidwell, David [Daniel], 350, 359.
 Bigerstaff, Samuel, 335.
 Bigerstaff, *see* Biggerstaff.
 Biggerstaff, John, 1.
 Biggerstaff [Bigerstaff], William, 4, 6.
 Biggs, Noah, 34.
 Biggs, William, Sr. [William], 265, 285.
 Biggs, William, Jr., 257.
 Biggs, *see* Bigs.
 Bigs [Biggs], James, 41, 52.
 Bilderback, Charles, 246.
 Bilderback [Beldeback], D. [Daniel], 110, 119.
 Bilderback, Ephraim, 250.
 Bilderback, James, 246.
 Bilderback, John, 250.
 Bilderback, William, 246.
 Bilyeu [Bilyeu], Joseph, 9, 22.
 Billingsley [Billingsly], Bazel [Bazzel], 294, 306.
 Billingsly, *see* Billingsley.
 Bilyeu, *see* Bilyeu.
 Binion, William, 59.
 Binkerton, *see* Pinkerton.
 Biram [Byran, Byrum], Alexandria S. [Alexander], 141, 177.
 Bird, James, 325.
 Bird, John J., 193.
 Birdon, *see* Burdin.
 Birkbeck, Morris, 57.
 Birkbeck, Richard, 57.
 Bishop, Benjamin, 10, 125.
 Bishop, David, 138.
 Bishop, Edward, 138.
 Bishop, John, 337.
 Bishop, Rodah [Rhody], 146, 180.
 Bishop, William, 206.
 Biss, James, 196.
 Bissell, Jerajah, 195.
 Bissniss, Joseph, 199.
 Bittle [Biddle], John, 104, 118.
 Bitto, *see* Batteau.
 Bivens, Wheeler, 132, 135.
 Bizel [Bizzel], Isaac, 295, 306.
 Bizzel, *see* Bizel.
 Blackburn [Blackburn], John, 149, 182.
 Black, Andrew, 199.
 Black, C. P., 320.
 Black, David, 40.
 Black, David R., 197.
 Black, James, 15, 57, 159, 246.
 Black, John, 25, 28, 91.
 Black, Maryann [Marian, Mary Ann], 159, 186.
 Black, Rebecca, 28.
 Black, Thomas, 28, 160.
 Black, William, 28, 83.
 Blackburn, Thomas, 58.
 Blackburn, William, 57.
 Blackburn, *see* Blacburn.
 Blackford, Mary, 345.
 Blackford, Nathaniel, 345.
 Blackford, Reuben, 60.
 Blackford, Z. [Zefenia], 221, 233.
 Blackman [Blackmon], Remember, 26, 31.
 Blackman, William, 314.
 Blackman, *see* Blakeman.
 Blackmon, *see* Blackman.
 Blackmore, Washburn, 37.
 Blackshire, Luke, 195.
 Blackwel [Blackwell], David, 279, 292.
 Blackwell, David, 239.
 Blackwell, Robert, 12, 238.
 Blackwell, *see* Blackwel.
 Blag [Blagg], Isaac, 332, 354.
 Blagg, *see* Blag.
 Blain [Blair], William, 163, 188.
 Blair, Al., 214.
 Blair, Colbert [Colbin], 14, 23.
 Blair, Enos, 14.
 Blair, George, 156.
 Blair, Gorge [George], 262, 284.
 Blair, James, 262.
 Blair, John, 14.
 Blair, Thomas, 245.
 Blair, *see* Blain.
 Blake, John, 27.
 Blakeman, Curtis, 156.

- Blakeman [Blackman], Elijah P. [Elijah], 156, 185.
 Blalock [Blalocke], Henry, 89, 98.
 Blalocke, *see* Blalock.
 Blanchard, Seth, 17.
 Blanchard, William P., 58.
 Blaney, Robert, 193.
 Blaney, *see* Blany.
 Blanford, Henry, 139.
 Blankenship [Blankeship], William, 65, 73.
 Blankenship, *see* Blankingship.
 Blankeship, *see* Blankenship.
 Blankingship [Blankenship], John, 65, 72.
 Blany [Blaney], John, 169, 190.
 Blany, Robert, 200.
 Blay, Antoine, 241, 242.
 Blay, Charles, 242.
 Blay, Joseph, 241.
 Blaze, Jacob, 29.
 Blessenden, John, 56.
 Blesset, Mrs. Anna, 324.
 Blesset, George T., 327.
 Bleu, Solomon, 335.
 Bliss, Joel, 60.
 Bliss, Stephen, 60.
 Blizzard, James, 7.
 Blodeau, *see* Blundau.
 Blodgett, Ames, 210.
 Bloom, John, 256.
 Blundau [Blodeau], John B., 277, 290.
 Boalter [Bolton], John, 173, 192.
 Bobo [Beron], Charles, 277, 291.
 Boez, Edmund, 8.
 Bogard, Abraham [Abram], 35, 49.
 Bogard, Benjamin, 58.
 Bogard, John, 161.
 Bogard, Joseph P., 56.
 Bogardus, John L. [J. S.], 226, 236.
 Bogart, Joseph, 59.
 Boges, *see* Boggess and Bogus.
 Boggard, Samuel, 199.
 Boggess [Boges, Bogus], Joel, 294, 305.
 Boggs, Francis, 37.
 Boggs, Jesse, 204.
 Bogle, William, 59.
 Bogus [Boges], Henry, 220, 233.
 Bogus, *see* Boggess.
 Bohan, *see* Bohn.
 Bohanan [Buckana], Joseph, 279, 291.
 Boher [Baughner], George, 41, 52.
 Bohham, *see* Bonham.
 Bohn [Bohan], Elizabeth, 28, 31.
 Boice, John, 199.
 Boier, *see* Baughner.
 Boland, David, 26.
 Bolen, *see* Bowlen.
 Boler Jack [Bolerjack], Joel, 341, 356.
 Boler Jack, John, 341.
 Boles, James, 8.
 Boles [Bolls], John, 67, 74.
 Boll, Stephen, 199.
 Bolls, *see* Boles.
 Bols, *see* Beatis.
 Boltinghouse, Daniel, 60, 350.
 Bolton, *see* Boalter and Boulton.
 Boman, John, 3.
 Boman [Bomon], Randolph, 268, 286.
 Boman, *see* Bowman.
 Bomon, *see* Boman.
 Bond, George, 87.
 Bond, Maston, 338.
 Bond, Moses, 337.
 Bond, Shadrach, 238.
 Bondter, John, 91.
 Bone [Boon], Squire [Square], 299, 309.
 Bone [Boon], Mary, 302, 310.
 Boneau, Pierre, 244.
 Boner [Bonner], Alexandria [Alexander], 142, 177.
 Boneue [Bono], Joseph, 275, 289.
 Bonham [Bohham], Daniel, 257, 282.
 Bonham, Mallakiah [Malachiah], 262, 284.
 Bonham, Samuel, 262.
 Bonham [Banham], William, 262, 284.
 Bonneau, Nicholas, 57.
 Bonner, Henry [Henry], 141, 177.
 Bonner, *see* Boner.
 Bono [Boon], Peter, 47, 54.
 Bono, *see* Boneue.
 Bonsley, John, 57.
 Boon, William, 110.
 Boon, *see* Bone and Bono.
 Boother, John, 211.
 Borah, George, 325.
 Borah, John, 328.
 Boran, Tarlton, 60.
 Borders, Andrew, 245.
 Boren [Borin], Bazel, 296, 307.
 Boren [Borin], Hozza [Hosea, Hoza], 295, 307.
 Boren [Borin], John, 296, 307.
 Boren, *see* Borin.
 Borin, John, Jr., 305.
 Borin [Boren], Willis, 130, 135.
 Borin, *see* Boren.
 Boring, Dorsey [Dossy], 271, 287.
 Borna, Jacob, 196.
 Borna, *see* Borney.
 Borney [Borna], John [Jacob], 144, 179.
 Boroff, John, 194.
 Borough, *see* Borow.
 Borow [Borough], Joseph, 150, 182.
 Bosarth, Joseph, 336.

- Bosso [Bozenu], Nichlas [Nicholas], 275, 289.
 Bostwick, Clement, 258.
 Boswell [Baswell], Henry, 318, 323.
 Botsford [Bottsford], Moss K., 261, 283.
 Bottsford, *see* Botsford.
 Boucher, John, 259.
 Boughman, John, 91.
 Boulton [Bolton], George [Charles], 155, 184.
 Bourt, Martin, 156.
 Boutwell, Alexander K., 76.
 Boutwell, Leony C. [Leony, Loney], 77, 93.
 Boutwell, Stephen, 76.
 Bove, *see* Bovee.
 Bovee [Bove], John, 326, 330.
 Bovenau [Bovinu], John, 275, 289.
 Bovinu, *see* Bovenau, Bovneu, *and* Bovoneau.
 Bovneu [Bovinu], Nichles [Nicholas], 276, 290.
 Bovoneau [Bovinu], John, 277, 290.
 Bovy, Alexy, 239.
 Bower, Jacob, 162.
 Bowerman, Jacob, 244.
 Bowerman, Jessee, 245.
 Bowerman, Jonathan, 106.
 Bowie, *see* Bowye.
 Bowlen [Bolen], James, 171, 192.
 Bowles, John, 110.
 Bowlin, *see* Bawlin.
 Bowling, James, 127.
 Bowling, *see* Bawlin.
 Bowls, Mary, 281.
 Bowman, Abraham, 199, 299.
 Bowman, Andrew, 9, 22.
 Bowman [Boman], Benjn. [Bengeman, Bengman], 220, 232.
 Bowman, Henry, 56.
 Bowman, Mary, 57.
 Bowye [Bowie], Ann [Anna], 346, 358.
 Bowyer, Jacob, 157.
 Bowyer, *see* Boyer.
 Box, Stephen, 271.
 Boyd, Andrew, 337.
 Boyd, George, 193.
 Boyd, Henry, 337.
 Boyd, James, 350.
 Boyd, Joel, 60.
 Boyd, John, 40.
 Boyd, Jonathan, 197.
 Boyd, Joseph, 320.
 Boyd, Thomas, 60.
 Boyd, William, 61.
 Boyeau, *see* Bayeau.
 Boyer [Bowyer], George P. [John B.], 69, 74.
 Boyer, Heny, 77.
 Boyes [Baze], David, 86, 96.
 Bozarth [Bozier], Israel, 220, 232.
 Bozeman, Jacob, 348.
 Bozeman, James, 350.
 Bozeman, Samuel, 336, 352.
 Bozenu, *see* Bosso.
 Bozier, *see* Bozarth.
 Bracken, Henry, 88.
 Bracket, Willis, 260.
 Brackman, William, 89.
 Bradberry, *see* Bradbury.
 Bradburn, James, 197.
 Bradburry, *see* Bradbury.
 Bradbury [Bradberry], Elisha, 40, 51.
 Bradbury [Bradburry], William, 40, 51.
 Braden, *see* Brady.
 Bradford, Abner, 123.
 Bradford, David, 14.
 Bradford, George, 123.
 Bradford, John, 312.
 Bradford, Samuel, 123.
 Bradley, Charles [Chals], 1, 5.
 Bradley, Jacob, 146.
 Bradley, James, 193, 250.
 Bradley, Joshua, 253.
 Bradley, *see* Bradly.
 Bradly [Bradley], Rubin [Reuben], 206, 212.
 Bradner [Braner], John, 215, 230.
 Bradsby, James, 288.
 Bradsby, Mary, 272, 288.
 Bradsby, William H., 318.
 Bradshaw, Absolum [Absalum], 202, 211.
 Bradshaw, Elijah, 117.
 Bradshaw, James, 207.
 Bradshaw, John, 159, 294.
 Bradshaw, Jonas, 147.
 Bradshaw, Jonathan, 350.
 Bradshaw, Nancy [Ann, Anne], 147, 180.
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 327, 330.
 Brady [Braden], Jacob, 339, 356.
 Brady, John, 78.
 Brady, Peter, 198.
 Brady, Thomas, 197.
 Brag [Bragg], William, 170, 191.
 Bragg, *see* Brag.
 Brake, John, 313.
 Braken, William, 1, 6.
 Bramblet, Bramblett, *see* Bramlett.
 Bramlet, Elkanah, 327.
 Bramlett [Bramblet], Benjamine [Benj., Benjamin], 85, 96.
 Bramlett [Bramblet], Henry, 86, 96.
 Bramlett, Nathan, 86.
 Bramlett [Bramblett], Reuben [Reubin], 85, 96.
 Braner, *see* Bradner.

- Brasele, *see* Brazel and Brazil.
 Braselton [Brasilton], Benjamin, 320.
 Brashar, *see* Bashar.
 Brasilton, *see* Braselton.
 Brassell, *see* Brazel.
 Bratney, Robert, 249.
 Braton, Mary, 9.
 Bratten [Bratton], George W., 35, 50.
 Bratton, Andrew, 328.
 Bratton, *see* Bratten.
 Brawdy, Richard, 47.
 Brawdy, William, 47.
 Brazel, David, 170.
 Brazel, Richard, 13.
 Brazel [Brasele, Brassell], Robert, 154, 184.
 Brazel, *see* Brazule.
 Brazelton [Brazleton], Benjamin, 7, 22.
 Brazil [Brasele], George, 132, 136.
 Brazleton, *see* Brazelton.
 Brazule [Brazel], William, 272, 288.
 Breach, *see* Breath.
 Breath [Breach], James, 159, 186.
 Breden [Breton], James, 138, 176.
 Brembery, *see* Brimbery.
 Brenchley, John, 57.
 Brents, Joshua, 200.
 Breton, *see* Breden and Britan.
 Brewer, Henry, 258.
 Brewer, Hubbard, 258.
 Brewer, Jacob, 313.
 Brewer, Peggy, 281.
 Brewer, Richard, 240.
 Brewer, Stephen [Henry], 258, 282.
 Brewer, William M., 263.
 Brewer, *see* Bruer.
 Brewin, William, 148.
 Brian, *see* Bryon.
 Briant, Daniel, 343.
 Briant, James, 343.
 Briant, *see* Bryant.
 Brickey [Bricky], Jarrot, 258, 282.
 Bricky, Preston, 241.
 Bricky, *see* Brickey.
 Bridgeman, Joseph, 281.
 Bridgeman [Bridgman], Nathan, 85, 96.
 Bridger, *see* Bridges.
 Bridgers [Bridges], George, 143, 178.
 Bridges, Allen, 164.
 Bridges, Gorge [George], 268, 286.
 Bridges, John, 129.
 Bridges, William, 270.
 Bridges [Bridger], William, 276, 290.
 Bridges, *see* Bridgers.
 Bridgewater [Bridgwater], Zacariah [Zachariah], 15, 23.
 Bridgman, *see* Bridgeman.
 Bridgwater, *see* Bridgewater.
 Brigam, Ebenezer, 281.
 Brigance [Brigum], Clinton, 86, 96.
 Briggman, William, 85.
 Briggs, Robert, 15.
 Bright [Brite], David [Daniel], 28, 31.
 Bright, Hinson, 43.
 Bright, Jacob, 58.
 Bright, Tobias, 268.
 Brigman, John, 37.
 Brigum, *see* Brigance.
 Brill, Solomon, 341.
 Brimberry [Brimbery], Isaac, 40, 49, 51.
 Brimberry, Jacob, 49.
 Brimberry, *see* Brimbery.
 Brimbery [Brembery, Brimberry], Samuel, 45, 53.
 Brimbery, *see* Brimberry.
 Brines, Henry, 15.
 Brines, James, 15.
 Brisco, *see* Briscow.
 Briscow [Brisco, Brosco], John, 163, 189.
 Bristo, *see* Bristow.
 Bristow [Bristo], Thomas, 167, 190.
 Britain [Britton], Ivins E. [Evens E.], 162, 188.
 Britan [Breton], William, 161, 187.
 Brite, *see* Bright.
 Britton, Charleton, 26.
 Britton, David L., 193.
 Britton, *see* Britain.
 Broad, John [John B.], 164, 189.
 Broad, Moses, 164.
 Broadwell, Backster, 194.
 Brock, John, 200.
 Brock, Mary, 272, 288.
 Brock, Oliver, 288.
 Brock, Solomon, 193.
 Brockett, Benjamin, 332.
 Brockett, Thomas, 332.
 Brockway, Elias, 60.
 Brockway, Jonathan Niles, 199.
 Brook, *see* Bruce.
 Brooks, James H., 350.
 Brooks, Mary, 58.
 Brooks, Thomas, 58.
 Brooks [Brucks], Z. [Zaphne], 110, 119.
 Broom, John, 273.
 Brosco, *see* Briscow.
 Browder, Jonathan, 316.
 Browder, William, 350.
 Browen, *see* Brownin.
 Brown, Widow, 214.
 Brown, Aaron B. [Aron B.], 132, 136.
 Brown, Abbert, 168.
 Brown, Abraham, 298.
 Brown, Alexander, 45.
 Brown, Alosyus [Aloscous, Alosysus], 26, 31.

- Brown, Aquilla, 250.
 Brown, Archibald, 352.
 Brown, Armstead H. [Armstead], 294, 305.
 Brown, Ben, 114.
 Brown, Charles, 153.
 Brown, Clade [Chad], 137, 176.
 Brown, Colyer [Colier, Collier], 315, 322.
 Brown, Daniel, 153, 349.
 Brown, Daniel [Daniel, Jr.], 349, 359.
 Brown, David, 5, 293, 305.
 Brown, Erastus, 138.
 Brown, Francis, 11, 237, 242.
 Brown, George, 315.
 Brown, George, Sr., 296.
 Brown, George, Jr. [George 3d], 293, 305.
 Brown, George H., 303.
 Brown, Green B. [Greenberry], 2, 5.
 Brown, Henry, 163, 197, 264.
 Brown, J. [Joseph], 225, 235.
 Brown, Jacob, 155, 302.
 Brown, James, 293.
 Brown, James P., 196.
 Brown, Jehugh [John], 157, 185.
 Brown, Jeremiah [Jeremiah], 5, 293, 305.
 Brown, Jesse, 91.
 Brown, John, 1, 59, 79, 157, 298, 315, 325, 349.
 Brown, Jonithan [Jonathan], 138, 176.
 Brown, Joseph, 4, 195.
 Brown, Joshua, 166.
 Brown, Martin [Mertain], 219, 232.
 Brown, R., Sr. [Richard, Sr.], 112, 119.
 Brown, Richard, 1.
 Brown, Richard [Richard, Jr.], 112, 119.
 Brown, Samuel, 56, 57, 147, 214, 315.
 Brown, Thomas, 28, 56, 218.
 Brown [Rowin], Wallis, 344, 357.
 Brown, Warren, 237.
 Brown, William, 7, 59, 112, 335.
 Brown, William G., 268.
 Brown, Willim [William], 346, 358.
 Brown, *see* Browne.
 Browne [Brown], Coleman [Coalman], 85, 96.
 Browne, John, 81.
 Browne [Brown], John, 86, 96.
 Browne [Brown], Mavil [Marvel], 86, 96.
 Browne, Michael, 85.
 Browne, Novel, 84.
 Browne [Brown], Thomas, 85, 96.
 Browne, Thomas C., 81.
 Browne [Brown], William, 86, 96.
 Brownfield, John, 207.
 Brownfield, Richard, 207.
 Brownfield, Theron, 205.
 Brownfield, William, 37.
 Brownin [Browen], Benjamin, 257, 282.
 Browning, Elisha, 131.
 Browning, John, 62, 71.
 Bruce [Brook], James, 168, 190.
 Bruce, John, 302, 332.
 Bruce, Robert, 341.
 Brucks, *see* Brooks.
 Bruer, John, 196.
 Bruer [Brewer], William M. [William], 108, 118.
 Bruington, John, 220.
 Brumley, Daniel, 328.
 Brunt, John, 258.
 Brush, Alkenerey, 194.
 Brush, William, 196.
 Brusko [Bruzeer], Henry, 275, 289.
 Bruyatt, Joseph, 281.
 Bruzeer, *see* Brusko.
 Bryan, Abner, 294.
 Bryan, Daniel, 208.
 Bryan [Bryant], Elijah, 294, 306.
 Bryan, William, 205.
 Bryans, *see* Bryant.
 Bryant [Briant, Bryon], Benjamin, 346, 358.
 Bryant [Briant], James, 350, 359.
 Bryant [Bryans], James, 36, 50.
 Bryant, Prince, 208, 209, 210.
 Bryant, *see* Bryan.
 Brynes, Patience, 59.
 Bryon [Brian], Abner, 110, 119.
 Bryon, *see* Bryant.
 Buchannon, *see* Buckhanon.
 Buck, James, 314.
 Buck, Joseph, 145.
 Buck, Warner [Warner, Sr.], 83, 95.
 Buck, William, 145.
 Buckana, *see* Bohanan.
 Buckels [Buckles], Robert, 345, 357.
 Buckhanan, John, 59.
 Buckhanan, Joseph R., 58.
 Buckhanan, Thomas, 57.
 Buckhanan, Victor, 59.
 Buckhanon [Buchannon], Joseph [John], 166, 190.
 Buckles, John, 58.
 Buckles, *see* Buckels.
 Buckley, Peter, 199.
 Buckner, Widow, 215.
 Buckner, Henry, 45.
 Buckner, James, 215.
 Buckstan, *see* Buckston.
 Buckston [Buckstan], John, 83, 95.
 Buel [Buell], Daniel, 240, 254.
 Buell, *see* Buel.
 Buennet [Bennett], William, 148, 181.
 Buffington, Abraham, 91.
 Buffington, Philip C., 91.
 Buffington, Richard, 85.

- Bugg, Henry, 332.
 Bullard, John, 275.
 Bully [Buya], Joseph, 278, 291.
 Bunday [Bundy], Dorcas [Dorcus], 122, 126.
 Bundy, *see* Bunday.
 Bunker, Abraham [Abram], 271, 287.
 Bunting, John A., 58.
 Buoyar, John, 173.
 Burbank, M., 223.
 Burbanks, Daniel, 338.
 Burcess, Gilbert, 347.
 Burdauk [Burdo], Jack [John], 275, 289.
 Burden, Joab, 161.
 Burden [Burdon], John, 294, 306.
 Burden, Julie, 200.
 Burden, *see* Berdin *and* Burdin.
 Burdin [Birdon, Burden], Reuben, 88, 97.
 Burdo, *see* Burdauk.
 Burdon, *see* Burden.
 Burge, Buennet [Bennet], 163, 188.
 Burge [Byrum], Buennet, Jr., 163, 188.
 Burges [Burgess], William, 9, 22.
 Burgess, *see* Bergess *and* Burges.
 Burgum, Joseph, 196.
 Burk, David, 205.
 Burk, James, 197.
 Burn, Lewis, 200.
 Burnaugh [Bernash], Michael, 278, 291.
 Burnes, John, 91.
 Burnes, *see* Berns.
 Burnet, *see* Barnet.
 Burnett, S., 227.
 Burnett, William [Will], 83, 95.
 Burns, C. C., 226.
 Burns, Charles, 56.
 Burns, George, 326.
 Burns, Stephen, 87.
 Burns, Thomas, 104.
 Burns, *see* Berns *and* Byrns.
 Burnside, James, Sr. [James], 9, 22.
 Burnside, James, Jr., 9.
 Burnside, John, 9.
 Burr, Chauncey S., 237.
 Burr, Labin, 26.
 Burr, Theodore, 243.
 Burrel [Burrell], Joseph, 348, 358.
 Burrel, *see* Burrell.
 Burrell [Burrel], David, 335, 354.
 Burrell, *see* Burrel.
 Burrows, James, 312.
 Burruss, Nancy, 43.
 Burt, Morton, 193.
 Burton, Gibeon [Gideon], 312, 320.
 Burton, John, 57, 337.
 Burton, Samuel L., 100.
 Burton, William, 56.
 Busby, *see* Buzbe.
 Buseby, *see* Beesely.
 Busely [Busly], Richard, 248, 255.
 Bush, *see* Rush.
 Bushhart, George, 91.
 Bushnel, Lyman, 210.
 Bushnel, Solomon, 210.
 Busly, *see* Busely.
 Butcher, Catherine, 104, 118.
 Butcher, George, 118.
 Butcher, Jacob, 112.
 Butcher, *see* Butsher.
 Butler, Charles, 314.
 Butler, Elijah, 83.
 Butler, George, 57.
 Butler, Isaac, 56.
 Butler, James, 47, 325.
 Butler, Joshua, 57.
 Butler, Stephen, 2.
 Butsher [Butcher], Samuel, 300, 309.
 Butterfield, Jonas, 35.
 Buttilet, Joseph, 242.
 Buya, *see* Bully.
 Buzan, Jesse, 281.
 Buzbe [Busby], Levi, 129, 135.
 Byars, *see* Byers.
 Byers [Byars], John, 112, 119.
 Byran, *see* Biram.
 Byrd, John, 197, 258, 271.
 Byrns [Burns], John, 257, 282.
 Byrons, Samuel, 127.
 Byrum, *see* Biram *and* Burge.
 Cackson, *see* Cockram.
 Cade, Simon, 80.
 Cadwell, Abijah, 196.
 Cadwell, Elisha [Abijah], 145, 179.
 Cadwell, George, 145.
 Cafen, *see* Coffin.
 Caggle, Henry, 68.
 Cahe, William, 166.
 Caiman [Beeman], Samuel, 139, 176.
 Cain, John, 173.
 Cain, Michael, 81.
 Cain, *see* Caine *and* Cane.
 Caine [Cain], William, 336, 355.
 Caines, Talton M., 83.
 Cairnes, *see* Carnes.
 Cairns, Coldwell [Caldwell], 203, 211.
 Caithle, William, 91.
 Calbert [Colbert], James, 82, 95.
 Calbreath [Colbreath], John, 264, 285.
 Calbreath, *see* Colbreath.
 Caldwell, Curtice [Curtis], 123, 126.
 Caldwell, David, 26.
 Caldwell, James, 35.
 Caldwell, John, 81.
 Caldwell, Richard [Robert], 63, 72.

- Caldwell, Samuel, 84.
 Caldwell, William [Will], 78, 94.
 Caldwell, *see* Coldwell.
 Calhoun, Hugh, 61.
 Calhoun, George, 34.
 Callahan, Cassandra, 348.
 Callahan, Robert, 313.
 Calogue, Elisha, 167.
 Calogue, Semore, 166.
 Calvert, David, 336.
 Calvert [Clavert], J. [John, John, Sr.], 222, 233.
 Calvert [Clavert], J. [John, John, Jr.], 222, 234.
 Calvert, John D., 336.
 Calvey, *see* Cawley.
 Calvin, Luther, 173.
 Calvin, Neptune [Nepture], 345, 357.
 Calvy, Richard, 195.
 Cambbell, *see* Campbell.
 Cambell [Campbell], Darneal, 68, 74.
 Cambell [Campbell], Robert, 68, 74.
 Cambell [Campbell], William, 68, 74.
 Cambple, *see* Campbell.
 Camel, John, 348.
 Cameron [Camron], Thomas, 334, 354.
 Cammon [Campbell], John, 162, 188.
 Cammore [More], William [William C.], 161, 187.
 Camp, Hosea J., 18.
 Camp, Telemachus, 194.
 Campbel, *see* Campbell.
 Campbell [Cambell], Alex. [Alexander], 329, 330.
 Campbell, Alexander, 251.
 Campbell, Archibald, 78.
 Campbell, Benjamin, 171.
 Campbell [Campble], Charles, 80, 94.
 Campbell, Dugal, 59.
 Campbell, James, 59.
 Campbell, John, 102, 163, 250.
 Campbell [Campbel], John, 78, 94.
 Campbell, John, Sr., 114.
 Campbell, John, Jr., 114.
 Campbell, John M., 102.
 Campbell, Neil, 56.
 Campbell, S. [Stephen], 223, 234.
 Campbell, Samuel N., 61.
 Campbell [Campble], Samuel R., 80, 94.
 Campbell, T. [Thomas], 223, 234.
 Campbell, William, 38, 115, 246.
 Campbell, *see* Cambell *and* Cammon.
 Campble, *see* Campbell.
 Camron [Carmen], Elijah, 259, 282.
 Camron, *see* Cameron.
 Canada, Edmond, 196.
 Canada, Jacob, 130.
 Canada, Jesse, 130.
 Canada, *see* Keneday.
 Canady, Archibal [Archibald], 8, 22.
 Canady, William, 198.
 Cane [Cain], James, 80, 94.
 Cane [Cain], Joseph, 79, 94.
 Canel, Lawrence, 194.
 Cann, James, 345.
 Cannada, M., 114.
 Cannon, Benjamin, 334.
 Cannon, Cornelius, 60.
 Cannon [Cowan], David, 170, 191.
 Cannon, Thomas, 281.
 Cantrall [Cantrell], Richard, 63, 71.
 Cantrel, *see* Clanterman.
 Cantrell, *see* Cantrall.
 Cantrill, *see* Tenton.
 Cantwell, James, 27.
 Cantwell, Martin, 325.
 Cape, Jabese, 194.
 Capture [Carpenter], William, 161, 187.
 Caral [Carrel], Edward, 157, 185.
 Card, James, 14.
 Card [Carr], James, 167, 190.
 Carden, Robert, 100.
 Carel, Jiles, 168.
 Caret, Thomas C., 152.
 Carick, Thomas, 193.
 Carigan, *see* Carrigan.
 Carker [Carraker], Daniel, 296, 307.
 Carker [Karraker], Jacob, 297, 307.
 Carland, *see* Carlen *and* Carlin.
 Carlen [Carland], Thomas, 158, 186.
 Carlile, James, 210.
 Carlile, *see* Carlisle.
 Carlin [Carland], James, 138, 176.
 Carlisle [Carlile], Robin [Robert], 345, 357.
 Carlock, Abraham, 165.
 Carlock, George, 200.
 Carlock, Isaac, 165.
 Carlock, Moses, 336.
 Carloo, *see* Cobic.
 Carmel [Cormack], Ribers [Rivers], 171, 191.
 Carmen, *see* Camron.
 Carnes [Cairnes], Abraham [Abram], 37, 50.
 Carnes, Jacob, 91.
 Carnes [Kerns], William, 148, 181.
 Carns, Peggy, 274.
 Carns, Robert, 261.
 Caron, *see* Carron.
 Carpenter, Chester, 337.
 Carpenter, Christopher, 273.
 Carpenter, Cornelius, 60.
 Carpenter, Ephraim, 197.
 Carpenter, James, 80.
 Carpenter, John, 239.
 Carpenter, Nathan, 146.

- Carpenter, Robert, 60.
 Carpenter [Cavender], S., 224, 234.
 Carpenter, *see* Capture.
 Carr, Abner, 260.
 Carr, Coonrad [Conrod], 260, 283.
 Carr, Henry [Henry, Sr.], 258, 282.
 Carr, Henry [Henry, Jr.], 260, 283.
 Carr, Jacob, 264.
 Carr, James, 314.
 Carr, Leonard, 206.
 Carr, Samuel, 316.
 Carr, *see* Card.
 Carraker, *see* Carker.
 Carrel, Josias, 195.
 Carrel, *see* Caral *and* Carrol.
 Carrell [Carvel], Jacob, 219, 232.
 Carret [Scarrett], Isaac, 159, 186.
 Carrick, Moses, 273.
 Carrigan, James, 312.
 Carrigan [Carigan], John, 312, 320.
 Carrigan, William, 318.
 Carrington, *see* Covington.
 Carrol [Carrel], Harlin [Harlande, Starling], 76, 93.
 Carron [Caron], John B., 277, 290.
 Carry, James, 197.
 Carson, Andrew, 327.
 Carson, John, 325.
 Carson [Crarson], Urier [Euriah], 87, 97.
 Carter, Aliece [Ledsey], 316, 322.
 Carter, Davis, 170.
 Carter, Edward, 62.
 Carter, Elijah, 294.
 Carter, John, 79, 195, 316, 338, 343.
 Carter [Parker], John H., 67, 74.
 Carter, Josiah, 332.
 Carter, Leonard, 246.
 Carter, Molton, 295, 306.
 Carter, Moreton [Morten], 129, 135.
 Carter, Nancy, 306.
 Carter, Oliver, 200.
 Carter, Rex [Ricks], 129, 135.
 Carter, Richard [Richard P.], 312, 320.
 Carter, Shadrach B. A. [S. B. A.], 45, 53.
 Carter, Susanah, 82.
 Carvel, John, 194, 199.
 Carvel, *see* Carrell.
 Cary, Joshua, 203.
 Cary [Crary], Susanna, 334, 354.
 Casa, *see* Casey.
 Casad [Cazad], Anthony W., 273, 288.
 Case, Alven, 168.
 Casebry, John, 194.
 Casewill, John, 91.
 Casey, Aaron, 14.
 Casey, Abraham P., 123.
 Casey, Abraham T., 127.
 Casey, Green P., 124.
 Casey, Iaac [Isaac], 124, 126.
 Casey, John C., 124.
 Casey, Levi, 13.
 Casey [Casy, Kasey], Levi, 132, 136.
 Casey [Cassy], Nicholas, 79, 94.
 Casey [Kasey], Randolph, 131, 136.
 Casey [Casa], Robert, 300, 309.
 Casey, Thomas M., 123.
 Casey, William, 123.
 Casey, Zadoc [Zadok], 124, 127.
 Cason, Seth, 327.
 Casper, Peter, 300.
 Cass, Lewis, 200.
 Cassey, Antoine, 253.
 Casslin [Casterlan, Casterline], Jonithan [Jonathan], 148, 181.
 Cassner, James, 159.
 Cassy, *see* Casey.
 Casteel, Abraham, 281.
 Casteel, Ely [Eli], 222, 233.
 Casteel, Jacob, 143.
 Casteel, John, 194.
 Casterlan, Casterline, *see* Casslin.
 Castlebury, Meredith, 316.
 Caswell, Josiah, 82.
 Caswell, William, 223.
 Casy, *see* Casey.
 Cates, Robert D., 329.
 Catherington, Jonathan, 200.
 Cathern, *see* Cothorn.
 Catline [Cottand], Seth, 269, 286.
 Cato [Catto], Antoine, 238, 253.
 Cato, Charles, 336.
 Caton, *see* Cayton.
 Catron, George W., 30.
 Catt, Sebaston, 328.
 Catter, James, 193.
 Catter, *see* Coatter.
 Catterton, Diler, 37.
 Catto, *see* Cato.
 Caudle, *see* Coddle.
 Cavanah, Charles, 197.
 Cavenah, Charles, 242.
 Cavenah [Cavenaugh], Patrick, 243, 254.
 Cavenaugh, *see* Cavenah.
 Cavender, *see* Carpenter.
 Cawan, *see* Cowan.
 Cawerly, James F., 198.
 Cawley [Calvey], William [William W.], 140, 176.
 Cayton [Caton], John, 81, 95.
 Cazad, *see* Casad.
 Cells, Abraham, 169.
 Cellums, *see* Kelloms.
 Cervil, John, 298.
 Chafey, Onatis, 37.

- Chaffen, *see* Chaffin.
 Chaffin [Chaffen], Elias, 83, 95.
 Chaffin, Elias, Jr., 86.
 Chaffin, James, 123.
 Chaffin, Joseph, 12, 281.
 Chaffin, *see* Chafin.
 Chafin [Chaffin], Ellis, 319, 323.
 Chales, *see* Charles.
 Chalfin, Amos, 211.
 Chalfin, Charlotte, 203, 211.
 Chalfin, William, 203.
 Chalfin, *see* Chalpen *and* Chalpin.
 Chalpen [Chalfin], Seth, 202, 211.
 Chalpin [Chalfin], Ellis [Elis], 202, 211.
 Chambelain [Chamberlain], Louis, 239, 253.
 Chamberla, *see* Chambo *and* Chamberlain.
 Chamberlain [Chamberla], Antoine, 238, 253.
 Chamberlain [Chamberla], Batiste, 240, 254.
 Chamberlain [Chamberla], Mary, 238, 253.
 Chamberlain, *see* Chambelain.
 Chambers, Sally [Sarah], 273, 288.
 Chambers, William, 35.
 Chambo [Chamberla], Joseph Ar. [Joseph], 239, 253.
 Chamlis, Sary, 68.
 Champion, John, 319.
 Chance, David R. [David], 259, 283.
 Chance, Joseph, 268.
 Chance, William, 205.
 Chancey, Israel [Izrel], 217, 231.
 Chancey [Chancy], Roswell [Raswell], 214, 229.
 Chancy, Andrew, 217.
 Chancy, *see* Chancey.
 Chandlar, George, 148.
 Chandler, Amos, 318.
 Chandler, Anderson, 316.
 Chandler, Ely [Eli], 217, 231.
 Chandler [Chandler], Isaac, 147, 180.
 Chandler [Chanler], Isaac, 140, 177.
 Chandler [Chanler], Richard W., 261, 283.
 Chandler, Thomas, 140, 217.
 Chandler, William, 148.
 Chandler, *see* Chanler.
 Chandlier, *see* Chandler.
 Chanler [Chandler], Daniel, 217, 230.
 Chanler, *see* Chandler.
 Chapel [Chappel], Cumstock [Comstock, Cumpstock], 347, 358.
 Chapell [Chapelle], Elizabeth, 237, 253.
 Chapelle, *see* Chapell.
 Chapin, *see* Chaping.
 Chaping [Chapin], Lorenzo, 312, 320.
 Chaping [Chapin], Samuel, 312, 320.
 Chaple, Solomon, 91.
 Chapley, *see* Chappin.
 Chapman, A. [Avery, Mr.], 110, 119.
 Chapman, Asa, 297.
 Chapman, James W. [James], 161, 187.
 Chapman, Jobe, 325.
 Chapman, John, 194.
 Chapman, Richard, 194.
 Chapman, Samuel, 343.
 Chapman, Samuel J., 132.
 Chappel, *see* Chapel.
 Chappin [Chapley], Hiram, 152, 183.
 Charles [Chales], Elijah, Sr., 264, 285.
 Charles, Elijah, Jr., 270.
 Charles, Levin, 3.
 Charleville, Andrew, 243.
 Charleville, Batiste, 244.
 Chase, Ashur, 196.
 Chase, Sardis R., 58.
 Chavis, *see* Cheeves.
 Cheach, *see* Cheek.
 Cheak [Cheek], Joel, 43, 52.
 Cheak [Cheek], Nellis [Willis], 174, 192.
 Cheek [Cheach], Isham [Isem], 81, 95.
 Cheek, Nathan, 42.
 Cheek, Shadrack, 62.
 Cheek, *see* Cheak.
 Cheeves [Chavis], William, 272, 288.
 Chein, Jacco, 242.
 Chenet, Antoine Z., 58.
 Cheney, Robert, 193.
 Chenny, Antoine, 243.
 Chenny, James, 240.
 Chenoweth [Chenowith], John, 27, 31.
 Chenowith, *see* Chenoweth.
 Chense, Daniel, Jr., 194.
 Cheny, *see* Cherry.
 Chermont, Pierre, 194.
 Cherry, Benjamin, 171.
 Cherry [Cheny], Willis, 352, 360.
 Chesney, Alexander, 315.
 Chesney, Benjamin, 315.
 Chesney, Robert, 268.
 Childers, William, 346.
 Childres, William, 36.
 Chiles [Kile], Adams [Adam], 156, 185.
 Chilson, Jesse, 91.
 Chilson, Nathaniel, 77.
 Chilton, William, 200.
 Chipps, A. [Amos], 226, 236.
 Chism, John, 349.
 Chitty, Benjamin, 68.
 Choat, Squire, 130.
 Chouven, Lopenne, 198.
 Chrice [Crise], David, 298, 308.
 Chrice [Crise], John, 296, 307.
 Christian, Robert, 81.
 Christle, Henry, 338.
 Christmas, John, 277.
 Christopher, John, 91.

- Christy, Enos, 239.
 Christy, William, 197, 238.
 Chuing, *see* Chuning.
 Chuning [Chuing], Richard, 221, 233.
 Church, Daniel [Daniel, Sr.], 172, 192.
 Church, E., 227.
 Churchill, Daniel S., 59.
 Churchill, Joel, 59.
 Churlin [Cleveland], John, 156, 185.
 Cilbern, William D., 31.
 Cimmel [Kimmel], Daniel [David], 293, 305.
 Cimmel [Kimmel, Kimmell], John, 298, 308.
 Cissel, Edward, 210.
 Citter, Coonrod, 305.
 Clain, Robert, 162.
 Clampet, Nathan, 65.
 Clanterman [Cantrel], Levi, 162, 188.
 Clanton, Edward, 140.
 Clap [Clapp], Adam, Sr. [Adam], 297, 308.
 Clap [Clapp], Adam, Jr., 302, 311.
 Clapp, William, 305.
 Clapp, *see* Clap.
 Clarey, Sarah, 18, 23.
 Clarey, Spencer, 18, 23.
 Clarey, Vatchel, 88.
 Clark, Absolem [Absalum], 169, 191.
 Clark, Alexander, 112.
 Clark, Alexander [Elexander], 326, 330.
 Clark, Alexander H. [Alexander], 79, 94.
 Clark, Andrew, 327.
 Clark, Baldwin, 57.
 Clark, Benjamin, 59.
 Clark, Benonia [Benona], 204, 212.
 Clark, Edward, 203, 260.
 Clark [Clarke], Ensley [Anesly, Ansley], 77, 93.
 Clark, Felix, 203.
 Clark, Hezekiah, 60.
 Clark, Jacob, 203.
 Clark, James, 245, 326, 345.
 Clark, James, Sr., 327.
 Clark, John, 58, 320, 327, 345.
 Clark, Joseph, 328.
 Clark [Clarke], Joseph, 75, 92.
 Clark, Joshua, 267.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 3.
 Clark, O. S. [Owen S.], 224, 235.
 Clark, Randolph, 58.
 Clark, Robert, 253.
 Clark, Samuel, 76.
 Clark, Sarah, 245.
 Clark, Solomon, 327.
 Clark, Susan, 203.
 Clark, William, 57, 60, 193, 327, 328.
 Clark [Clerk], William, 18, 23.
 Clark, *see* Clarke.
 Clarke [Clark], Isaac, 151, 182.
 Clarke [Clark], John, 145, 179.
 Clarke, Lucy, 151, 182.
 Clarke [Clark], Philip, 171, 191.
 Clarke, William, 182.
 Clarke, William M., 142.
 Clarke, *see* Clark.
 Clarkson, Constantine, 170.
 Clary [Clery], Greggs [Veach], 215, 230.
 Clary, John, 23.
 Clary, John [John, Sr.], 165, 189.
 Clary, John [John, Jr.], 165, 189.
 Clary, Rhereh, 165.
 Clary, William, 165.
 Clavert, *see* Calvert.
 Clay, Ezekiel [Ezekel], 229.
 Clay, Isam [Isom], 214, 229.
 Claypole, Abraham, 148.
 Claypoole, George, 59.
 Clayton, Joseph, 58.
 Clayton, Suard [Sword], 108, 118.
 Clayton, William, 91.
 Clement, John, 244.
 Clemmens, James, 58.
 Clemmens, John, 58.
 Clendenan, Harvey, 246.
 Clendenan, John, 247.
 Clendenan, *see* Clendenon.
 Clendenon [Clendenan], James, 247, 254.
 Clerk, *see* Clark.
 Clery, *see* Clary.
 Cleson, *see* Beason.
 Cleveland, John, 193.
 Cleveland, *see* Churlin.
 Clevendure, George, 38.
 Clevenger, Job, 227, 229.
 Cliff, James, 347.
 Cline, George, 110.
 Cline, John, 110.
 Cline, John [Andrew], 162, 188.
 Cline [Elins], John, 162, 188.
 Cline, William, 15.
 Clinelow, Asa, 162.
 Close, George, 324.
 Cloud, George, 3.
 Clover, Jacob, 206.
 Cloyes, Nathan, 239.
 Clubb, Rezin, 60.
 Clubb, Samuel H., 58.
 Cluts, Henry, 297.
 Cluts [Clutts], Jacob, 300, 310.
 Cluts, Philip, 300.
 Clutts, *see* Cluts.
 Coal, *see* Cole.
 Coalbourn, *see* Coburn.
 Coalman [Coleman], Robert, 139, 176.
 Coatter [Catter, Coulter], Robert, 154, 184.
 Cobble, *see* Corble.

- Cobic [Carloo], Philip, 145, 179.
 Coburn, Jonathan, 84.
 Coburn [Ausburn], Obediah [Obadiah], 275, 289.
 Coburn [Coalbourn], Paul, 81, 95.
 Cochenny, Mary, 241.
 Cochran, Alex., 108.
 Cochran [Coghren], Andrew, 131, 136.
 Cochran, Andrew P., 91.
 Cochran, Betsy, 131.
 Cochran, James, 114.
 Cochran, John, 91, 250.
 Cochran, Marget [Peggy], 294, 306.
 Cochran, Mary, 131.
 Cochran, Moses, 132.
 Cochran, Nathaniel [Nathaniel H.], 39, 51.
 Cochran [Cothran], Robert, 112, 119.
 Cochran, Samuel, 106.
 Cochran [Cocthrin, Cotron], Wateres [Waters], 112, 119.
 Cochran, William, 114, 247.
 Cochran, *see* Corhern.
 Cockram [Cackson], Mason, 172, 192.
 Cockrem, *see* Cockrum.
 Cockrum [Cockrem], James, 313, 320.
 Cocks, *see* Cox.
 Cocthrin, *see* Cochran.
 Coddle [Caudle], Ransom, 259, 282.
 Coddle, William, 253.
 Code, Edward, 11.
 Coffe, *see* Coffee.
 Coffee [Coffe], Newton, 14, 23.
 Coffin [Cafen], B. [Barnabus], 218, 231.
 Coffin [Coffman], Harris, 149, 182.
 Coffman, Daniel, 237.
 Coffman, Jacob, 337.
 Coffman, *see* Coffin.
 Coghren, *see* Cochran.
 Coil [Coyle], John, 20, 24.
 Coil, Nicholas, 193.
 Colbert, Harrison, 253.
 Colbert, *see* Calbert.
 Colborne, *see* Coleman.
 Colbreath, John [John H.], 269, 287.
 Colbreath [Calbreath], William S., 263, 284.
 Colbreath, *see* Calbreath.
 Coldwell [Caldwell], George, 141, 177.
 Coldwell [Caldwell], James, 80, 94.
 Coldwell [Caldwell], James, 169, 191.
 Coldwell, Samuel, 84.
 Cole, Edward, 312.
 Cole [Coal], Edy [Eady], 36, 50.
 Cole, George, 8.
 Cole, John, 219.
 Cole, Richard, 312.
 Cole, Robert, 8.
 Cole, Samuel, 56.
 Coleans, Abijah, 195.
 Coleborn, Thomas, 210.
 Coleen [Colien], Pierre, 243, 254.
 Coleen, *see* Colene.
 Coleman, Abigal, 195.
 Coleman, Benjamine, 84.
 Coleman, Daniel T., 293.
 Coleman [Colborne], Ebenezer, 202, 211.
 Coleman, Elisha H. [Elisha F.], 130, 135.
 Coleman, Seth, 201.
 Coleman, *see* Coalman.
 Colene [Coleen], Francis, 147, 180.
 Coliar [Colier], John, 215, 229.
 Colien, *see* Coleen.
 Colier [Colliers], Michael, 293, 305.
 Colier, *see* Coliar.
 Collard, Richard, 332.
 Collens, *see* Collins.
 Collett, *see* Cottet.
 Collians, *see* Collins.
 Collier, Edward, 57.
 Collier, James, 57, 60.
 Collier, Stephen, 281.
 Colliers, *see* Colier.
 Collins [Collens], Abraham [Ambrose], 167, 190.
 Collins, Anson, 148.
 Collins, John, 56, 333.
 Collins [Collians], John, 169, 191.
 Collins, Michael C. [Michael], 348, 358.
 Collins, William, 3.
 Colt, Anson, 199.
 Colwell, John, 346.
 Colwell, Stephen, 349.
 Comeins [Cummins], John [William], 165, 189.
 Comer, Allen, 19.
 Comins [Cummins, Cummons], Josiah [Josias], 172, 192.
 Commerce, Rickets, 281.
 Compass [Compnio], Margaret, 279, 291.
 Compnio, *see* Compass.
 Compton, Elijah, 60.
 Compton, John, 61.
 Compton, John L., 57.
 Compton, Levi, 56.
 Compton, *see* Cumpton.
 Comwell, Titus, 197.
 Con [Conn], James, 352, 360.
 Conant, N., 114.
 Conaway, Hugh, 149.
 Conaway, *see* Coneway, Connaway, and Conway.
 Coneway [Conaway], James, 29, 32.
 Coneway [Conoway], Jesse [Jessee], 149, 181.
 Conger, John, 62.

- Conger, *see* Congor.
 Congor [Conger], Isaac, 161, 187.
 Coniers, *see* Conyers.
 Conley [Conly], Alexandria [Alexander], 151, 183.
 Conley, Edmon, 150.
 Conley, Hesley [Hesey, Hesse], 151, 183.
 Conley, Isaac, 151.
 Conly, Willis, 198.
 Conly, *see* Conley.
 Conn, Curtis [Curtus], 247, 254.
 Conn, Robert, 251.
 Conn, *see* Con.
 Connaway [Conaway], John, 46, 53.
 Connel, John M., 91.
 Conner, David, 329.
 Conner, Henry, 240.
 Conner, James, 198, 237, 240.
 Conner, *see* Connor.
 Connery, *see* Ocanrey.
 Connor [Conner], Benjamin F., 106, 118.
 Conoway, *see* Coneway.
 Conrod [Coonrod], Abraham [Abram], 44, 52.
 Conrod, James, 44.
 Converse, Seth, 205.
 Conway, Clement C., 238.
 Conway, Joseph, 196.
 Conway [Conaway], Joseph, 217, 231.
 Conyers [Coniers], John, 3, 5.
 Cook, Charles, 341.
 Cook, Elias R., 210.
 Cook [Cooke], Elish [Elicia, Elisha], 87, 97.
 Cook, Fedrick [Fredrick], 302, 310.
 Cook, Henery [Henry], 142, 178.
 Cook, Hugh, 302.
 Cook, James, 3.
 Cook, John, 79, 151, 223, 340.
 Cook, Margaret, 91.
 Cook, Robert, 123.
 Cook, Turner, 87.
 Cook, William, 223.
 Cook, Zacheriah, 341.
 Cooke, *see* Cook.
 Cooksey [Kooksey], John [John M.], 274, 288.
 Coombs, Matthew, 56.
 Coone [Coons], David [David F.], 276, 290.
 Coone [Koon], John, 274, 288.
 Coonrad, Coon Red, *see* Coonrod.
 Coonrod [Coonrad], George, 144, 179.
 Coonrod, John, 324.
 Coonrod [Coon Red], Stephen, 327, 330.
 Coonrod, *see* Conrod.
 Coons, Edward, 195.
 Coons, *see* Coone.
 Coop, David, 159.
 Cooper, Cadwaleder [Cadwalider], 29, 32.
 Cooper, Hardy, 130.
 Cooper, Harmon, 320.
 Cooper, Henry, 161.
 Cooper, Jacob, 170.
 Cooper, James, 57, 60.
 Cooper, Jesse W., 204.
 Cooper, John, 169, 170, 201, 318.
 Cooper, John L., 131.
 Cooper, Joseph, 91.
 Cooper, Meredith [Merideth], 270, 287.
 Cooper, Robert, 83.
 Cooper, Stephen, 263.
 Cooper, William, 148.
 Cope, John, 296.
 Cope, Yost [Youst], 296, 307.
 Copeland, Obid, 76.
 Copeland, *see* Copland.
 Coper, John, 200.
 Copfil, James, 200.
 Copland, James, 132.
 Copland [Copeland], John, 132, 136.
 Copland [Copeland], William, 131, 135.
 Coppenborger, Jacob, 200.
 Coppenbrger [Copperbarger], George, 272, 288.
 Copperbarger, *see* Coppenbrger.
 Coppinberger, *see* Cottonbarger.
 Corban, Isaac, 67.
 Corble [Cobble], Adam, 300, 309.
 Corder, David H., 66.
 Corder, James, 67.
 Corgen, *see* Corgin.
 Corgin [Corgen], Patrick, 302, 310.
 Corhern [Cochrane], Hugh S., 140, 177.
 Corie, William, 58.
 Cormac [McCormick], Ruth, 207, 213.
 Cormack, John, 194.
 Cormack, *see* Carmel and Kermack.
 Cormock, David, 195.
 Cornel, *see* Cornell.
 Cornelius, Joseph, 274.
 Cornell [Cornel], Daniel, 27, 31.
 Cornell [Cornel], Heli, 28, 31.
 Corrandle, *see* Crandle.
 Cort, *see* Court.
 Corter, Polly, 59.
 Cortrecht, John, 59.
 Cortright, Daniel, 30.
 Costley [Costly], William, 158, 186.
 Costly, *see* Costley.
 Cothorn [Cathern], Hiram, 69, 74.
 Cothran, *see* Cochran.
 Cotner, David, 293.
 Cotron, *see* Cochran.
 Cottand, *see* Catline.
 Cottener, *see* Cottenner.

- Cottenner [Cottener], Frederick, 347, 358.
 Cottet [Collett], Robert, 174, 192.
 Cottle, David, 193.
 Cottle, William, 193.
 Cotton, Elias, 91.
 Cotton, Elihu, 91.
 Cotton, J. [John], 220, 232.
 Cotton, John, 263.
 Cottonbarger [Coppinberger], John, 161, 187.
 Cottrell, Prier [Pierce], 348, 358.
 Couch, James, 249.
 Couch, Levi, 61.
 Coulter, *see* Coatter.
 Council, Reddick, 248.
 Council, Samuel T., 349.
 Council [Counsil], William, 352, 359.
 Council, *see* Counsel.
 Counsel [Council], Hardin [Hardy], 162, 188.
 Counsil, *see* Council.
 Court, William, 196.
 Court [Cort], William, 145, 179.
 Courtney, John H., 345.
 Courtney, William, 200.
 Cousart, *see* Cowsart *and* Cowsert.
 Coventry, John C., 199.
 Coventry, Sally, 147.
 Covington [Carrington], Edmond [Edmon], 350, 359.
 Cowan [Cawan], Dd. [D., David], 226, 236.
 Cowan, Joel, 28.
 Cowan [Cowen], William, 222, 233.
 Cowan, *see* Cannon, Cowhen, *and* Cowin.
 Cowen, William, 198.
 Cowen, *see* Cowan *and* Cowin.
 Cowhen [Cowan], Thomas, 261, 283.
 Cowhick, Cowhill, *see* Cowwich.
 Cowin, John, 91.
 Cowin [Cowan, Cowen], Matthew, 137, 175.
 Cowles, Alfred, 281.
 Cowles, Edward, 238.
 Cowling, Henry, 56.
 Cowsart [Cousart], James, 214, 229.
 Cowsart [Cousart], Thomas, 214, 229.
 Cowsert [Cousart], Robt. [Robart], 214, 229.
 Cowwich [Cowhick, Cowhill], Thomas, 167, 190.
 Cox, Abicha, 193.
 Cox, Abner, 132.
 Cox, Absolom [Absalom], 249, 255.
 Cox, Alexander, 82.
 Cox, Ansel, 166.
 Cox [Cocks], Anthony, 29, 31.
 Cox, Benjamin, 314.
 Cox, Bolen, 195.
 Cox, Bowling [Bolen], 160, 187.
 Cox, Charles, 314.
 Cox, Daniel, 196.
 Cox, Elizabeth [Jessee], 160, 187.
 Cox, Henry, 87.
 Cox, Isaac, 15.
 Cox [Cocks], James, 27, 31.
 Cox [Cocks], James, 29, 32.
 Cox, Jane, 112.
 Cox, Jarrot, 196.
 Cox, John, 64, 195.
 Cox, Mathew T. [Matthew], 265, 285.
 Cox, Micajah, 147.
 Cox, Nathaniel, 82.
 Cox, Samuel, 3.
 Cox, Thomas, 137, 256, 329.
 Cox, Thomas [Thomas, Sr.], 296, 307.
 Cox, Thomas, Jr. [Thomas S.], 302, 310.
 Cox, William, 86, 274.
 Coy [McCoy], David, 165, 189.
 Coykendoll [Kaykendall], Peter, 28, 31.
 Coyle, *see* Coil.
 Cozad, Joseph, 75.
 Crabb, Francis T., 261.
 Crabell [Grable], David [David A.], 85, 96.
 Craddock, John, 59.
 Crafford [Crofford], William, 86, 96.
 Craford [Crawford], James, 221, 233.
 Craford [Crawford], James, 270, 287.
 Craft, Jacob, 301.
 Craft, Thomas, 301.
 Craften, *see* Crafton.
 Crafton [Craften], Robert, 298, 308.
 Crafton [Craften], Robert W. [Robert], 300, 309.
 Crag, *see* Craig.
 Craglo, Cragloe, *see* Craglole.
 Craglole [Craglo, Cragloe], William, 300, 309.
 Craig, Bazell, 294.
 Craig [Crag], Hugh, 294, 306.
 Craig, John C. [John], 348, 358.
 Craig, Samuel, 334.
 Craig, Sarah, 294.
 Craig, *see* Craigg.
 Craigg [Craig], Robert, 143, 178.
 Crain [Crane], James, 167, 190.
 Crain [Crane], Middleton [Philo M.], 158, 186.
 Crain [Crane], Thomas, 157, 186.
 Crain, *see* Crane.
 Craly, Thomas, 167.
 Cramwell, John, 197.
 Cran, John, 157.
 Crandal, James, 173.
 Crandle [Corrandle], Gurdon [Jordan B.], 16, 23.
 Crane [Crain], Squire, 108, 118.
 Crane, Benjamin, 246.
 Crane, James, 117.

- Crane [Crain], Jhasper [Jesper], 68, 74.
 Crane, Joel, 246.
 Crane, John, 246.
 Crane, Lemuel, 67.
 Crane, Mathew, 67.
 Crane, Silas, 270.
 Crane, Smith [Samuel], 262, 284.
 Crane [Crain], Spencer, 68, 74.
 Crane [Crain], Thomas, 113, 119.
 Crane, *see* Crain.
 Cranshaw, E., 91.
 Cranshaw, John, 91.
 Crarson, *see* Carson.
 Crary, *see* Cary.
 Crasley, Samuel, 197.
 Craten [Crayton], William, 317, 322.
 Craton, Joseph, 349.
 Craton, Thomas, 352.
 Cravel, Allen, 117.
 Cravens, Jesse, 344.
 Cravins, Jesse, 91.
 Craw, John, 333.
 Craw, *see* Crow.
 Crawler, Charles, 195.
 Crawford, Abel, 195.
 Crawford, George, 227.
 Crawford, James [James L.], 221, 233.
 Crawford, John, 60, 62, 198.
 Crawford, John [J.], 227, 236.
 Crawford, Josiah, 9.
 Crawford, Mason, 63.
 Crawford, Samuel, 193, 244.
 Crawford, Thomas, 249.
 Crawford, William, 193.
 Crawford, *see* Craford and Crofford.
 Crayton, *see* Craten.
 Creal [Kreel], John, 318, 323.
 Creamer, *see* Cremer.
 Creath, George, 100.
 Cremer [Creamer], John P. [Philip], 279, 292.
 Crenshaw, Abraham, 91.
 Crenshaw, Daniel, 124.
 Cress, Jacob, 16.
 Cresswell, *see* Criswell.
 Crews, Andrew, 325.
 Crews, John, 45.
 Cricel [Crisle], George, 337, 355.
 Cright [Crite], George, 303, 311.
 Crill, *see* Gill.
 Crimes, Jacob, 195.
 Crimes, *see* Simes.
 Crip, Jacob, 193.
 Cripps, *see* Crips.
 Crips, John, 305.
 Crips [Cripps], John, 301, 310.
 Crise, *see* Chrice.
 Crisle, *see* Cricel.
 Crisp, William M. [William], 16, 23.
 Cristlar [Cristler], Silas, 247, 255.
 Cristler, *see* Cristlar.
 Criswell [Cresswell], David [Walter J.], 173, 192.
 Crite, *see* Cright.
 Crockett, James [J.], 226, 236.
 Crockett [Crochitt, Crocket], John, 226, 236.
 Crochitt, *see* Crockett.
 Crocker, Arthur, 313.
 Crocker, Elisha, 45, 49.
 Crocker, Elizabeth, 313.
 Crocker, Jacob, 313.
 Crocker, James, 273.
 Crocker, John, 267, 272.
 Crocker, Josiah, 266.
 Crocker [Croker], Stephen, 296, 307.
 Crocker, William, 314.
 Crocket, *see* Crockett.
 Crofford, Robert, 153.
 Crofford [Crawford], Alexandria [Alexander], 162, 188.
 Crofford, *see* Crafford.
 Croft [Crofts], A., 223, 234.
 Crofts, *see* Croft.
 Croggins, *see* Scroggins.
 Croker, *see* Crocker.
 Cronk, *see* Crunk.
 Croom [Crum], Daniel, 137, 175.
 Crosby, Hezekiah, 139.
 Crose, James, 339.
 Crose, John, 339.
 Crose, Michael, 339.
 Crose, Phillip, 339.
 Crose, Solomon, 341.
 Crosier, *see* Crozier.
 Crosieure, Simeon, 194.
 Croson, *see* Crosson.
 Cross, Arthur, 117, 244.
 Cross, John, 60.
 Cross, John [J.], 225, 235.
 Cross, Jos., 114, 225.
 Cross, Jos. [J.], 225, 235.
 Cross, Samuel, 60.
 Cross, *see* Crause and Gross.
 Crossen, *see* Crosson.
 Crosson [Croson, Crossen], Michael, 205, 212.
 Crosswite, Harvey, 130.
 Crouch, Adam, 345.
 Crouch, Edward, 67.
 Crouse [Cross], J., 224, 235.
 Crow, Jesse [Mary], 114, 120.
 Crow, John, 353.
 Crow, Joshua, 29.
 Crow, Lewis, 1.
 Crow, Reuben [Rubin], 29, 32.

- Crow [Craw], Robert [Robet], 114, 120.
 Crow, William, 114.
 Crow, *see* Croy.
 Crowder, William B., 173.
 Crowel, James, 150.
 Crowell, William A., 56.
 Crawl, John, 298.
 Crown, Davis, 199.
 Croy, Joshua, 164.
 Croy [Crow], William, 164, 189.
 Crozier, John C., 241.
 Crozier [Crosier], Samuel, 250, 255.
 Cruce, Peter, 305.
 Cruce, *see* Cruse.
 Crum, *see* Croom.
 Crunk [Cronk], Andrew, 62, 71.
 Crunk, James, 130.
 Cruse [Cruce], Adam, 294, 306.
 Cruse [Cruce], Henry, 299, 308.
 Cruse, Henry, Jr., 303.
 Cruson, William, 85.
 Cryder, Henry, 80.
 Cuberson [Culbertson], Alexander [Alexande], 268, 286.
 Cuday [Cude, Cuddy], Lee, 296, 307.
 Cuddeting, Joseph, 167.
 Cuddy, Cude, *see* Cuday.
 Culberson, Joseph, 348.
 Culbertson, *see* Cuberson.
 Culbreath, William, 343.
 Culliam, John, Jr., 194.
 Cullison, *see* Kullison.
 Cullom, Edward N., 34.
 Cullom, Francis, 44.
 Cullom, William, 49.
 Culp, Henry, 299.
 Cummings, *see* Cummons.
 Cummins, *see* Comeins, Comins, and Cummons.
 Cummons [Cummins], Benjamine [Benjamin], 85, 96.
 Cummons [Cummings], Thomas, 85, 96.
 Cummons [Cummins], Thornton, 77, 93.
 Cummons [Cummins], William [Will, Sr.], 77, 93.
 Cummons [Cummins], William [William, Jr.], 85, 96.
 Cummons, *see* Comins.
 Cumpton [Compton], John B., 338, 355.
 Cuningham [Cunningham], Patten [Peter], 38, 50.
 Cunningham, John, 58.
 Cunningham, William, 59.
 Cunningham, *see* Cuningham.
 Currie, John, 57.
 Curry, Joseph, 247.
 Curry, Martha, 250.
 Curry, William A., 91.
 Curtice, *see* Curtis.
 Curtis, Henry, 8.
 Curtis, John [John G.], 172, 192.
 Curtis [Curtice], John, 219, 232.
 Curtis, L. [Lewis], 223, 234.
 Curtis, *see* Curtiss.
 Curtiss [Curtis], Joseph, 26, 31.
 Cusick, Henry, 61.
 Cymons, *see* Simons.
 Dabbs, James, 144.
 Dacator [Decocashe], Gebriel [Gabriel], 277, 290.
 Dace, Denis [Dennis], 204, 212.
 Dace, Harmon, 210.
 Dace, Mary, 204, 212.
 Dace, Michael, 212.
 Dacoto [Dacuto], Battece [J. Baptist], 278, 291.
 Dacuto, *see* Dacoto.
 Daggot, Smith, 237.
 Daglee, *see* Dagley.
 Dagley [Daglee], Samuel, 342, 356.
 Dagley [Daglee], Thomas, 342, 356.
 Dail, William, 77.
 Dailey [Daly], John, 300, 309.
 Dailey, *see* Daly.
 Daily, R., 113.
 Daimwood, Boston, 78.
 Daimwood [Damewood], John G. [John], 79, 94.
 Dains, Levi, 204.
 Dair, *see* Dare.
 Dake, Arnold B., 59.
 Dale, Jervis, 60.
 Dale, John, 338.
 Dalen, Elihu, 170.
 Daley, Michael, 196.
 Dalson [Dolson], James, 49.
 Dalton, Ishom [Isham], 150, 182.
 Daly [Dailey], John [John W.], 338, 355.
 Daly, *see* Dailey.
 Dames, *see* Dooms.
 Damewood, *see* Daimwood.
 Dammel [Domran], George, 164, 189.
 Dammern, *see* Damron.
 Damore, Madame, 241.
 Damren, *see* Damron.
 Damron, Charles, 66.
 Damron [Dammern], John [John, Sr.], 66, 73.
 Damron [Damren], John [John, Jr.], 66, 73.
 Damron, William, 133.
 Danel [Daniel, Daund], Walker, 158, 186.
 Danes, Benjamin, 211.
 Danes, Cloe, 249.

- Daney, *see* Denny.
 Danford, Philip, 204.
 Danforth, Cyrus, 57.
 Danforth, Joseph, 326.
 Daniel, Barton, 11.
 Daniel, Bazzel [Bazil], 350, 359.
 Daniel, David, 351.
 Daniel, Delila, 11.
 Daniel, Jeremiah, 11.
 Daniel, John, 198, 218, 351.
 Daniel [Daniels], Josiah, 351, 359.
 Daniel, Martin, 11.
 Daniel, Nicholas, 179; *see also* Daniel Neles.
 Daniel, Robert, 11.
 Daniel [Dannel], Thomas, 158, 186.
 Daniel, William, 11, 83, 351.
 Daniel [Daniels], William, 3, 5.
 Daniel, *see* Danel and Daroneal.
 Daniels, Aaron, 197.
 Daniels, *see* Daniel.
 Danley, Samuel, 161.
 Dannel, *see* Daniel.
 Dannie, Antoine, 238, 239.
 Dannie, Battiste, 238.
 Dannie, Charles, 240.
 Dannie, Michel, 238.
 Dannie, Michel B. [Michel], 238, 253.
 Danogin, *see* Dunigan.
 Dar [Dare], Hubbard, 79, 94.
 Dar, *see* Dare.
 Darbe, *see* Darby.
 Darby, John F., 197.
 Darby [Darbe], Joseph, 276, 290.
 Dare [Dair, Dar], Matthew [Mathew], 146, 180.
 Dare, *see* Dar.
 Darnal, Darnall, *see* Darneal.
 Darneal [Darnal, Darnell], Isaac, 316, 322.
 Darneal [Darnall, Darnell], William, 316, 322.
 Darneal, *see* Daroneal.
 Darnell, *see* Darneal.
 Daroneal [Darneal], Barten [Barton], 163, 188.
 Daroneal [Daniell], John, 163, 188.
 Darr, William, 198.
 Dart, *see* Darte.
 Darte [Dart], William [Will], 78, 93.
 Darter, Henry, 259.
 Darus, John Bte., 57.
 Daugherty [Doerty], Elizabeth, 305.
 Daugherty, *see* Dorety and Dougherty.
 Daund, *see* Danel.
 Davenport, James, 91.
 Davenport [Devanpert], Marmaduk S. [M. D., M. S.], 89, 98.
 Davenport [Devanport, Devenport], Otho, 89, 90, 91, 98.
 Davice [Davis], Thomas, 137, 175.
 Davice, *see* Devise.
 Davidson, Ephraim, 196.
 Davidson [Davison], George, 18, 23.
 Davidson, James, 158.
 Davidson, James W., 268.
 Davidson, John [John, Sr.], 145, 179.
 Davidson, John [John, Jr.], 161, 188.
 Davidson, Matthew, 157.
 Davidson, Samuel, 281.
 Davidson, Thomas [Thomas G.], 137, 175.
 Davidson, William, 157, 199, 333.
 Davidson, William M., 199.
 Davidson, *see* Davison.
 Davies, *see* Davis.
 Davinport, Peter I., 59.
 Davis, Aaron, 108.
 Davis, Benjamin, 256.
 Davis, C. [Clement], 112, 119.
 Davis, Charles, 138.
 Davis, David, 160.
 Davis, Denis, 199.
 Davis, Denny [Dennis], 141, 177.
 Davis, E. [Eliphaz, Eliphus], 112, 119.
 Davis, Edward, 303.
 Davis, Elijah, 260.
 Davis, Enock, 27.
 Davis, Enock [Enoch], 27, 31.
 Davis, Frances, 245.
 Davis, George, 14, 66, 298.
 Davis, Gorge, 271.
 Davis, H., Sr. [Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Sr.], 112, 119.
 Davis, Henry, 200, 331.
 Davis, Hezekiah, Jr., 117.
 Davis, Jacob, 117, 332.
 Davis, James, 108, 199, 351.
 Davis, James C., 269.
 Davis [Davies], James E., 123, 126.
 Davis, Jarri, 84.
 Davis, Jesse, 117.
 Davis, Jesse [Joshua], 160, 187.
 Davis, Joel, 200.
 Davis, John, 69, 160, 200.
 Davis, John [John, Jr., John E.], 160, 187.
 Davis, John [John E.], 193.
 Davis, John S., 249.
 Davis, Jonathan, 20.
 Davis, Joshua, 253.
 Davis, Matthias, 108.
 Davis, Morris, 160.
 Davis, Nat [Nathaniel], 302, 310.
 Davis, Nathaniel, 245, 276.
 Davis, Oliver, 195.
 Davis, Othencall, 198.
 Davis, Patrick, 78.

- Davis, Peggy, 28.
 Davis, Peter, 197.
 Davis, Ralph, 114.
 Davis, Richard, 351.
 Davis, Richard, Jr., 351.
 Davis, Robert, 170, 317, 341.
 Davis, Rowland, 198.
 Davis, Samuel, 117, 140, 194, 199.
 Davis, Thomas, 160, 199, 347.
 Davis, William, 102, 106, 164, 195, 341.
 Davis, William B., 326.
 Davis, *see* Davice.
 Davison [Davidson], Harvey P., 346, 358.
 Davison [Davidson], Msiah [Masias], 295, 306.
 Davison, Samuel, 328.
 Davison [Davidson], William, 294, 306.
 Davison, *see* Davidson.
 Dawson, *see* Dawson.
 Dawsey, John, 91.
 Dawson, James, 60, 122.
 Dawson, Thomas, 58.
 Dawson [Dawson], Thomas, 76, 93.
 Day, Benjamin, 162.
 Day, Calvin, 264.
 Day, Edward, 152.
 Day, George, 243.
 Day, Jesse B., 344.
 Day, Levi, 262.
 Day, William, 199.
 Dayal, Isaac, 199.
 Dayle, Thomas, 199.
 Dayless, John W., 197.
 Deades [Deeds], Jacob, 139, 176.
 Deads [Dees, Deeze], Lewis [Levi, Levy], 152, 183.
 Deal [Dyal], Martain [Martin], 274, 288.
 Deal, *see* Dial.
 Dean, Jacob, 161.
 Dean, John, 305.
 Dean [Deen], Joshua, 161, 187.
 Dean, *see* Deen and Denn.
 Deane, William, 199.
 Dearman [Dorman], William, 219, 232.
 Deas, *see* Dees.
 Deason [Deson], John, 106, 118.
 Deaton, James, 269.
 Deaton, John, 268.
 Deats, Samuel, 338.
 Deboc, Batest, 148.
 De Bom, *see* Debond.
 Debond [De Bom], George, 149, 181.
 Debord, Solomon, 341.
 Debord, William, 341.
 Decamp, Charles, 198.
 Decamp, Jacob, 198.
 De Camp, Samuel G. J., 196.
 Decen [Deeson], Samuel, 66, 73.
 Dechamp, *see* Decompt.
 De Chein, *see* Duldumin.
 Deck, Jacob, 144.
 Deck, John, 144.
 Decker, Isaac, 34.
 Decker, Moses, 61.
 Declue [De Clue], Michel, 242, 254.
 Decocashe, *see* Dacator.
 Decompt [Dechamp], Joseph, 277, 290.
 Dedricks, *see* Rice.
 Deeds, John, 108.
 Deeds, *see* Deades.
 Deen, Jacob, 46.
 Deen [Dean], Thomas, 302, 311.
 Deen, *see* Dean.
 Dees, Caleb, 195.
 Dees, David, 218.
 Dees [Deas], John, 317, 323.
 Dees, William, 317.
 Dees, *see* Deads.
 Deeson, *see* Decen.
 Deeze, *see* Deads.
 Degannie, Madame, 242.
 Delaney [Delany], Mary, 130, 135.
 Delaney [Delany], Patience, 295, 306.
 Delaney [Delany], William, 295, 306.
 Delany, Fielden [Fielding], 161, 187.
 Delany, *see* Delaney.
 Delap, Daniel, 35.
 Delap, William, 44.
 Delaplane [Deleplain], John, 141, 177.
 Delaplane [Deleplain], Joshua, 140, 177.
 Delaplane [Deleplain], Samuel, 138, 176.
 Delaplane, *see* Diliplane.
 De Laygest [Legyster], John [John B.], 277, 290.
 Deleplain, *see* Delaplane and Diliplane.
 Delo, *see* Dillow.
 Delodge, *see* Delong.
 De Long, Cornelius, 59.
 Delong [Delodge], Joseph, 277, 290.
 Delson, *see* Ditson.
 Demaret [Demarris], Joseph, 78, 93.
 Demarris, *see* Demaret.
 Demars, Louis [Lewis], 248, 255.
 Dement, Alizabeth [Elizabeth], 67, 74.
 Dement, Francis, 277.
 Demick, *see* Dimy.
 Demon, Robert, 198.
 Denahoo, Jacob, 334.
 Denison, Robert, 58.
 Denison, William, 58.
 Denn [Dean], Robert A., 82, 95.
 Denney, James, 15.
 Denney, William W., 197.
 Dennis, John, 348.

- Dennis, John H., 261.
 Dennis, *see* Denny.
 Denny [Dennis], Prissilly [Pricilia, Priscilly], 137, 175.
 Denny [Daney], Watel [Walter], 143, 178.
 Denton, Jesse, 195.
 Denton, John, 10.
 Denton, Jonithan [Jonathan], 151, 183.
 Denton, Samuel, 150.
 Depew, John, 57.
 Deprest, *see* Dupriest.
 Depue, Mary, 253.
 Deputy, William, 60.
 Deratt, Louis, 68, 71.
 Dereckson, John, 197, 198.
 Derham [Durham], William, 88, 97.
 Deron, John, 113.
 Deruse, Akan, 243.
 Deruse, Joseph, 253.
 Deruse, Pierre, 243.
 Deruse, Thomas, 238.
 Derush, *see* Rush.
 Desheat [Deshiels], Teague [Tague], 279, 292.
 Desherley, *see* Desherly and Desily.
 Desherly [Desherley, Dezurley], Charles, 144, 179.
 Deshiels, *see* Desheat.
 Desiles, Justice, 185; *see also* Alburt and Allcut.
 Desily [Desherley, Dezurley], Antwine [Antoine, Antonio], 172, 192.
 Deson, *see* Deason.
 Deuvelbliss, William, 281.
 Devanpert, Devanport, *see* Davenport.
 Davenport, James, 350.
 Davenport [Devinport], Joseph, 273, 288.
 Davenport, *see* Davenport and Devenporte.
 Devenporte [Devenport], George, 166, 190.
 Devinport, *see* Davenport.
 Devise [Davice], Robt. [Robart], 220, 232.
 Devore, Phillip, 328.
 Dew, John, 273.
 Dewey [Drewey], Joshua, 343, 356.
 Dewral [Durall], Mary [Ephraigm], 301, 310.
 Deyer [Dyer], Chs. [C., Charels], 226, 236.
 Dezurley, *see* Desherly and Desily.
 Dial [Deal], James, 41, 51.
 Dial, Larkin, 245.
 Diamond, *see* Dimond.
 Dickason, George, 213.
 Dickerson, Caleb, 56.
 Dickerson, Lewis, 56.
 Dickerson, Mary, 208, 213.
 Dickerson [Dickison], Michael, 351, 359.
 Dickison, Richard, 172.
 Dickison, *see* Dickerson.
 Dickson, Gorge [George], 270, 287.
 Dickson, James, 194.
 Dickson, Joseph, 170.
 Dickson, Mary, 138.
 Dickson, Samuel, 269.
 Dickson, *see* Dixon.
 Dicky, John, 246.
 Dicron, Robert E., 198.
 Dielle, Joseph, 57.
 Dieumy [Dio], Francis [Pierre], 144, 179.
 Dilard, *see* Dillard.
 Dilch, *see* Ditch.
 Diley, Richard, 172.
 Diliplane [Delaplane, Deleplain], Benjamin, 147, 180.
 Diliplane [Delaplane, Deleplain], John, 147, 180.
 Dillard, Austin, 76.
 Dillard, Ishmael [Ishmail], 207, 212.
 Dillard, James, 76.
 Dillard [Dilard], Jos. [Josaph, Joseph], 220, 232.
 Dillen, Michael, 240.
 Dillen, Waller, 193.
 Dillinger, H. [Henry], 112, 119.
 Dillinger, Val. [Valantine, Valentine], 110, 119.
 Dillingham, Michael [Mich.], 87, 97.
 Dillingham, William, 87.
 Dillow [Delo], Jacob, 302, 311.
 Dillow [Delo], John, 297, 307.
 Dillow [Delo], Michael [Michel], 297, 307.
 Dillow [Delo], Peter, Sr. [Peter, 2nd], 300, 310.
 Dillow [Delo], Peter, Jr. [Peter], 302, 311.
 Diment, David, 74.
 Dimeral, *see* Dimmery.
 Dimmery [Dimeral], David, 84, 96.
 Dimmie, Samuel, 210.
 Dimond, John, 8.
 Dimond [Diamond], Robert, 17, 23.
 Dimy [Demick], Judithan [Judthan], 217, 231.
 Dio, Pierre, 196.
 Dio, *see* Dieumy.
 Diou [Dira], Francis, 145, 179.
 Dira, *see* Diou.
 Ditch [Dilch], David, 202, 211.
 Ditch, Jonathan [Jonathan M.], 248, 255.
 Diterline, *see* Ditterline.
 Ditson, David, 166.
 Ditson [Delson], Jesse, 166, 190.
 Ditterline [Diterline], J. [John], 223, 234.
 Ditterline [Diterline], S. [Samuel], 223, 234.
 Divers, John, 201.
 Divine, Nathaniel J. [Nathaniel], 247, 254.

- Dix, John, 91.
 Dixon, Abraham, 201.
 Dixon, Amos, 210.
 Dixon, Francis, 58.
 Dixon, Henry, 201.
 Dixon, Joseph, 58.
 Dixon, Nathan, 201.
 Dixon, Samuel, 201.
 Dixon [Dickson], Samuel, 17, 23.
 Dixon, Samuel D., 100.
 Dixon, Solomon, 201.
 Doane, Henry, 198.
 Docker, W. A. [William A.], 76, 93.
 Dockery, Matthew, 349.
 Dod [Dodd], William, 298, 308.
 Dodd, Michael, 11.
 Dodd, *see* Dod.
 Dodds, Joseph, 159.
 Doddy, Alanson, 329.
 Doddy, Daniel, 329.
 Dodge, Bazzle [Bazel], 78, 94.
 Dodge, Henry S., 237.
 Dodge, Peter, 193.
 Dodge, Stanly, 258.
 Dodge, *see* Dogit.
 Dods, Joseph, 124.
 Doerty, *see* Daugherty.
 Dogit [Dodge], Richard, 166, 190.
 Doliens, Charles, 196.
 Dollahan, John, 36.
 Dolson, Stephen, 205.
 Dolson, *see* Dalson.
 Domran, *see* Dammel.
 Donald, George, 19.
 Donelson, William, 195.
 Doneo, Laurence, 196.
 Donley, Jacob, 305.
 Dooms [Dames], Wd. [W.], 225, 235.
 Doretty [Daugherty], Dennis, 66, 73.
 Dorman, *see* Dearman.
 Dorres, *see* Dorris.
 Dorris, James S., 12.
 Dorris [Dorriss], James S., 100, 117.
 Dorris [Dorres], Thomas M. [Thomas], 62, 71.
 Dorriss, J. S., 99.
 Dorriss, *see* Dorris.
 Dorrity, John, 324.
 Dorsey, *see* Dosey.
 Dorvan, Joseph, 242.
 Dosey [Dorsey], Halbert [Haliard, Halyard], 347, 358.
 Doshier [Doshier, Dosier], Adam, 334, 354.
 Doshier [Dosier], Adam, 334, 354.
 Doshier [Dosier], Elizabeth, 334, 354.
 Doshier, Dosier, *see* Doshier.
 Dotchin, John, 193.
 Dotey, *see* Doty.
 Dotson, Thomas, 82.
 Doty, Daniel, 113.
 Doty [Dotey], William, 113, 120.
 Dougherty, George, 305.
 Dougherty [Daugherty], George, 221, 233.
 Dougin, James, 210.
 Douglas, Alexander, 341.
 Douglas, Samuel, 249.
 Douglass, R., 224.
 Dougless, *see* Duglass.
 Douthit, David, 348.
 Dow, David, 319.
 Dowdy, James, 155.
 Dowler, Thomas, 276.
 Downing, James, 151.
 Downing, William, 151.
 Doyal, *see* Doyl.
 Doyl [Doyal, Doyle], Thomas, 131, 135.
 Doyle, *see* Doyl.
 Drago, John, 340.
 Drake, James, 82.
 Drake, Samuel, 35, 297.
 Drakes, John, 281.
 Draper, Chakley [Chalkley], 45, 53.
 Dreine, Benjamin, 198.
 Drennon, *see* Drunnian.
 Dresskill, *see* Driskill.
 Drew, Charles, 210.
 Drew, James H., 336.
 Drew, John, 329.
 Drewey, *see* Dewey.
 Drewry [Drurey], L. [Louis, Lues], 223, 234.
 Driar [Dryer], John, 163, 188.
 Drigger [Driggers, Triggers], Isaac, 349, 359.
 Driggers [Driggins], Absolem [Absolam], 349, 359.
 Driggers, Julius [Julas], 350, 359.
 Driggers, *see* Drigger.
 Driggins, *see* Driggers.
 Drikel, *see* Driskell.
 Driskel, *see* Driskill.
 Driskell [Drikel], Isabella, 268, 286.
 Driskell, *see* Driskill.
 Driskill [Driskel], David B. [Beechem], 266, 285.
 Driskill [Dresskill, Driskell], Elias, 45, 53.
 Droddy, Aaron [Aron], 242, 254.
 Drody, John, 202.
 Drum [Drumm], John, 169, 190.
 Drumm, *see* Drum.
 Drummon, *see* Drunnion.
 Drunnian [Drennon], William, 159, 187.
 Drunnion [Drummon], Joseph, 160, 187.
 Drurey, *see* Drewry.
 Drury, Madame, 242.
 Drury, Raphael, 204.

- Dry, Daniel, 104.
 Dryer, *see* Driar.
 Dryton, Thomas [Thomas B.], 217, 230.
 Dubois, Henry, 58.
 Dubois, Jane, 47.
 Dubois, Pierre, 56.
 Duce, Augustus, 198.
 Du Chemin, *see* Duldumin.
 Du Cleau, Antoine, 244.
 Duel, Absolum H. [Absolem H.], 66, 73.
 Duey, Abel, 78.
 Duff, Abraham, 166.
 Duff, Philip [Phillip], 9, 22.
 Duffey, Francis, 333.
 Dugger, Jeret [Jarrot, Jarrott], 154, 184.
 Dugger, John, 193.
 Dugger, Willey [Wesley, Westley], 154, 184.
 Duglass [Dougless], Joseph, 272, 288.
 Duit [Duitt], John, 293, 305.
 Duitt, *see* Duit.
 Dukes, Araminta, 58.
 Dukes, William, 336.
 Duldumin [De Chein, Du Chemin], Daniel, 112, 119.
 Duleu, Elijah, 197.
 Dummet, William, 59.
 Dun, *see* Dunn.
 Dunagan, Dunagin, Dunagun, *see* Dunigan.
 Duncain [Duncan], Robert, 269, 287.
 Duncan, James, 279.
 Duncan, James M., 117.
 Duncan, Jo. [Joseph], 112, 119.
 Duncan, John, 8.
 Duncan [Dunkin], John, 68, 74.
 Duncan, John S., 114.
 Duncan, Martin [Martin A.], 68, 74.
 Duncan, Matthew, 99, 112, 115, 117.
 Duncan, Nancy, 10.
 Duncan, Robert, 10.
 Duncan, Samuel, 7.
 Duncan, Sarah, 10.
 Duncan, William, 10.
 Duncan, *see* Duncain, Duncane, *and* Dunkin.
 Duncane [Duncan, Dunkin], Henry, 87, 97.
 Dunegan, Ann, 199.
 Dunesmore [Dunsmore], Daniel [David], 163, 189.
 Dunham, Ephraim, 59.
 Dunigan [Dunagin, Dunagun], Andrew, 157, 185.
 Dunigan [Danogin, Dunagan], Ann [Anne], 137, 175.
 Dunkin [Duncan], Joseph, 144, 179.
 Dunkin [Duncan], Rice, 151, 183.
 Dunkin, *see* Duncan *and* Duncane.
 Dunlap, James, 351.
 Dunlap, John, 38.
 Dunlap, Joseph, 27.
 Dunlap, Thomas, 43.
 Dunlap [Dunlapt], William, 65, 73.
 Dunlap, William, Sr. [William], 43, 52.
 Dunlap, William, Jr., 43.
 Dunlapt, *see* Dunlap.
 Dunn, Jacob, 198.
 Dunn, James, 84, 169.
 Dunn, John, 56, 202.
 Dunn [Dun], Sampson, 84, 96.
 Dunn, Samuel, 204.
 Dunn, Shaderick [Shadric, Shedrick], 88, 97.
 Dunn, William, 7.
 Dunsmore, Sefus [Joseph], 163, 189.
 Dunsmore, *see* Dunesmore.
 Dunsworth, Thomas, 129.
 Dupey, *see* Dupuy.
 Dupriest [Deprest], Jeffery [Jeffrey], 84, 96.
 Dupriest, William, 124.
 Dupuy [Dupey], James, 269, 286.
 Dupuy [Dupey], Joseph, 269, 286.
 Dupuy [Dupey], William, 269, 286.
 Durall, *see* Dewral.
 Durham, Lewis, 1.
 Durham, Silas, 2.
 Durham, *see* Derham *and* Durram.
 Durley, Asa, 56.
 Durley, Rhutia, 18.
 Durley, *see* Harley.
 Durram [Durham], William, 295, 306.
 Dustin, Timothy, 247.
 Dutton, Asel, 80.
 Dutton, David, 172.
 Duvall, Daniel, 168.
 Duvall, John, 76.
 Duvall, William, 76.
 Dyal, *see* Deal.
 Dye, Alexander, 206.
 Dye, Harrison, 206.
 Dye, Randle, 62, 71.
 Dyer, Ab. [A., Abiga], 226, 236.
 Dyer, Andrew F., 58.
 Dyer, William, 226.
 Dyer, *see* Deyer.
 Eachols, *see* Echols.
 Eaden [Eden, Edon], James, 314, 321.
 Eades, Solomon, 317.
 Eads [Edes], Thomas, 275, 289.
 Eads, *see* Edes.
 Eagleton, James, 27.
 Eals, Labin, 206.
 Earles, James, 197.
 Earnst, Christian, 59.
 Easen, Pomeroy, 320.
 East, Henry, 154.
 East, James, 154.

- East, Thomas, 108.
 Eastas [Eastess], Byrd [Bird], 264, 284.
 Eastep, *see* Estep.
 Easterbrook, John, 195.
 Eastess, *see* Eastas.
 Easton, Richard, 45.
 Eastwood, Abner, 347.
 Eastwood, David, 346.
 Eastwood, Jacob, 203.
 Eastwood, John, 346.
 Eatherton [Etherton], Samuel, 104, 118.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 39.
 Eaton, Benjamine [Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr.], 44, 52.
 Eaton, Jesse, 28.
 Eaton, John, 39, 302.
 Eaton, Joseph, 40.
 Eaton, Richard, 39.
 Eaton, Stephen, 39.
 Eaves, *see* Eves.
 Eberman, Auther [Arthur], 207, 213.
 Eberman, John, 200.
 Eberman, *see* Everman.
 Eblin, Samuel, 17, 122.
 Echols [Eachols], Jasiel [Jesse], 296, 307.
 Echols, John, 305.
 Echols [Eachols], William, 303, 304, 305, 311.
 Eckard, *see* Eckerd.
 Eckburn, *see* Keagmen.
 Eckerd [Eckard], John, 275, 289.
 Eddor, Samuel, 198.
 Edds, Thomas, 47.
 Eddy, Henry, 91.
 Eddy, Horatice, 199.
 Eden, *see* Eaden.
 Edes [Eads], Mathias [Matthew], 161, 187.
 Edes, *see* Eads.
 Edgar, John, 237.
 Edgar, Sillis, 238.
 Edgar, William, 245.
 Edington, John, 10.
 Edlin, Clemon [Clement], 343, 357.
 Edline, Pierre, 59.
 Edmondson, James, 58.
 Edon, *see* Eaden.
 Edward [Edwards], Washington, 104, 118.
 Edwards, Charles, 342.
 Edwards, James P., 2.
 Edwards, John, 20, 345.
 Edwards, John [J.], 225, 235.
 Edwards, K. [Kinian], 112, 119.
 Edwards, Ninian, 196.
 Edwards, Philip, 40.
 Edwards, Susanah [Susanna], 317, 322.
 Edwards, *see* Edward.
 Edwars, Calvin, 81.
 Eedes, Moses, 146.
 Egerster, Ephraim, 173.
 Elam, Edward, 18.
 Elder, John, 16, 345.
 Eldred, *see* Eldrid.
 Eldrid [Eldred], Jehosifat [Jehoshephat], 151, 182.
 Eldrid, Warde [Ward], 151, 182.
 Eldrid [Eldred], William, 151, 182.
 Eldridge, *see* Eldrige.
 Eldrige [Eldridge], Samuel, 271, 287.
 Elems, *see* Elms.
 Elidge, William, 196.
 Elins, *see* Cline.
 Eliott, *see* Elliott.
 Elkin [Elkins], John, 130, 135.
 Elkin [Elkins], Joshua, 131, 136.
 Elkin, Richard, 129.
 Elkin, Whitney, 131.
 Elkin [Elkins], William, 129, 135.
 Elkins, *see* Elkin.
 Ellams [Ellems, Elms], James, 294, 306.
 Ellams [Elms], Marget [Margret], 294, 306.
 Elledge, Daniel, 326.
 Elledge, Isaac, 326.
 Elledge, John, 326.
 Elledge, William, 326.
 Ellems, *see* Ellams.
 Elles [Ellis], John, 18, 23.
 Ellet [Elliot], Thomas, 325, 330.
 Ellice, *see* Ellis.
 Elliot, Thomas, 328.
 Elliot, *see* Ellet and Elliott.
 Elliott [Elliott], Andrew, 166, 190.
 Elliott [Elliott], Benjamin, 349, 359.
 Elliott, Erasmus, 319.
 Elliott, Jacob, 210.
 Elliott, John, 350.
 Elliott, William, 245.
 Ellis, Benjamin, 345.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 41.
 Ellis, Jacob, 166.
 Ellis, James, 60.
 Ellis [Ellice], James, 220, 232.
 Ellis [Ells], James, 293, 305.
 Ellis, John, 63.
 Ellis, John [J.], 227, 236.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 305.
 Ellis, Levi, 166.
 Ellis, William, 75, 344.
 Ellis, *see* Elles.
 Ellison, Andrew, 200.
 Ellison, Isaac, 57.
 Elliott, James, 42.
 Elliott, William, 42.
 Ells, *see* Ellis.
 Elmore, Christopher, 301.

- Elmore [Elmoy], Jesse [Jessee], 113, 119.
 Elmore, William, 91.
 Elmoy, *see* Elmore.
 Elms [Elems], David, 130, 135.
 Elms, *see* Ellams.
 Embree, James, 61.
 Embree, John, 59.
 Emeret, *see* Emerich.
 Emerich [Emeret, Emmertt], Henery [Henry], 145, 179.
 Emiett [Emmett, Emret], Andrew, 146, 180.
 Emmerson, Allen, 60.
 Emmerson, Ryal, 57.
 Emmerson, William, 331.
 Emmertt, *see* Emerich.
 Emmett, *see* Emiett.
 Emmons, Charles, 36.
 Emret, Sally, 196.
 Emret, *see* Emiett.
 Emthan, Jonithan, 166.
 Enard [Inard], Abner, 164, 189.
 Enes, *see* Enness and Ennis.
 Enesley [Insley], Joseph, 163, 188.
 England, Stephen, 162.
 England, Thomas, 57.
 English, Isabella, 251.
 Enloe, Asahel [Ashel], 17, 23.
 Ennes, *see* Enos.
 Enness [Enes, Ennis], Jesse [Jessee], 173, 192.
 Ennis [Enes], William, 142, 177.
 Ennis, *see* Enness.
 Enochs, Sarah, 271.
 Enocks, John, 195.
 Enos [Ennes], Parseal P. [Pascal P., Pascol P.], 152, 183.
 Ensminger, Emanuel, 83.
 Eoff, Gerret, 12.
 Eply, Andrew, 333.
 Ervin, Abraham, 64.
 Ervin [Irvin], Charles, 88, 97.
 Ervin [Erwin], Richard, 64, 72.
 Ervin, *see* Irwin.
 Ervine [Irvin], Thomas, 262, 284.
 Erwin, Robert, 60.
 Erwin, *see* Ervin.
 Esbill, Henry, 198.
 Esry, Essarey, *see* Essrey.
 Essey, John, 152.
 Essrey [Essarey], Jesse, 28, 31.
 Essrey [Essarey, Esry], John, 27, 31.
 Esstes [Estes], Elisha, 329, 330.
 Este, *see* Estes.
 Estep, Elijah, 19.
 Estep, Enoch, 20.
 Estep [Easte], James, 274, 289.
 Estes [Este, Estis], Chism, 89, 98.
 Estes, *see* Esstes and Estis.
 Estis [Estes], Absolum [Absalom, Absolem], 64, 72.
 Estis [Estes], George, 206, 212.
 Estis [Estes], Joseph, 64, 72.
 Estis, *see* Estes.
 Eter, *see* Etter.
 Etheridge, Jeremiah, 350.
 Etherton, *see* Atherton and Eatherton.
 Ethridge [Ethrige], Jonas [Jonathan], 221, 233.
 Ethrige, *see* Ethridge.
 Etter [Eter], Peter, 151, 183.
 Eubank, *see* Eubanks and Ewbanks.
 Eubanks [Eubank], James, 64, 72.
 Eubanks, Molton [Molten], 216, 230.
 Eubanks, William, 341.
 Evans, Bazil [Bazal], 38, 50.
 Evans [Evin, Evins], Benjamine [Benjamin], 45, 53.
 Evans, Elijah [Elijha], 295, 306.
 Evans [Evens], George, 294, 306.
 Evans, John, 36.
 Evans, John [John, Jr.], 317, 322.
 Evans [Evens], John, 45, 53.
 Evans, John A. [John, Jr.], 313, 321.
 Evans, Joseph, 278.
 Evans [Evenas], Oen [Owen], 294, 306.
 Evans, Shelton, 240.
 Evans, Thomas, 38.
 Eveland, Frederick, 198.
 Eveland, Isaac, 194.
 Eveland, Evelin, *see* Evlin.
 Evenas, *see* Evans.
 Evens, Jeremiah, 10.
 Evens, John, 11.
 Evens, *see* Evans and Ivins.
 Everitt, William, 202.
 Everitt, *see* Evret.
 Everly, William, 57.
 Everman [Eberman], Joseph, 152, 183.
 Everman [Evermon], William, 39, 51.
 Evermon, *see* Everman.
 Eves [Eaves], Benjamin, 149, 181.
 Evin, *see* Evans.
 Evins, Aron, 328.
 Evins, James, 205.
 Evins, Joseph, 210.
 Evins, Lewis, 199.
 Evins, Samuel, 210.
 Evins, *see* Evans.
 Evlin [Eveland, Evelin], John, 172, 192.
 Evlin [Evelin], Moses, 172, 192.
 Evret [Everitt], David, 270, 287.
 Ewbank, *see* Ewbanks.
 Ewbanks [Eubank], William, 65, 72.
 Ewbanks [Ewbank], William, 67, 74.

- Ewell, Joshua, 56.
 Ewing, Elexander [Alexander], 27, 31.
 Ewing, Elijah, 62.
 Ewing, James, 327.
 Ewing, John, 69, 71, 350.
 Eyman, Abraham, 256.
 Eyman, Christopher [Henry], 261, 283.
 Ezell, Archibal, 11.
 Ezell, Thomas, 347.
 Ezell, Thomas R., 334.

 Fade [Fall], David, 75, 92.
 Fagan, William, 161.
 Faggot, George, 299.
 Faherty, Edmund, 240.
 Faherty, Patrick, 241.
 Faherty, *see* Flauharty.
 Fail, George, 58.
 Fail, Henry, 58.
 Fail, John, 37.
 Fail, Joseph, 37.
 Fain, *see* Fane.
 Faires, *see* Ferris.
 Falkner, J., 226.
 Falkner, James [J.], 227, 236.
 Falkner, *see* Fartner.
 Fall, *see* Fade.
 Fane [Fain], Jesse, 131, 135.
 Faning, *see* Fannon.
 Fannon [Faning], Henry, 154, 184.
 Fannon, Peter, 125.
 Fannon, *see* Fanon.
 Fanon [Fannon], George, 153, 183.
 Fanon [Fannon], Joseph, 153, 183.
 Fansherp, Isaac, 127.
 Faris, Alexan, 198.
 Faris, George W., 325.
 Faris, *see* Farris.
 Farley, Adam, 347.
 Farley, Edward, 347.
 Farley, Francis, 348.
 Farley, John, 276.
 Farley, William, 328.
 Farmer, *see* Parmer.
 Farmings, George, 196.
 Farnham, Joshua, 45.
 Farnham, *see* Farnum.
 Farnum [Farnham], James, 26, 31.
 Farr, Archibald, 345.
 Farraer [Farriree, Ferrierd], Francis [Franey], 277, 290.
 Farrar, *see* Farrer.
 Farrer [Farrar], Robert, 266, 285.
 Farriree, *see* Farraer.
 Farris [Pharis], James, Sr. [James], 193.
 Farris, John, 62, 195.
 Farris [Ferris], T. T., 225, 235.
 Farris [Faris], William, 62, 71.
 Farris, *see* Pharis *and* Pharris.
 Fartner [Falkner], John [J.], 225, 235.
 Fatman, Nathan, 318.
 Fay, Jonathan B., 195.
 Feasle [Feezle], Jacob [Jacob W.], 86, 96.
 Feehans [Fuan], Martin, 157, 185.
 Feezle, *see* Feasle.
 Fellows, Joseph, 281.
 Fellows, Willis, 197.
 Felps [Phelps], Fredrich [Frederick], 124, 127.
 Felps, John, 124.
 Felps, Zadoc, 124, 127.
 Felps, *see* Phelps.
 Fenatia, *see* Finatia.
 Ferdin [Furden], Joseph, 79, 94.
 Fergeson [Ferguson], Andrew, 270, 287.
 Fergurson, Nelson, 123.
 Ferguson, C. [K.], 225, 235.
 Ferguson, Daniel, 240.
 Ferguson [Furguson], Isaac, 156, 185.
 Ferguson, John, 200.
 Ferguson, Thomas [T.], 227, 236.
 Ferguson, *see* Fergeson, Firguson, Forgison, *and* Furgason.
 Ferrander, Mary, 253.
 Ferrel [Ferrill], Thomas, 300, 309.
 Ferrel [Ferril], William, 335, 355.
 Ferrierd, *see* Farraer.
 Ferril, Ferrill, *see* Ferrel.
 Ferris, Edward, 341.
 Ferris [Pharris], George, 38, 50.
 Ferris, James, 196.
 Ferris [Faires], R. [Robert], 223, 234.
 Ferris, Robert, 197.
 Ferris, *see* Farris.
 Fesler [Festler], Joseph, 34, 49.
 Festler *see* Fesler.
 Fettinger, Henry, 59.
 Fettinger, Samuel, 61.
 Feygabush, Tobias, 80.
 Fiatt, *see* Friet.
 Field, George, 60.
 Field [Fields], Henry, 208, 213.
 Field [Fields], Robert, 218, 231.
 Field, *see* Fields.
 Fields [Field], D. [Daniel], 226, 236.
 Fields, James, 75.
 Fields, Joshua, 333.
 Fields, Obadeah [Obediah], 247, 254.
 Fields, Stephen, 82.
 Fields, Thomas, 331.
 Fields, William, 333.
 Fields, *see* Field.
 Fife [Fiffe], Thomas, 37, 50.
 Fifer, Adam, 112.

- Fife, *see* Fife.
 Figgins, Daniel, 42.
 Fike [Fyke], Able [Abel], 265, 285.
 Files, Henry, 19.
 Files, John, 344.
 Files, John, Jr., 344.
 Files, William, 344.
 Finatia [Fenatia], Jacob, 207, 213.
 Finch [French], James, 156, 185.
 Finch, Joel, 138.
 Finch, Lephod [Leford], 156, 185.
 Finch, William, 75.
 Findley, Howard, 159.
 Findley [Finley], John, 157, 185.
 Findley [Finley], John, 159, 186.
 Findley [Finley], Moses, 174, 192.
 Findley [Finley], Thomas, 169, 190.
 Findley, William, 159.
 Fineren, *see* Finnian.
 Finley, Andrew, 15.
 Finley, James, 193.
 Finley [Finly], James, 348, 358.
 Finley, John, 199, 210.
 Finley, William S., 91.
 Finley, *see* Findley.
 Finly, *see* Finley.
 Finney, James, 133.
 Finney, John, 294.
 Finnian [Fineren], John, 113, 120.
 Fips, *see* Phipps.
 Fergusson [Ferguson], Alston, 170, 191.
 Fergusson [Ferguson, Ferguson], John, 170, 191.
 Fergusson [Ferguson], Joseph, 170, 191.
 Fergusson [Ferguson, Ferguson], Thomas, 172, 192.
 Fergusson [Ferguson], William, 170, 191.
 Fish, Elisha, 262.
 Fish, Thomas, 58.
 Fisher, Comfort, 281.
 Fisher, Francis, 210.
 Fisher, Grammer [Grammar], 301, 310.
 Fisher, Jacob, 239.
 Fisher, James, 164.
 Fisher, Jane, 301.
 Fisher, Joseph, 164.
 Fisher, Joshua [Joseph], 164, 189.
 Fisher, Merradith W., 78.
 Fisher, Thomas, 300.
 Fisher, William, 250.
 Fisk, A. F. [A. J., Abram G.], 223, 234.
 Fisk, R. [Robart], 223, 234.
 Fitch, Chester, 46.
 Fitch, Elisha, 46.
 Fitch, John G., 328.
 Fitchgerral, James, 325.
 Flach [Flock], Christian, 303, 311.
 Flack, *see* Flacke.
 Flacke [Flack], John, 106, 118.
 Flaery, Louis, 281.
 Flagg, Nathaniel, 197.
 Flanary, *see* Flanery.
 Flanery, Abraham, 68.
 Flanery [Flanary], Elijah, 68, 74.
 Flanery, *see* Flannery.
 Flanigan [Flanigin], Thomas, 154, 184.
 Flanigin, *see* Flanigan.
 Flannery [Flanery], E. [Eliga, Elijha], 223, 234.
 flatt, Edward, 329.
 Flauharty [Faherty], Pattrick [Patrick], 258, 282.
 Fleetewood [Fleetwood], Hatton [Haton], 88, 97.
 Fleetewood [Fleetwood], Wiley, 88, 97.
 Fleetwood, *see* Fleetewood.
 Fleming, William, 91.
 Fleming, *see* Flemming.
 Flemming, James, 338.
 Flemming [Fleming], Samuel, 27, 31.
 Fletcher, Houson, 84.
 Fletcher, Joab [Job], 159, 187.
 Flinn, John, 42.
 Flinn, Obid [Obadiab], 79, 94.
 Flinn, William, 79.
 Flint, John, 337.
 Flint, William, 79.
 Flipper, *see* Flippo.
 Flippo [Flipper], William, 41, 51.
 Flock, *see* Flach.
 Flood, William, 43.
 Flower, George, 56.
 Flower, Richard, 56.
 Flutcher, Thomas, 325.
 Foley, James, 333.
 Foley [Folid, Folly], Richard, 83, 95.
 Foley, William, 336.
 Folid, *see* Foley.
 Folks [Foulks], Christopher, 266, 285.
 Folly, *see* Foley.
 Ford, Elias, 112.
 Ford, Elizabeth, 208.
 Ford, Robert C., 33, 34, 48, 49.
 Ford [Froo], Samuel, 67, 74.
 Fordice, Jairus, 59.
 Forehand [Forhand], Jarvis, 16, 23.
 Forgison [Ferguson], John, 333, 354.
 Forhand, *see* Forehand.
 Forister [Forrester], John, 75, 92.
 Forister [Forster], William, 79, 94.
 Fornestake [Fornostock], John [Jacob], 167, 190.
 Fornostock, *see* Fornestake.
 Forquer, George, 210.

- Forquer, William, 207.
 Forrester, John, Jr., 91.
 Forrester, *see* Forister and Forrister.
 Forrister, Ila, 2.
 Forrister [Forrester], Jacob, 341, 356.
 Forrister, John, 341.
 Forrister, William, 341.
 Forster, Fedrick [Federic], 67, 74.
 Forster, Henry, 67.
 Forster, *see* Forister.
 Forsythe, Thomas, 335.
 Fortner, John, 144.
 Fortune, Louis, 243.
 Foss, George, 7.
 Foss, John, 316.
 Foster, Asa [Asey], 214, 229.
 Foster, Daniel, 198.
 Foster, Hardy, 9.
 Foster, James, 250.
 Foster, Lanslot [Lancelot], 124, 127.
 Foster, Oliver, 138.
 Foster, Robert, 251.
 Foster, Robert M., 198.
 Foster, Thomas, 27, 148.
 Foster, William, 204.
 Fouke, Philip, 237.
 Foulks, *see* Folks.
 Fountain, Edward, 139.
 Fowler, Daniel, 145.
 Fowler, Elisha, 206.
 Fowler, James, 206, 248.
 Fowler, Jason, 1.
 Fowler, Mason, 200.
 Fowler [Fowuler], Samuel, 2, 5.
 Fowler, William, 248, 260.
 Fowuler, *see* Fowler.
 Fox, Amos, 3.
 Fox, James N. [J. N.], 225, 235.
 Fox, John, 45.
 Fox, P., 225.
 Fox, William, 113.
 Foxwell, Edward, 270.
 Fraker, John, 260.
 Francis, John, 210.
 Francis, Solomon, 171.
 Frankfort, John, 241.
 Franklin, Ebenezer, 194.
 Franklin, George, 247.
 Franklin, John, 174.
 Fraser, John, 350.
 Frasure, Lydia, 186.
 Fray, Daniel, 200.
 Frazer [Freazer], Ezekiel, 80, 94.
 Frazer [Freazer], John, 75, 92.
 Frazer, Robert, 61.
 Frazey, Levi, 37.
 Frazier, John, 158, 186.
 Frear, Richard, 58.
 Freazer, *see* Frazer.
 Free, Absalom P. [Absalom P., Absolam P.], 269, 286.
 Free [Tree], Andrew, 259, 283.
 Freeman, Elisha, 14.
 Freeman, Richard, 57.
 Freeman, Richman, 281.
 Freeman, William, 14.
 French, Joseph, 113, 195.
 French, Levy [Levi], 102, 117.
 French, Martha, 316.
 French, Peter, 64.
 French, Stephen, 161.
 French, T. [Samuel], 113, 119.
 French, Zeba, 59.
 French, *see* Finch.
 Frier, Richard, 343.
 Friet [Fiatt, Fryatt], Robert, 301, 310.
 Frizel [Frizell, Frizzle], William, 64, 72.
 Frizell, Frizzle, *see* Frizel.
 Froo, *see* Ford.
 Frost, Widow, 225.
 Frost, Epraim P., 210.
 Frost, William, 121.
 Fruit [Fruitt], Edward [Edmond, Edmund], 142, 178.
 Fruitt, *see* Fruit.
 Fry [Try], Joseph, 210.
 Fry, Nathan, 57.
 Fry [Frye], Philip, 169, 190.
 Fry, William, 194.
 Fryatt, *see* Friet.
 Frye, *see* Fry.
 Fryer, Thomas, 197.
 Ftubblefield, *see* Stubelfield.
 Fuan, *see* Feehans.
 Fulfer, Isaac, 127.
 Fulfer, Jesse, 127.
 Fulford, Josiah, 333.
 Fulherson [Fulkison], R. [Richard], 222, 233.
 Fulkison, *see* Fulherson.
 Fuller, Abner, 26.
 Fuller, Abraham, 84.
 Fuller, Cathorine [Catharine], 81, 95.
 Fuller, Claton, 336.
 Fuller, Jacob, 122.
 Fuller, Marvin, 113.
 Fulton, Aaron, 197.
 Fulton, David, 241.
 Fulton, Harriet, 253.
 Fulton, John, 44.
 Fulton, Rosannah, 241.
 Fulton, Thomas, 249.
 Fultze, Jacob, 202.

- Funderburgh, *see* Funderburk and Funderburth.
- Funderburk [Funderburgh], Daniel, 155, 184.
- Funderburth [Funderburgh], Henry, 170, 191.
- Funk, Daniel, 44.
- Funk, Gabriel [Gabril], 44, 52.
- Funk, John [John, Sr.], 44, 52.
- Funkhouser, Christopher, 344.
- Funkhouser, Isaac, 344.
- Funkhouser, John, 332.
- Funkhouser, Young, 332.
- Funkhouser, *see* Funkhowser.
- Funkhowser [Funkhouser], Robert R. [Robert, Robert M.], 77, 93.
- Fuqua [Fuquay], William D., 106, 118.
- Fuquay, *see* Fuqua.
- Furden, *see* Ferdin.
- Furgason [Ferguson], James, 88, 97.
- Furgeson, *see* Firguson.
- Ferguson, *see* Ferguson and Firguson.
- Furlong, John, 197.
- Furphy, *see* Murphey.
- Furr, *see* Tir.
- Fursea, John, 244.
- Fursea, Solomon, 245.
- Fury, Peter, 3.
- Fyke, *see* Fike.
- Gadwin [Godwin], Wilkison [Wilkinson, Wilkison], 297, 307.
- Gaer, Ransom, 20.
- Gaily [Galey], Isaac, 63, 72.
- Gaines [Gains], Stephen, 46, 53.
- Gains, *see* Gaines.
- Galaher, *see* Gallaher.
- Galaton, Solomon, 197.
- Galey, *see* Gaily.
- Gallaher [Galaher], Peter, 110, 119.
- Gallamon, Asa, 222, 229.
- Gallant, Mary, 58.
- Gallispi, *see* Gillaspy.
- Galloway, Adam, 58.
- Gambla, *see* Gamlah and Gamlau.
- Gamlah [Gambla], Peter [Pear], 278, 291.
- Gamlau [Gambla, Gumlah], Mashec [Michael], 278, 291.
- Ganda, *see* Goodeau.
- Gandrow [Jandro], Lewis [Louis], 276, 290.
- Gard, Seth, 61.
- Garden, *see* Goodon.
- Gardner, Charles, 59.
- Gardner, Joseph, 60.
- Gardner, Thomas, 61.
- Gardner, *see* Girner.
- Garetson, James, 212.
- Garner [Garnor, Gernor], Charles [Charels], 100, 117.
- Garner [Garnor], Francis, 112, 119.
- Garner, Jarrett, 85.
- Garner, John, 87, 297.
- Garner, Moses B., 332.
- Garner, Walter, 336.
- Garner [Garnor], William [William F.], 102, 117.
- Garnor, *see* Garner.
- Garrard, *see* Garritt.
- Garrason, Amos, 78.
- Garret [Garrett], Hezekiah [Hisakiah], 66, 73.
- Garret [Garrett], Mosses [Moses], 67, 73.
- Garret, Richard, 67.
- Garret, Robert, 146.
- Garretson, *see* Garritson.
- Garrett, *see* Garret and Garritt.
- Garrish, Edward, 201.
- Garrison, Absolem [Absolum], 336, 355.
- Garrison, David, 329.
- Garrison, James, 336, 346.
- Garrison, Margaret, 19.
- Garrison, Samuel, 329.
- Garrison, Thomas, 334.
- Garrison, Zimry [Zemra], 88, 97.
- Garritson [Garretson], Mary, 206, 212.
- Garritt [Garrard, Garrett], Jacob [Jacob, Jr.], 44, 52.
- Garritt [Garrett, Gerrard], William, Sr., 44, 52.
- Garritt [Garrett, Gerrard], William, Jr. [William], 44, 52.
- Garvin, Hannah, 337.
- Garvis, Moses, 210.
- Garvy [Jarver, Jarvis], Enos [Aneas], 275, 289.
- Garvy [Jarver, Jarvis], Lewis [Louis, Lous], 275, 289.
- Garwood [Gorwood], James, 46, 53.
- Gasaway, *see* Gassaway and Gazeway.
- Gascal, *see* Gaskell and Gaskill.
- Gash, James, 324.
- Gash, John B., 327.
- Gaskell [Gascal, Gaskill], Jonathan, 269, 287.
- Gaskil [Gaskill], David, 150, 182.
- Gaskil [Gaskill], S. T. Venas [Sylvanus, Sylvenus], 150, 182.
- Gaskill [Gascal], Paul, 266, 285.
- Gaskill, *see* Gaskell and Gaskil.
- Gaskins [Ghastings], John, 87, 97.
- Gaskins [Ghastings], Thadah [Thadius], 88, 97.
- Gasler [Gazley], Thomas T., 272, 288.
- Gassaway [Gasaway], John, 86, 96.
- Gassaway [Gasaway], Thomas, 86, 97.
- Gasten, Gastin, *see* Gaston.
- Gaston, Eli [Elibu], 83, 95.

- Gaston, James, 246, 327.
 Gaston, John, 83.
 Gaston, Margaretta, 248.
 Gaston [Gasten, Gastin], Mathew, 1, 5.
 Gaston, Robert, 325.
 Gaston, Robert R., 327.
 Gaston, Samuel, 122.
 Gaston, Stephen [Stephen], 244, 254.
 Gaston, William, 248.
 Gaston [Gastin], William, 106, 118.
 Gates, Hiram, 197.
 Gates, Peter, 77.
 Gates [Grafts], Samuel, 172, 192.
 Gates, Vaulentine [Valentine], 261, 283.
 Gatewood, Phillip, 328.
 Gatland, *see* Gatlin.
 Gatlin [Gatland], Edward, 339, 356.
 Gatlin, Sally, 339.
 Gaurd, *see* Guard.
 Gavott [Gavt], B. F. [Benjamin F.], 221, 233.
 Gavt, *see* Gavott.
 Gay, John H., 263.
 Gazeway [Gasaway], William, 67, 74.
 Gazley, *see* Gasler.
 Gear, Charles, 138.
 Gear [Gracie], John, 144, 179.
 Gearling, William, 293.
 Gearvis [Jarvice, Jarvis], John, 152, 183.
 Gelespy, *see* Gillispie.
 George, Jahue [Jehue], 160, 187.
 Geory, John, 198.
 Gephart, John, 81.
 Gernor, *see* Garner.
 Gerrard, *see* Garritt.
 Geving [Green], R. [Richard], 224, 235.
 Ghasting, Wilson, 91.
 Ghastings, *see* Gaskins.
 Ghaston, Robert, 91.
 Gholtson, Nathaniel, 340.
 Gibbins, James, 196.
 Gibbs, Austin [Hauston V., Orton], 158, 186.
 Gibbs, Benjamin, 58.
 Gibbs, Elijah, 42.
 Gibbs, Richard, 137.
 Gibson [Gillem], H. W. [William H.], 218, 231.
 Gibson, James, 337.
 Gibson [Gipson], James, 47, 54.
 Gibson, William, 195, 216.
 Gier, *see* Gire.
 Gifford, Abraham, 211.
 Gifford [Gilder], Joshua, 39, 50.
 Giger, Henry, 171.
 Giger, John, 155.
 Gilar [Guiler, Guyler], William, 259, 282.
 Gilbert [Gillbert], David, 173, 192.
 Gilbreath, Hugh, 274.
 Gilbreath [Gilbreth], James, 315, 322.
 Gilbreth, *see* Gilbreath.
 Gilbrith, *see* Gilworth.
 Gilerland [Gillerland], Thomas, 149, 181.
 Gilferd, *see* Gifford.
 Gilgasper, David, 158.
 Gilham, Clamons [Clement], 146, 180.
 Gilham, Erades, 196.
 Gilham, Ezekiel, 197.
 Gilham, J. C., 197.
 Gilham, James H., 146.
 Gilham, Jane, 194.
 Gilham, Rydus C., 193.
 Gilham, *see* Gillam *and* Gillham.
 Gilihan [Gilliham], Robert, 108, 118.
 Gill [Crill], Caleb [Caloss], 161, 188.
 Gill, David, 82.
 Gill, James, 106.
 Gill, John, 35.
 Gill, Thomas, 35, 57.
 Gill, William, 100.
 Gillam, Charles, Sr., 13.
 Gillam, Charles, Jr., 13.
 Gillam, Henry, 47.
 Gillam [Gilham, Gillham], Thomas, 263, 284.
 Gillard, Thomas, 66.
 Gillaspie, John, 91.
 Gillaspie, William, 260.
 Gillaspie, *see* Gillispie.
 Gillaspy [Gallispi], Robert, 19, 24.
 Gillbert, *see* Gilbert.
 Gillehan, *see* Gilliland.
 Gillem, *see* Gibson.
 Gillerland, Martin, 195.
 Gillerland, Thomas, 197.
 Gillerland, *see* Gilerland.
 Gilles [Gillis], James, 100, 117.
 Gillet [Jillet], Limon [Lemon], 150, 182.
 Gillet, *see* Gillett.
 Gillett [Gillet], David, 218, 231.
 Gillham [Gilham], Charles, 157, 185.
 Gillham [Gilham], David [David M.], 137, 175.
 Gillham [Gilham], Isaac, 141, 177.
 Gillham [Gilham], Isaac, 146, 180.
 Gillham [Gilham], Isham [Isom], 139, 176.
 Gillham [Gilham], James, 142, 178.
 Gillham [Gilham], James, 145, 179.
 Gillham [Gilham], John, 137, 175.
 Gillham [Gilham], John [John D.], 157, 185.
 Gillham [Gilham], John, Sr. [John], 197.
 Gillham [Gilham], Samuel, 137, 175.
 Gillham [Gilham], Thomas, 146, 180.
 Gillham, William, 157.
 Gillham [Gilham], William, 141, 177.
 Gillham [Gilham], William, 146, 180.

- Gillham [Gilham], William, 157, 185.
 Gillham, *see* Gillam.
 Gilliam, *see* Gilihan.
 Gilliland [Gillehan], Thomas, 316, 322.
 Gillis, *see* Gilles.
 Gillison [Gilson], John, 344, 357.
 Gillispie [Gelespy, Gillaspie], J. P. [John P.], 225, 235.
 Gillospel, Mathew, 85.
 Gilmore, Ephraim, 195.
 Gilmore, James, 59.
 Gilmore, John, 20, 21, 315.
 Gilson, Martha, 351.
 Gilson [Gilston], William, 351, 359.
 Gilson, *see* Gillison.
 Gilston, *see* Gilson.
 Gilworth [Gilbrith], John C. [John], 75, 92.
 Ginger, Henry, 12.
 Ginger, *see* Gingor.
 Gingles [Ingles, Jingles], Elizabeth, 143, 178.
 Gingles, Samuel, 198.
 Gingor [Ginger], John, 216, 230.
 Gipson, Robert, 161.
 Gipson [Gripeson], Robert, 161, 187.
 Gipson, *see* Gibson.
 Gire [Guyer], Aaron, 45, 53.
 Gire [Guyer], Exum [Axim], 45, 53.
 Gire [Gier, Guyer], Jesse, 45, 53.
 Girner [Gardner], Andrew, 162, 188.
 Githen, John, 115.
 Gittle, Samuel, 91.
 Gladney, Samuel, 249.
 Glagow, *see* Glasgow.
 Glasgow, James C. [James], 260, 283.
 Glasgow, William, 334.
 Glasgow [Glagow], William, 261, 283.
 Glass, Dudley [Dudly], 219, 231.
 Glass, James, 256.
 Glass, John, 219, 261.
 Glass, *see* Gloss.
 Glasscock, Joseph, 58.
 Glayson, Benjamin, 351.
 Glen, George, 241.
 Glenn, Isac [Isaac], 108, 118.
 Glenn, John, 37, 112.
 Glenn, Jonathan, 15.
 Glenn, Rowland [Robert], 108, 118.
 Glenn, Thomas, 108.
 Glenn, *see* Gllexen.
 Gless, *see* Gloss.
 Gllexen [Glenn], John, 166, 190.
 Gllice, John, 274.
 Gloss [Glass], D. B. [David], 226, 236.
 Gloss [Glass, Gless], F. [Frances, Francis], 222, 234.
 Gloss [Glass], J. [Joseph], 222, 234.
 Gloss [Glass], Jon. [John], 222, 234.
 Glover, Charles C., 245.
 Glover, J. [Joseph], 224, 235.
 Glover, John, 259.
 Glover, John [J.], 225, 235.
 Glover, Reuben [R., Ruben], 225, 235.
 Glover, William, 224, 225.
 Go, Joseph, 194.
 Goble, George, 38.
 Goda, *see* Goodane.
 Godair, John Batiste [John B.], 242, 254.
 Godair, Zemry, 253.
 Godan, *see* Goodeau.
 Goddard [Godric], Joseph, 263, 284.
 Goddard [Gorda], Margaret, 278, 291.
 Goddard [Godric], Ruben [Reuben], 263, 284.
 Godfrey, Hanson, 316.
 Godric, *see* Goddard.
 Godthard, *see* Gothard.
 Godwin, *see* Gadwin.
 Goen [Goins], Edward, 36, 50.
 Goen [Goins], Isaac, 36, 50.
 Goen [Goin], Isaac, 46, 53.
 Goen, Jacob, 38.
 Goen, Jasen, 36.
 Goen [Goin], Lewis, 37, 50.
 Goff, Bernard, 49.
 Goff, David, 49.
 Goff, Elmond, 34, 49.
 Goforth, William G. [William P.], 261, 283.
 Goin, *see* Goen.
 Going, John, 121.
 Going [Goings], Pleasant, 122, 126.
 Going, William, 122.
 Going, *see* Gooen.
 Goings, *see* Going and Gooen.
 Goins, *see* Goen.
 Golahar, *see* Golaher.
 Golaher [Golahar, Goliher], John, 47, 54.
 Golaher [Goliher], John, Jr. [John], 47, 54.
 Golder, Jacob, 197.
 Golder, John R., 197.
 Goldsmith, William, 202.
 Goliher, *see* Golaher.
 Goltson, Benjamin, 343.
 Goltson, Francis, 343.
 Goltson, John, 343.
 Good, Daniel, 171.
 Good, James [Jonas], 143, 179.
 Good, John, 142.
 Good, Thomas, 149.
 Good, William, 142.
 Goodall, Widow, 221.
 Goodane [Goda, Gouda], Peter [Pear], 279, 292.
 Goodbread, *see* Goodbred.
 Goodbred [Goodbread], Joseph, 106, 118.
 Goodeau [Ganda, Godan], Lewis [Louis],

- 276, 290.
 Gooden, *see* Goodwin.
 Goodin, Levi, 200.
 Goodin, Lewis, 41.
 Goodin, *see* Gooding.
 Gooding [Goodner], Cornelius, 256, 280, 281.
 Gooding, Fransess [Francis], 257, 282.
 Gooding, Isaac, 256.
 Gooding [Goodin], Robert, 256, 281.
 Goodman, Archabald, 68.
 Goodman, James, 68.
 Goodner, Benjamin, 257.
 Goodner, Coonrod [Conrad], 256, 282.
 Goodner, *see* Gooding.
 Goodon [Garden, Gordon], Henry [Henry T.], 170, 191.
 Goodrich, Nathan, 123.
 Goodridge, Sewel, 39.
 Goodsell, Jacob, 193.
 Goodwin, Elijah, 348.
 Goodwin [Gooden], Joseph, 348, 358.
 Goen [Going, Goings], William, 146, 180.
 Gorda, *see* Goddard.
 Gorden, Elisha, 337.
 Gorden, James, 317.
 Gorden, William, 281.
 Gordin, William, 246.
 Gordon, Redman, 210.
 Gordon, William, 196.
 Gordon, *see* Goodon.
 Gore, Daniel, 295.
 Gore, John [John C.], 337, 355.
 Gore, John [John W.], 131, 135.
 Gore, Joshua [Joshua, Sr.], 129, 135.
 Gore, Joshuay [Joshua], 295, 306.
 Gore, Rubin, 205.
 Gore, Thomas, 295.
 Gorwood, *see* Garwood.
 Gosner, Peter, 210.
 Goss, David, 46.
 Goss, Leonard, 20.
 Goss, Solomon, 202.
 Goss, William, 77.
 Gothard [Godthard], William, 131, 136.
 Gott, John, 332.
 Gouda, *see* Goodane.
 Gouge, William, 131.
 Gould, Aaron, 57.
 Gould, Thomas, 58.
 Gowdy, Robert, 334.
 Grable, David, 86.
 Grable, *see* Crabell.
 Grace [Gracia], Joseph, 144, 179.
 Gracia, Joseph, 193.
 Gracia, *see* Grace.
 Gracie, *see* Gear.
 Gracy, William, 20.
 Grafts, *see* Gates and Grots.
 Graige [Graig], Jacob, 171, 191.
 Graige [Gragg, Gregg], Titus, 171, 191.
 Gragg [Graig], John, 172, 192.
 Gragg, *see* Graige.
 Graham, Aaron, 56.
 Graham, George, 351.
 Graham, Jane [Jinny], 303, 311.
 Graham, John, 334.
 Graham [Grham], Levy [Levi], 1, 5.
 Graham, Richard, 333, 353.
 Graham, Robert, 349.
 Graham, *see* Grayham and Sanfrey and Graham.
 Graig, *see* Graige and Gragg.
 Gramarr, Pierre, 57.
 Grammar, *see* Grammer.
 Grammer [Grammar], John, 293, 305.
 Grammer [Grammar], William, 299, 309.
 Granger, Abaham, 89.
 Granger, John, 86.
 Gransfield, Samuel, 56.
 Grant, Alexander, 56.
 Grant, John, 333.
 Grant, Roland [Rowland], 257, 282.
 Granwell [Greenwell], William, 44, 52.
 Grate [Grote], William, 206, 212.
 Grate, *see* Grote.
 Graves [Gravis], Frederic [Fredrick], 131, 136.
 Graves, John, 197.
 Graves, John S. [John], 131, 136.
 Graves, Mary, 2, 6.
 Graves, Nelson, 349.
 Graves, Richard, 349.
 Graves, Thomas, 83.
 Graves, William, 260.
 Gravis, *see* Graves.
 Gray, Barnet, 250.
 Gray, Daniel T., 324.
 Gray, James, 56, 158, 250.
 Gray, John, 56.
 Gray, Joseph, 198.
 Gray, Rober [Robert S.], 324, 330.
 Gray, Rowland, 133.
 Gray, Samuel, 141.
 Gray, William, 194, 293.
 Gray, *see* Grey.
 Grayham [Graham], George, 145, 179.
 Grayson, John, 61.
 Greathouse, Daniel, 60.
 Greathouse, David, 351.
 Greathouse, Enoch, 59.
 Greathouse, Hiram, 340.
 Greaton, David, 206.
 Green, Bowling [Bolin], 315, 321.
 Green, Burdet [Burdit], 204, 211.

- Green, George, 8, 200.
 Green, James, 8, 56.
 Green, Jesse [Jessey], 216, 230.
 Green, Jesse [Jessey], 217, 230.
 Green, John, 173.
 Green, Joseph, 261.
 Green, Lewis, 336.
 Green, Mary, 338.
 Green, Reuben [Ruben], 216, 230.
 Green, Richard, 249.
 Green, Robert, 195.
 Green, Thomas, 300.
 Green, Wiley, 199.
 Green, Wiley [Willy], 158, 186.
 Green, William, 65, 117, 158, 325, 344.
 Green, *see* Geving.
 Green House [Greenhouse], ——— [Renfrew], 295, 307.
 Greenleaf, Mayo, 210.
 Greennah [Greenye], Joseph [Josep], 275, 289.
 Greenup, William C., 237.
 Greenwell, *see* Granwell.
 Greenwood, Fleming, 122.
 Greenwood, Garrison [Garrelson], 122, 126.
 Greenwood, James, 81, 198.
 Greenwood, John W., 79.
 Greenye, *see* Greennah.
 Gregg, Daniel, 201.
 Gregg [Greggs], Harmon, 39, 51.
 Gregg [Greggs], John, 40, 51.
 Gregg, *see* Grage.
 Greggs, John, 40.
 Greggs, *see* Gregg.
 Gregory, Christian, 305.
 Gregory, Jacob, 305.
 Gregson, John, 258.
 Gressham, *see* Grishum.
 Grey [Gray], James, 332, 354.
 Grey [Gray], Thomas, 350, 359.
 Grey, William, 43, 349.
 Grham, *see* Graham.
 Gribbin, *see* Gribbins.
 Gribbins [Gribbin, Gribbens], James, 144, 179.
 Gribbens, *see* Gribbins.
 Grider, *see* Gryder.
 Gridley, Hezekiah, 138.
 Grifeiths, *see* Griffy.
 Griffeith, Joshua, 197.
 Griffen [Griffin], Isaac, 259, 283.
 Griffen, Jacob, 199.
 Griffeith [Griffith], Daniel, 274, 289.
 Griffeith [Griffith], John, 338, 355.
 Griffeith, John B., 60.
 Griffeith, Thomas, 74.
 Griffeith, *see* Griffith.
 Griffin, Francis [William W.], 155, 185.
 Griffin, Jesse [Jessey], 312, 320.
 Griffin, Joseph, 241.
 Griffin, Nancey, 146.
 Griffin, Peggy, 197.
 Griffin, William, 146, 206.
 Griffin, *see* Griffen.
 Griffith, Abm. [A.], 223, 234.
 Griffith [Griffeth], Abraham, 349, 358.
 Griffith, John, 247.
 Griffith, William, 223.
 Griffith, *see* Griffeth.
 Griffy [Grifeiths], Patsy, 67, 74.
 Griffy, William, 16.
 Grigery, Charles, 198.
 Grigery, John, 301.
 Griggery, James, 84.
 Griggory, John, 8.
 Griggs, Jesse, 113.
 Grimes, Henry, 344.
 Grimes [Grines], Philip, 158, 186.
 Grinds, Adonjah [Adonijah], 340, 356.
 Grines, *see* Grimes.
 Gripeson, *see* Gipson.
 Grisham, *see* Grissim.
 Grishum [Gressham], John, 132, 136.
 Grissim [Grisham], Austin, 19, 24.
 Grist [Griste], John, 275, 289.
 Griste, *see* Grist.
 Griswood, Cyrus, 198.
 Grizel, *see* Grizell.
 Grizell [Grizel], Isaac, 217, 231.
 Grizzel, Gilbert, 339.
 Groats, *see* Grots.
 Grogan, Spencer, 132.
 Grose, Rebecca, 340.
 Gross [Cross], William, 352, 359.
 Grote [Grate], Nicholas, 204, 211.
 Grote, *see* Grate.
 Grots [Grafts, Groats], Sarah [Sally], 148, 180.
 Ground, James, 156.
 Grovener, Grovenor, *see* Grovner.
 Groves, Daniel, 58.
 Groves, Jacob, 28.
 Groves, John, 56, 84.
 Grovner [Grovener, Grovenor], Parker, 110, 119.
 Grub, *see* Grubb.
 Grubb [Grub], William, 112, 119.
 Gryder [Grider], Cornelius, 75, 92.
 Guard [Gaurd], Timothy, 86, 96.
 Guiler, *see* Gilar.
 Guinn, John, 114.
 Gullet [Gullick], Ebeniah [Beniah], 143, 178.
 Gullet [Gullick], Ira, 143, 178.
 Gullet [Gullick], John, 143, 178.

- Gullick, *see* Gullet.
 Gumlah, *see* Gamlau.
 Gunterman, Caleb, 142.
 Gunterman [Guntryman], Jacob, 142, 178.
 Gunterman, John [John, Sr.], 172, 192.
 Gunterman, John [John, Jr.], 172, 192.
 Gunterman, Peter, 172.
 Guntryman, *see* Gunterman.
 Gunvill [Gunville], Joseph, 275, 289.
 Gunville, *see* Gunvill.
 Gurley, Anson, 130.
 Gurley, Benjamin, 130.
 Guthery [Guthrie], Beverley [Beverly], 149, 181.
 Guthery [Guthrie], Dempsey [Demcy], 149, 181.
 Guthery [Guthrie], William, 149, 181.
 Guthrie, Nancy, 241.
 Guthrie [Gutry], Nancy, 258, 282.
 Guthrie, *see* Guthery.
 Gutry, *see* Guthrie.
 Guy, Francis, 198.
 Guyer, *see* Gire.
 Guyler, *see* Gilar.
 Gwin, William, 244.

 Hacker, Absolem, 1.
 Hacker, George, 1.
 Hacker, John S. [John], 293, 305.
 Hackerty, Alizabeth, 302.
 Hackett, Martha, 35.
 Hackins, *see* Hawkins.
 Hacock [Hecock], Matthew, 158, 186.
 Haddock, Joseph P., 57.
 Haddox, *see* Maddux.
 Hade, William, 196.
 Hadely [Hadley], John, 149, 181.
 Haden, James, 198.
 Hadley, *see* Hadely.
 Hadon, *see* Haydon.
 Hadsheall, Samuel, 198.
 Haduson, *see* Atison.
 Hafsey [Hufsey], Samuel, 217, 231.
 Hagar, John, Sr., 199.
 Hagar, Stephen, 40.
 Hagelar, Chiles W., 143.
 Hagelar, Isaac, 143.
 Hageler [Hagler], Benjamin J. [Benjamin], 155, 184.
 Hageler [Hagler], Cleavland [Cleveland], 141, 177.
 Hageler [Hagler], William R. [William], 155, 184.
 Hagerman, Benjamin, 314.
 Hagle [Hagler], John, 104, 118.
 Hagle [Hagler], Phillip, 104, 118.
 Hagler, Jacob, 104, 155.

 Hagler [Hagter], Peter, 104, 118.
 Hagler, *see* Hageler and Hagle.
 Hagter, *see* Hagler.
 Hail, Thomas, 281.
 Hail, *see* Hale and Hill.
 Hailey, Elizabeth, 11.
 Hailey, James, 12.
 Hailey [Haly], John, 11, 23.
 Hailman, Christian, 80.
 Haines, *see* Hains.
 Hains [Haines, Hanes], James, 162, 188.
 Hains, Philip, 146.
 Hairston [Hurston], James, 297, 308.
 Hairston [Harsten], John, 297, 308.
 Haker [Hawker], John, 149, 181.
 Halcomb, *see* Holcomb.
 Halderburn [Holderbaum], John, 113, 120.
 Halderman, *see* Holderman.
 Hale, Benjamin, 196.
 Hale [Hail], James, 217, 230.
 Hale, *see* Hayle.
 Halfacre, *see* Huffard.
 Halfoway, Isaac, 195.
 Hall, Achibald, 91.
 Hall, Alferd, 327.
 Hall, Andrew, 327.
 Hall, Benjamin, 299.
 Hall, David, 328.
 Hall, Easther [Easter], 150, 182.
 Hall, Elisha, 342.
 Hall, Harry, 197.
 Hall, Henry, 9, 327.
 Hall, Isaac, 86, 243.
 Hall, James, 156, 199, 339.
 Hall, James, Sr., 100.
 Hall, James, Jr., 100.
 Hall, James, 3d, 100.
 Hall, John, 13, 57, 87, 91, 151, 327.
 Hall, Joseph, 13.
 Hall, Mary, 56.
 Hall, Mathew, 87.
 Hall, Ralph, 78.
 Hall, Ransom, 332.
 Hall, Resin, 332.
 Hall, Richard, 76, 327.
 Hall, Samuel, 272.
 Hall, Thomas, 169, 271.
 Hall, William, 13, 87, 91, 339.
 Hall, William [William, Sr.], 151, 182.
 Hall, William [William, Jr.], 151, 182.
 Hall, *see* Hawl.
 Halladay [Holliday, Holloday], David, 100, 117.
 Halley, Abijah, 57.
 Hallick, *see* Hallock.
 Hallock [Hallick], Z. [Zeblen], 217, 231.
 Halman, Phillip J., 336.

- Halton, James, 194.
 Haly, *see* Hailey.
 Ham, Moses, 123.
 Hambleten [Hamilton], Samuel, 159, 186.
 Hambleton [Hamilton], Adam, 160, 187.
 Hambleton, Daniel H., 203.
 Hambleton [Hamilton], James, 169, 191.
 Hambleton, Nathaniel [Nat., Nethniel], 203, 211.
 Hambleton [Hamilton], Thomas, 167, 190.
 Hambleton, Thomas M., 203.
 Hambleton, *see* Hamilton.
 Hambrick [Hemrick], Joseph, 301, 310.
 Hamelton, *see* Hamilton.
 Hamer, James, 198.
 Hamerson, *see* Harmanson.
 Hamilton [Hammelton], Alexander, 346, 357.
 Hamilton [Hamelton], George, 215, 229.
 Hamilton, Hedman, 199.
 Hamilton, J. [John], 222, 233.
 Hamilton, James, 197.
 Hamilton [Hambleton], James, 351, 359.
 Hamilton, John, 226.
 Hamilton [Hambleton], John, 78, 93.
 Hamilton [Hambleton], Mordica S. [Mordica], 335, 354.
 Hamilton [Hamelton], Robt. [Robart, Robert], 221, 233.
 Hamilton, Samuel, 197.
 Hamilton, William, 240.
 Hamilton, William P., 59.
 Hamilton, *see* Hambleten, Hambleton, and Hammont.
 Hammelton, *see* Hamilton.
 Hammon, *see* Hammond.
 Hammond, Asa, 58.
 Hammond [Hammons], John, 276, 289.
 Hammond [Hammon], Michael, 208, 213.
 Hammond, Peter, 108.
 Hammons, *see* Hammond.
 Hammont [Hamilton], Samuel, 150, 182.
 Hampton, James, 86.
 Hampton [Hamton], Smith, 87, 97.
 Hamton, *see* Hampton.
 Hance, Jacob, 199.
 Hance, John, 195, 199.
 Hancock, John, 42.
 Hancock, R., 226.
 Hancock, *see* Handcock.
 Hand, George, 340.
 Hand, Jeremiah, 263.
 Hand, *see* Hann.
 Handcock [Hancock], Bennet, 129, 135.
 Handcock [Hancock], John [John O.], 272, 287.
 Handlon [Hanley], Mathias [Nathias], 142, 178.
 Handy, James, 197.
 Handy, John, 29, 315.
 Handy, Samuel, 29.
 Handy, Stephen, 29.
 Handy, Thomas, 29.
 Hanes, Aaron, 194.
 Hanes, Barnabus, 194.
 Hanes [Haynes], John, 334, 354.
 Hanes [Haynes], Richard, 350, 359.
 Hanes, *see* Hains.
 Haney [Hany], David, 79, 94.
 Haney, William, 61.
 Hanill, James, 198.
 Hanin [Hanon], James, 7, 22.
 Hanin [Hanon], Jesse, 7, 22.
 Hanin [Hanon], Samuel, 11, 22.
 Hanks [Hanks], Joshua, 156, 185.
 Hanks, David, 352.
 Hanks, Fleetwood, 351.
 Hanks, Joseph, 59.
 Hanks, Joshua, 138.
 Hanks, *see* Hanks.
 Hanley, *see* Handlon.
 Hanly, Frances, 253.
 Hann [Hand, Henn], John, 114, 120.
 Hanna [Hannah], George, 221, 233.
 Hanna, James, 346.
 Hanna, John, Sr. [John], 346, 357.
 Hannah, Brice, 84.
 Hannah, J. [John], 222, 234.
 Hannah, James, 222.
 Hannah, William, 221.
 Hannah, *see* Hanna.
 Hanner, John, 145.
 Hanon, *see* Hanin.
 Hanson, Jacob, 195.
 Hany, Alden, 124.
 Hany, Francis, 124.
 Hany, *see* Haney.
 Harben, George, 199.
 Harber [Harbin], Levi [Levy], 163, 189.
 Harbin, *see* Harber.
 Harden, Alfred, 198.
 Harden, James, 198.
 Harden, John, 197.
 Harden, *see* Hardin.
 Hardesty, Hezekiah, 57.
 Hardesty, *see* Hardister.
 Hardey, *see* Hardy.
 Hardican, Joseph, 139.
 Hardin [Herrington], Archer G. [Archery G.], 152, 183.
 Hardin [Harden], Jehu, 40, 51.
 Hardin, Jephtha, 91.
 Hardin, Robert, 82.
 Hardin, Sarah, 210.
 Hardin [Harden], Thomas, 40, 51.

- Hardister [Hardesty], John, 337, 355.
 Hardister [Hardisty], William, 339, 356.
 Hardisty, *see* Hardister.
 Hardy [Hardey], Jacob, 268, 286.
 Harford [Herefore], Jesse [Jesse], 85, 96.
 Harford [Herefore], Melachi [M.], 85, 96.
 Hargate, *see* Harget.
 Harget [Hargate], William, 343, 356.
 Hargrave, Bennet, 341.
 Hargrave, George, 345.
 Hargrave, Jeremiah [Jeremiah], 335, 354.
 Hargrave [Hartgrave], John [John, Sr.], 299, 309.
 Hargrave, John, Jr., 300.
 Hargrave, Robert, 297.
 Hargrave, Samuel, 333.
 Hargrave, Seth, 331.
 Hargrave, Willis, 332.
 Harison [Harrison], Henory [Henry], 29, 32.
 Harlan [Harlin], Bonham, 7, 22.
 Harland, Eligah, 329.
 Harland, Elijah, 344.
 Harland [Harlin], George, 148, 181.
 Harlen, Charles W., 195.
 Harlen [Harlin], Silas [Silus], 35, 49.
 Harley [Durley], Joshua [Jehu], 160, 187.
 Harlin, *see* Harlan, Harland, *and* Harlen.
 Harlow, Overton, 124.
 Harlow, Sylvanus [Silvanus], 250, 255.
 Harlston, Paul, 241.
 Harman [Harmon], William, 150, 182.
 Harmanson [Hamerson], Nathaniel [Nat.], 64, 72.
 Harmon, Catharine, 253.
 Harmon, Francis, 10, 124.
 Harmon, George, 165.
 Harmon, Jacob, 250.
 Harmon, John W., 193.
 Harmon, Joseph, 247.
 Harmon, *see* Harman.
 Harn, William, 57.
 Harness, Isaac, 61.
 Harness [Harnis], Job [Jobe], 34, 49.
 Harness, Joseph, 8.
 Harness, Sarah, 58.
 Harnet, Hiram, 253.
 Harney, *see* Horney.
 Harnis, *see* Harness.
 Harper, Daniel, 161.
 Harper, Elijah, 36.
 Harper, Ephraem, 139.
 Harper, Henry, 36.
 Harper, I. [Isaac], 222, 233.
 Harper, John, 123.
 Harper [Harpr], Lincoln [Lincolen], 219, 232.
 Harper, Thomas, 352.
 Harpr, *see* Harper.
 Harrass [Harris], Adley [Adloc], 143, 178.
 Harrass [Harris], Benjamin, 154, 184.
 Harrass [Harris], Edwin [Ervin], 143, 178.
 Harrass [Harris], John, 143, 178.
 Harrass [Harris], Jonithan L. [Jonathan L.], 143, 178.
 Harrass [Harris], Robert W., 143, 178.
 Harrel, Charles [Charles W.], 140, 177.
 Harrel, *see* Herrald.
 Harrgton [Harrington], Drury [Drewry], 112, 119.
 Harriman [Harryman], Charles, 318, 323.
 Harriman, John, 46.
 Harriman [Harryman], Joshua, 318, 323.
 Harrington, Charles W., 326.
 Harrington, W. O. [Wiley O.], 113, 120.
 Harrington, *see* Harrgton *and* Herrington.
 Harris, Archabald, 124.
 Harris, Edward, 133.
 Harris, Eli, 39.
 Harris, Eli G., 193.
 Harris, Eligah, 324.
 Harris, Elijah, 58, 88.
 Harris, Ephrefram [Ephraim], 261, 283.
 Harris, George, 269.
 Harris, Isaac, 326.
 Harris, Israel [Isral], 35, 49.
 Harris, John R., 12.
 Harris, Nathan, 324.
 Harris, Richard, 89, 342.
 Harris, Robert, 342.
 Harris, Sampson, 63.
 Harris, Samuel, 39.
 Harris, William, 281.
 Harris, *see* Harrass.
 Harrison, Benjamine [Benjamin], 80, 94.
 Harrison, George, 82, 274.
 Harrison, John, 61.
 Harrison, Lemuel, 65.
 Harrison, Thomas, 256.
 Harrison, *see* Harison *and* Harrisson.
 Harriss, Henry, 146.
 Harrisson [Harrison], Andrew U., 65, 72.
 Harrisson [Harrison], Cudworth, 68, 74.
 Harryman, *see* Harriman.
 Hars, William, 152.
 Harsford, William, 84.
 Harsler, *see* Horsler.
 Harsten, *see* Hairston.
 Hart, Alexandria [Alexander], 138, 176.
 Hart, Caleb, 250.
 Hart, Edward D., 346.
 Hart, Eli, 274.
 Hart, James, 266, 275.
 Hart, John, 271.
 Hart [Heart], Thomas, 344, 357.

- Hart, William, 18, 266.
 Hartgrave, *see* Hargrave.
 Hartgroves, Charles, 326.
 Hartline, George, 296.
 Hartline, Samuel, 297.
 Harvel [Horvell], Squire, 140, 177.
 Harvel, *see* Harvell.
 Harvell [Harvel], Merrit [Meret], 1, 5.
 Harvell, Simion, 2.
 Harvey, Benjamin, 346.
 Harvic [Harvick], Adam, 130, 135.
 Harvic [Harvick], Jacob, 133, 136.
 Harvick, *see* Harvic.
 Haskin, Samuel, 196.
 Haskin, *see* Haskins *and* Hauskins.
 Haskins [Haskin], Asahel [Ashers], 47, 53.
 Haskins, James C., 78.
 Haskins, Lemuel, 61.
 Haskins, Robert, 206.
 Haskins [Haskin], Robert, 46, 53.
 Haskins, *see* Hoskins.
 Hassle [Hastel], Zacheas [Zachaus, Zacheus], 27, 31.
 Hassley, James, 141.
 Hastel, *see* Hassle.
 Hastin, George, 92.
 Hasting, William, 19.
 Hatch, Isaac J., 204.
 Hatch, Ralph, 338.
 Hatch, William, 58.
 Hatch and McCawley, 324.
 Hatchel, *see* Hatsel.
 Hatchison [Atchison], John, 167, 190.
 Hatchison [Atchison], Samuel, 167, 190.
 Hatfield, Aaron, 29.
 Hatfield, Adam S., 43.
 Hatfield, Buckner, 78.
 Hatfield, Harmon [Herman], 274, 288.
 Hatfield, John, 57.
 Hathaway, Widow, 217.
 Hathaway, Eleezer [Eleazer], 272, 288.
 Hathorn, David, 239.
 Hathorn, James, 239.
 Hathorn, Samuel, 250.
 Hatsel [Hatchel], Mary, 84, 95.
 Hatton, *see* Hutton.
 Haukes [Hawks], Joseph, 297, 308.
 Hauskins, Isaac, 147.
 Hauskins [Haskin], Lemmons [Samuel], 147, 180.
 Hauze, Benjamin, 346.
 Hauze, William, 334.
 Hawsheall, Jacob, 198.
 Hawes [Haws], Widow, 215, 229.
 Hawes [Haws], John, 215, 229.
 Hawes, *see* Haws.
 Hawk, Isaac, 28.
 Hawk [Hawks], John, 146, 180.
 Hawk, Joseph, 28.
 Hawk [Hawks], Philip, 146, 180.
 Hawk, Robert, 201.
 Hawker, *see* Haker.
 Hawkey, Emma, 315.
 Hawkins, Isaah [Josiah], 270, 287.
 Hawkins, James, 132.
 Hawkins, John, 131.
 Hawkins [Hackins], Lemuel, 316, 322.
 Hawkins, Marshal [Marshal D.], 270, 287.
 Hawkins, William, 145.
 Hawks, *see* Haukes *and* Hawk.
 Hawl [Hall], John, 63, 71.
 Hawley, Isaac, 200.
 Hawley, Pierce [Pearce], 335, 355.
 Hawley, William L., 259.
 Hawley, *see* Holey.
 Haws, Coleman [Colman], 214, 229.
 Haws [Hawes], Jaramiah [J.], 83, 95.
 Haws, *see* Hawes.
 Hawthorn, Robert, 334.
 Haxy [Hoxey], John, 153, 184.
 Hay, Daniel, 333, 354.
 Hay, John, 278.
 Hayden, Joab [Jacob], 263, 284.
 Haydon [Hadon], William, 250, 255.
 Hayes, Calvin, 92.
 Hayes, John, 79.
 Hayes [Hays], John, 221, 233.
 Hayes, Joseph, 79.
 Hayes, Moses, 79.
 Hayes, Samuel, 92.
 Hayes, Solomon, 198.
 Hayes, *see* Hays.
 Hayl, *see* Hayle.
 Hayle [Hale], Enoch, 267, 286.
 Hayle, Isaac, 259.
 Hayle [Hale, Hayl], Robart [Robert], 267, 286.
 Haymon [Haymour], S., 226, 236.
 Haymour, *see* Haymon.
 Haynes, *see* Hanes.
 Hayns, Daniel, 173.
 Hays [Haze], Henry, 196.
 Hays, John, 278.
 Hays, John C., 16.
 Hays [Hayes], Robt. [Robart, Robert], 221, 233.
 Hays, William, 199, 215.
 Hays, William H., 239.
 Hays, Zachariah, 270.
 Hays, *see* Hayes.
 Hayter [Hiter], Abraham, 142, 178.
 Hayward, Caleb, 130.
 Hayworth, George, 160.
 Haze, *see* Hays.

- Hazel, *see* Hazele.
 Hazele [Hazel], Daniel, 221, 233.
 Hazele [Hazel], King, 221, 233.
 Hazell [Hazzel], Samuel, 221, 233.
 Hazlewood [Hazzelwood], Cliff [Clif], 297, 307.
 Hazlewood, James, 297.
 Hazzel, *see* Hazell.
 Hazzelwood, *see* Hazlewood.
 Heacock, *see* Hecock.
 Head, Henery [Henry], 140, 177.
 Headen [Hendricks], Andrew, 169, 190.
 Headick [Hendricks], Michael, 169, 191.
 Headrick, Charles, 198.
 Heady, Ira, 167.
 Heady, Sally, 195.
 Heady, Sarah, 344.
 Heady, Thomas, 344.
 Heard [Herd], Charles [Charls], 337, 355.
 Heard, *see* Hurd.
 Hearing, *see* Herring.
 Hearn, Dennis, 41.
 Hearn, Edmon [Edman, Edmond], 43, 52.
 Hearn, Mary, 41.
 Hearn [Hern], William, 43, 52.
 Hearndon, John L., 59.
 Heart, *see* Hart.
 Heasty, Daniel, 351.
 Heater [Heeter], John, 132, 136.
 Heath, William, 261.
 Heazleton, Gervase, 61.
 Heck, Jacob, 343.
 Hecock [Heacock, Heycock], Esec [Esir, Esok], 45, 53.
 Hecock [Heacock], Russel E. [Russell E.], 298, 308.
 Hecock, *see* Hacock.
 Heddy, Aaron, 82.
 Heddy, Absolem, 3.
 Heddy, Samuel, 82.
 Heeter, *see* Heater.
 Hefferd, Joseph, 326.
 Helm, Huy, 114.
 Helm, John, 267.
 Helmstutter, Christ, 92.
 Helterbran, David, 194.
 Helverstine, Jacob, 36.
 Hempstead, Stephen, 199.
 Hemrick, *see* Hambrick.
 Hence, John, 215.
 Hencely, Polly, 350.
 Hencely, Samuel, 349.
 Henceson, James, 339.
 Henderlight [Hinderlite], William, 270, 287.
 Hendershot [Hendershott], David, 143, 178.
 Hendershott, *see* Hendershot.
 Henderson, Adam, 269.
 Henderson, Benjamin, 100, 117.
 Henderson, David, 45.
 Henderson, Edward, 88.
 Henderson, Hugh [Hew], 28, 31.
 Henderson, James, 88, 168, 202.
 Henderson, John, 117.
 Henderson, Robert, 88, 100.
 Henderson, Sherrod, 88.
 Henderson, William, 18.
 Henderson, Wilson, Sr. [Wilson], 88, 97.
 Henderson, Wilson, Jr., 88.
 Hendly, Samuel, 68.
 Hendricks, Nathaniel, 60.
 Hendricks, *see* Headen, Headick, *and* Hendrix.
 Hendrix [Hendricks], John, 262, 284.
 Hendrixon [Hendrixson], John, 131, 135.
 Hendrixson, *see* Hendrixon.
 Hendry, Abraham, 133, 135.
 Hening, *see* Hennery.
 Henley, *see* Henly.
 Henly, John [J.], 225, 236.
 Henly [Henley], John [J.], 225, 235.
 Henn, *see* Hann.
 Hennery [Hening], Ezekel [Ezekiel], 100, 117.
 Hennis, Martin, 171, 191.
 Henry, Evin [Evan], 297, 308.
 Henry, James, 194.
 Henry, Samuel, 42, 257.
 Henry, Samuel Y. [Samuel], 245, 254.
 Henry, Thomas, 257.
 Hensley, Charles, 59.
 Hensley, James, 60.
 Hensley, Joseph, 122.
 Hensley, Leftridge, 122.
 Hensley, Robert, 122.
 Henson, Allen, 108.
 Henson, Benjamin, 108.
 Henson, Giles, 108.
 Henson, Green [G. W. G.], 106, 118.
 Henson, Marville [Marvill], 108, 118.
 Henson, *see* Hinson.
 Herald, Cader, 341.
 Herald [Herrald, Herreld], James, 113, 120.
 Herald, Joel, 334.
 Herbert, Thomas F., 318.
 Herd, *see* Heard *and* Hurd.
 Herefore, *see* Harford.
 Herin, *see* Herring.
 Herington [Herrington], John, 150, 182.
 Herington [Herrington], Whitmell [Whitmill], 152, 183.
 Hern, *see* Hearn.
 Herod, John, 95.
 Herral, Elias, 132.

- Herrald [Harrel, Herril], Theopolis [Theophilus], 313, 321.
 Herrald, *see* Herald and Herrold.
 Herreld, *see* Herald.
 Herren [Herron], John, 143, 178.
 Herren, *see* Herring and Herron.
 Herril, *see* Herrald.
 Herrin, *see* Herring and Herron.
 Herring [Herren], David, 69, 74.
 Herring [Herren], Isaac, 69, 74.
 Herring, James, 69.
 Herring [Hearing], Jesse, 349, 359.
 Herring, John, 58.
 Herring [Herren], Johnathan [Jonathan], 69, 74.
 Herring [Herin, Herrin], Moses, 268, 286.
 Herring [Herren], Riding B. [Redding B.], 206, 212.
 Herrington, Daniel, 47.
 Herrington [Harrington], Zenas [Zenos], 121, 126.
 Herrington, *see* Hardin and Herington.
 Herrod, Nancy, 83, 95.
 Herrold [Herrald], Thomas, 87, 97.
 Herron [Herrin], Major [Majer], 317, 322.
 Herron [Herrin], Benjamin, 271, 287.
 Herron [Herren, Herrin], Lewis [Louis], 274, 289.
 Herron [Herrin], Simon, 317, 322.
 Herron, William, 196.
 Herron, *see* Herren.
 Herte, *see* Aester.
 Hervey, Beauchamp, 57.
 Hesmith, *see* Highsmith.
 Hess, John, 303.
 Hethcock, *see* Hethcot.
 Hethcot [Hethcock], Rachal [Rachel], 220, 232.
 Hewey, *see* Hughey.
 Hewit, *see* Hewitt.
 Hewitt, George, 145.
 Hewitt [Hewit], John, 158, 186.
 Hewitt, Timothy, 195.
 Hewley, Hiram R., 7.
 Heycock, *see* Hecock.
 Hiars, *see* Hyers.
 Hiatt, *see* Hyatt.
 Hibarger [Hybarger], Jacob, 293, 305.
 Hickason, *see* Hickerson.
 Hickcox, George W. [George], 248, 255.
 Hickenbottom, Pullem, 325.
 Hickerson [Hickason], William L. [William], 11, 23.
 Hickey [Hickle], John, 146, 180.
 Hickle, John, 196.
 Hill, *see* Hickey.
 Hickman, Gorge [George], 259, 282.
 Hickman [Hicman], Isaac, 259, 283.
 Hicks, Aaron, 121.
 Hicks, Henry, 196.
 Hicks, Isaac, 124.
 Hicks, James, 124.
 Hicks, Job, 193.
 Hicks, Marvel S., 57.
 Hicks, William, 124.
 Hicks [Hix], William, 45, 53.
 Hicks, *see* Hix.
 Hickum, William, 69.
 Hicman, *see* Hickman.
 Hide, Isaac, 81, 217.
 Hiet, George [John], 3, 6.
 Higden [Higdon], Walter, 350, 359.
 Higdon, *see* Higden.
 Higgains [Higgins], Martin [Marten], 163, 188.
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 139.
 Higgins, Fillemen [Fill, Philemon], 158, 186.
 Higgins, George, 61.
 Higgins, George W., 61.
 Higgins, Hiram, 195.
 Higgins, Isaac, 58.
 Higgins, John, 61, 272.
 Higgins, Ransom, 61.
 Higgins, Robert, 59.
 Higgins, Thomas, 13.
 Higgins, Timothy, 258.
 Higgins, William, 61.
 Higgins, *see* Higgains and Higans.
 Higginson, James, 349.
 Highsmith, John, 35.
 Highsmith [Hismith], Richard M. [Richard], 35, 50.
 Highsmith, Thomas, 35.
 Highsmith [Hesmith], William, 35, 50.
 Highsmith, William [William, Jr.], 36, 50.
 Higans, William, 162.
 Higans [Higgins], William, 162, 188.
 Hilebart [Hillebart], James C., 29, 32.
 Hileman, George, Sr., 305.
 Hileman, George, Jr., 297.
 Hileman, Jacob, 296.
 Hill, Doctor [Docter], 40, 51.
 Hill, Allen, 218.
 Hill, Burrell [Burrell], 267, 286.
 Hill, Charles, 40, 83.
 Hill, David, 260.
 Hill, Fergus, 40.
 Hill, George, 67.
 Hill, Henry, 14.
 Hill [Hail], Hezek [Hezakiah, Hizekia], 221, 233.
 Hill, Isaac, 9, 337.
 Hill, James, 10, 15, 173, 217.
 Hill, Jeremiah, 200.

- Hill, John, 9, 14, 40, 69, 163, 169, 251, 300.
 Hill, Jonathan, 315.
 Hill, M. B. [Widow B.], 220, 232.
 Hill, Nathaniel, 268.
 Hill, Peter, 263.
 Hill, Pheneas [Phineas], 163, 188.
 Hill, Robert, 16, 144, 193, 251.
 Hill, Ruth, 260.
 Hill, Samuel, 20, 174, 240, 257, 341.
 Hill, Starling, 67.
 Hill, Thomas, 14, 158.
 Hill, William, 268, 269, 274.
 Hillard, *see* Hilliard.
 Hillebart, *see* Hilebart.
 Hillhouse, William, 320.
 Hilliard [Hillard], Nedian [Nedian], 327, 330.
 Hilliard [Hilyard], Wily [Wiley], 352, 360.
 Hilt, William, 267.
 Hiltten, *see* Hilton.
 Hilton, Andrew, 204.
 Hilton, Daniel, 204.
 Hilton [Hiltten], Seth, 318, 323.
 Hilyard, *see* Hilliard.
 Hinch, Pretree [Peter], 163, 188.
 Hinch, William, 150, 193.
 Hinckley, Timothy, 258.
 Hincle, *see* Hinkle.
 Hinde, Thomas S., 58.
 Hinderlite, *see* Henderlight.
 Hindman, John, 58.
 Hindman, Robert [John], 246, 254.
 Hinds, Joseph, 11.
 Hines, John, 197.
 Hines, Robert, 154.
 Hines, William, 197.
 Hinkle, Elijah, 170.
 Hinkle [Hincle], Justus, 170, 191.
 Hinkley, Nathaniel, 194.
 Hinnon, Sarah, 191.
 Hinson [Henson], Benjamin, 8, 22.
 Hinson [Henson], John, 8, 22.
 Hinson [Henson], Phillip [Philip], 77, 93.
 Hinton, Even [Evans], 8, 22.
 Hinton, Samuel, 256.
 Hinton, Vachel, 256.
 Hinton, William, 14, 153, 256.
 Hinup, Daniel, 297.
 Hismith, *see* Highsmith.
 Hitchcock, Martin, 75.
 Hitchcock [Hitchcox], Stephen, 313, 320.
 Hitchcox, *see* Hitchcock.
 Hiter, *see* Hayter.
 Hiticks, William, 194.
 Hix, Hilyard, 203.
 Hix [Hicks], Vines [Barnes, Vynes], 157, 186.
 Hix, *see* Hicks.
 Hizer, William G. [William], 238, 253.
 Hoag, *see* Hoage.
 Hoage [Hoag], George [G.], 225, 235.
 Hobb, Victor, 198.
 Hobbs, James, 335.
 Hobbs, John, 193.
 Hobbs, William, 335.
 Hobson, Christopher, 80.
 Hobson, John, 260.
 Hobson, Mary, 260.
 Hockam, *see* Hocum.
 Hocker, *see* Hooker.
 Hockin, Amy, 320.
 Hocksey [Hoxey], William, 142, 178.
 Hocum [Hockam], S. [Silas], 222, 233.
 Hodge, *see* Hodge.
 Hodge, Alexander, 245.
 Hodge [Hodg], Amos, 81, 95.
 Hodge, David, 199.
 Hodge, Erastes, 199.
 Hodge, George, 221.
 Hodge, James, 195.
 Hodge, John, 92.
 Hodge, Joseph, 199.
 Hodge [Hodges], Seth, 151, 182.
 Hodge, William, 195, 355.
 Hodge, *see* Hodges *and* Hog.
 Hodges [Hodge], Ebenezer, 138, 176.
 Hodges [Hodge], Hiram, 337, 355.
 Hodges, Seth, 281.
 Hodges, William, 92.
 Hodges, *see* Hodge.
 Hodgins, Jeremiah, 47.
 Hodkin [Hodkins], James, 350, 359.
 Hodkins, *see* Hodkin.
 Hofner, John, 296.
 Hofner, Marten [Martin], 296, 307.
 Hog [Hodge], Jonithan [Jonathan], 162, 188.
 Hog [Hogg], Samuel, 339, 356.
 Hogan, Daniel, 195.
 Hogan, Isaac, 80.
 Hogan, John, 204.
 Hogan, Joseph, 201.
 Hogan, Patrick [Patrick], 271, 287.
 Hogan, Sarah, 204.
 Hogan, William, 206.
 Hogg, Frs. [Frances], 215, 229.
 Hogg, *see* Hog.
 Hoggshed [Hoggshed, Hogshead], James, 261, 283.
 Hoggshed, Hogshead, *see* Hoggshed.
 Hogue, David, 29.
 Hogue, Jeremiah, 43.
 Hoisington, Joseph, 56.

- Holady [Holliday], Misalent [Milicent], 149, 181.
 Holanback, *see* Hollenback.
 Holaway, Thomas, 340.
 Holbrook, Jacob, 19.
 Holcomb [Halcomb], William, 261, 283.
 Holcomb [Halcomb], Zachariah [Zacabiah], 281.
 Holcomb, *see* Holcomb.
 Holder, David D., 114.
 Holderbaum, *see* Halderburn.
 Holderman [Halderman], Christian, 207, 212.
 Holedy, *see* Holiday.
 Holshouser, *see* Holshouser.
 Holey [Hawley], Aaron, 171, 191.
 Holiby [Holliby], John, 336, 355.
 Holiby, Robert, 56.
 Holiday [Holedy, Holladay], Robert, 45, 53.
 Holcomb [Holcomb], Joel, 262, 284.
 Holladay, *see* Holiday.
 Holland, John, 348.
 Holland [Hollen], Leven L. [Edmund], 299, 309.
 Holland, Matthew, 143.
 Holland, William, 88, 162.
 Hollen, *see* Holland.
 Hollenback [Holanback], Lawrance [Lawrence, Lawrence], 28, 31.
 Holley, *see* Holly.
 Holliby, *see* Holiby.
 Holliday, Elizabeth, 117.
 Holliday, *see* Halladay and Holady.
 Hollinshead, Mary, 4.
 Holloday, Alexander, 15.
 Holloday, *see* Halladay.
 Holloman, Malchi [Maleki], 244, 254.
 Holloway, John, 56.
 Holly [Holley], William F., 3, 5.
 Holman, Frederick, 12.
 Holmes, Bryon, 92.
 Holmes [Homes], John, 221, 233.
 Holmes, *see* Homes.
 Holshouser [Holshouser], Michael, 297, 308.
 Holt, Harmon, 9.
 Holt, Robert, 122.
 Holts, Samuel, 274.
 Homes [Holmes], William, 298, 308.
 Homes, *see* Holmes.
 Honeycut, *see* Honeycutt.
 Honeycutt [Honeycut], Arthel [Hartwell], 170, 191.
 Hood, Aaron, 140.
 Hood, Dempsey [Demcy, Demps], 123, 126.
 Hood, James, 76, 350.
 Hood, Sarah, 345.
 Hood, William, 348.
 Hook, William, 261.
 Hooker, Ira A., 79.
 Hooker, Ira E., 17.
 Hooker, J., 115.
 Hooker, Jabez, 62.
 Hooker, John, 65.
 Hooker [Hocker], N. [Neman], 222, 233.
 Hooker, William, 65.
 Hookham, Edward T., 56.
 Hooler, N. H. H., 81.
 Hooper, James, 11.
 Hoopper, Clariden, 324.
 Hoosar [Hoozer, Howzer], Jacob [Jacob, Sr.], 264, 284.
 Hoosong [Husong], Daniel, 147, 180.
 Hoosong [Husong], Jacob, 155, 185.
 Hoosong, James, 143.
 Hoosong [Husong], James, 155, 185.
 Hoover, George, 352.
 Hoozer, *see* Hoosar.
 Hopewell, Henry, 347.
 Hopkins, Andrew, 106.
 Hopkins, Ezekiel, 200.
 Hopkins, Jacob, 257.
 Hopkins, James, 106.
 Hopkins, John, 104, 301.
 Hopkins, Rheubin, 149.
 Hopkins, William H., 200.
 Hopkinson, *see* Hopkison.
 Hopkison [Hopkinson], Henry, 139, 176.
 Hopper, Thomas, 123.
 Hopson, Thomas, 336.
 Hopton, John, 18.
 Horine, Abram, 239.
 Horn, Harmon, 325.
 Horner, Nathan [Naathan], 272, 287.
 Horner, Nicholas, 272.
 Horney [Harney], Samuel, 265, 285.
 Horrel, Benedict, 240.
 Horsler [Harsler], Abraham, 63, 72.
 Horsler, James, 195.
 Horton, Daniel, 194.
 Horvell, *see* Harvel.
 Hosick, Alexander, 331.
 Hosick, William, 331.
 Hoskins, Isaac, 199.
 Hoskins [Haskins], William, 158, 186.
 Hotchkiss, Miles, 237.
 House, Henry, 245.
 House, Micajah, 245.
 Houser, Christopher, 293.
 Houston, William, 46.
 How, James, 65.
 Howard, Abraham, 159.
 Howard, Aron [Aaron], 299, 309.
 Howard, Blackston, 145.
 Howard, David, 276.
 Howard, Henry, 78.

- Howard, John, 154, 216.
 Howard, Joseph, 154.
 Howard, Thomas, 4.
 Howard, William, 10, 38, 205.
 Howel, David, 274.
 Howel, Thomas, 267.
 Howel, Wallace, 198.
 Howel, William L., 127.
 Howel, *see* Howell.
 Howell, Amos, 351.
 Howell, Lewis, 84, 340.
 Howell [Howel], William, 11, 22.
 Howerton, James, 294.
 Howsong [Hussong], Conrad [Conrod], 18, 23.
 Howzer, *see* Hoosar.
 Hoxcy, John, 199.
 Hoxey, John, 193.
 Hoxey, *see* Haxy and Hocksey.
 Hubbard [Hubbart], Ansel, 172, 192.
 Hubbard, Ephraim [Ephrim], 79, 94.
 Hubbard, Jesse, 345.
 Hubbard, John, 78.
 Hubbard, Malachi, 56.
 Hubbard, Mulekiah [Malakiah, Malleki], 345, 357.
 Hubbard, Peter, 18.
 Hubbard, Simon M., 67.
 Hubbart, *see* Hubbard.
 Hubberd, Hal, 125.
 Huberd [Hurlburt], Matthew, 161, 188.
 Hubert, Baley, 200.
 Hubs, Jaramiah, 83.
 Huddleston, Charles, 130.
 Hudelston, *see* Hudleton.
 Hudleton [Hudelston], Abm. [Abram], 219, 232.
 Hudson, David, 158.
 Hudson, *see* Hutson.
 Huey, *see* Hughey.
 Huff, John, 10.
 Huff, Samuel, 122.
 Huffard [Halfacre], Isaac, 162, 188.
 Huffman, Daniel, 13.
 Huffman, Michael, 13.
 Huffman, Robert, 7.
 Hufsey, *see* Hafsey.
 Huggans, James, 246.
 Huggans, Robert, 245.
 Huggins, David, 318.
 Huggins, Lewis, 318.
 Huggins, Pattrick [Patrick], 259, 283.
 Huggins, William, 318.
 Hughes, David, 58.
 Hughes, John, 58.
 Hughes [Huse], Levi, 1, 5.
 Hughes [Huse], Oen [Owen], 300, 309.
 Hughes, Racheal [Rachael], 248, 255.
 Hughes [Hughs], Robert, 269, 287.
 Hughes, William, 58.
 Hughes, *see* Hughs and Hugs.
 Hughey [Hewey, Huey], John, 313, 321.
 Hughey [Hewey, Huey], Thomas, 313, 321.
 Hughs [Hughes, Huse], John, 299, 309.
 Hughs [Hughes, Huse], Nathaniel, 297, 308.
 Hughs, Samuel, 349.
 Hughs [Hughes, Huse], William, 298, 308.
 Hughs, *see* Hughes.
 Hughson, *see* Huston.
 Hugs [Hughes], Jonathan, 295, 307.
 Huit [Huitt], Albert [Albertt], 207, 212.
 Huitt, John, 174.
 Huitt, *see* Huit.
 Hulbert, Benjamin, 59.
 Hull, Daniel, 202.
 Hull, James, 210, 218.
 Hull, Jonathan, 342.
 Hull, Nortan [Norton], 239, 253.
 Hull, Pelick, 61.
 Hulm, *see* Woollum.
 Humes, Joseph, 75.
 Humphress, Pendleton, 210.
 Humphreys, James, 197.
 Humphris, Humphry, *see* Umphrais.
 Hungate [Hungot], William, 337, 355.
 Hungerford, Barney, 219.
 Hungerford, James, 34.
 Hungot, *see* Hungate.
 Hunsak, *see* Hunsaker.
 Hunsaker, Abraham, Sr. [Abraham], 300, 309.
 Hunsaker, Abraham, Jr., 302.
 Hunsaker, David, 293.
 Hunsaker, George, Sr. [George], 293, 305.
 Hunsaker, George, Jr., 296.
 Hunsaker, Jacob, Sr., 302.
 Hunsaker, Jacob, Jr., 303.
 Hunsaker, John, Sr. [John], 296, 307.
 Hunsaker, John, Jr. [John, 2d], 301, 310.
 Hunsaker, Joseph, Sr. [Joseph], 296, 307.
 Hunsaker, Joseph, Jr., 293.
 Hunsaker, Samuel, Sr., 293.
 Hunsaker [Hunsak], Samuel, Jr., 296, 307.
 Hunt, David, 61.
 Hunt, Henry, 58.
 Hunt, James, 57.
 Hunt, John, 7, 57, 325.
 Hunt, Peyton, 79.
 Hunt [Hurt], William, 336, 355.
 Hunter, A., 224.
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 193.
 Hunter, Elizabeth [Elisabeth], 144, 179.
 Hunter, George, 139.
 Hunter, Henry, 69.
 Hunter, John, 139.

- Hunter, John, Sr. [John], 19, 24.
 Hunter, John, Jr., 19.
 Hunter, Joseph, 19.
 Hunter, Samuel, 19.
 Hunter, William, 18.
 Huntington, Ebenezer, 195.
 Hurd [Herd], Charles [Charls], 337, 355.
 Hurd, Martha, 247.
 Hurd [Heard], Stephen, 337, 355.
 Hurlburt, *see* Huberd.
 Hurley, Priestly, 210.
 Hurr, David, 218.
 Hurst, James, 200.
 Hurst, *see* Hust.
 Hurston, *see* Hairston.
 Hurt, Absolem [Absolum], 347, 358.
 Hurt, *see* Hunt.
 Husband, David, 240.
 Husbands, Flour, 195.
 Husbands, Thomas, 195.
 Husbands, William, 195.
 Huse, Charles M., 196.
 Huse, Elizabeth, 81.
 Huse, John S., Sr. [John S.], 326, 330.
 Huse, Sanford, 194.
 Huse, *see* Hughes and Hughs.
 Husey, *see* Huzzer.
 Husk, John, 335.
 Husk, Larry [Lany], 161, 188.
 Husk, William, 336.
 Husk, *see* Hust.
 Huskey [Husky], John, 298, 308.
 Huskey [Husky], Jonathan, 299, 309.
 Husky, *see* Huskey.
 Husong, *see* Hoosong.
 Hussey, Adney, 203.
 Hussey, Asa, 203.
 Hussong, *see* Howsong.
 Hust [Hurst], Elijah, 161, 188.
 Hust [Husk], Isam, 352, 360.
 Huston, Henry, 60.
 Huston [Hughson], Isaac, 312, 320.
 Huston, James, 60, 140.
 Huston, John, 19, 60.
 Huston [Hutson], William, 217, 230.
 Hutchcraft, *see* Hutchcraft.
 Hutchcraft [Hutchcraft], John, 82, 95.
 Hutchens [Hutchinson], Abraham, 162, 188.
 Hutcheson, Catharine, 272.
 Hutcheson, *see* Hutchison.
 Hutchings, *see* Hutchins.
 Hutchins [Hutchings], Fitz, 3, 6.
 Hutchins, James, 57.
 Hutchins [Hutchings], John R. [John], 317, 322.
 Hutchinson, William, 114.
 Hutchinson, *see* Hutchens.
 Hutchison and Stewart [Hutcheson and Stewart], 207, 213.
 Hutson, Chamlin [Chamberlin], 65, 72.
 Hutson, Moses, 83.
 Hutson [Hudson], William, 297, 307.
 Hutson, *see* Huston.
 Hutton, George, 157.
 Hutton, Henry, 273.
 Hutton [Hatton], Mary [Marthy], 35, 50.
 Huzzer [Husey], Nathaniel [Nathan], 162, 188.
 Hyatt [Hiatt], Jesse, 339, 355.
 Hybarger, *see* Hibarger.
 Hyers [Hiars], William, 114, 120.
 Hyfall, *see* Hyfell.
 Hyfell [Hyfall], B., 226, 236.
 Hynes, William, 121.
 Icenoggle, *see* Isenackle.
 Icondro, Baptiste, 247.
 Ingram [Ingram], George, 108, 118.
 Inard, *see* Enard.
 Ingersol, John, 59.
 Ingleland, John M., 193.
 Ingles, *see* Gingles.
 Inglis, Boon, 200.
 Ingraham [Ingram], Jonas, 216, 230.
 Ingraham, Philo, 61.
 Ingram [Ingrum], George, 108, 118.
 Ingram, *see* Imgram and Ingraham.
 Ingrum, Peter, 199.
 Ingrum, William, 122.
 Ingrum, *see* Ingram.
 Inkland, Nicholas, 194.
 Inman, *see* Innman.
 Inmand, Henry, 13.
 Innman, A., 227.
 Innman [Inman], Rufus, 7, 22.
 Innman [Inman], Rufus, 11, 22.
 Insley, *see* Enesley.
 Ireland, Samuel, 197.
 Iric, William, 320.
 Irvin, Caleb, 133, 135.
 Irvin, Samuel, 200.
 Irvin, *see* Ervin, Ervine, and Irwin.
 Irwin [Ervin, Irvin], Andrew, 299, 309.
 Irwin [Ervin, Irvin], Hugh, 299, 309.
 Irwin [Irvin], John, 251, 255.
 Isaacs, James, 16.
 Isbal [Isbell], Joseph, 165, 189.
 Isbal [Isbell], Thomas, 165, 189.
 Isbell, *see* Isbal.
 Isenackle [Icenoggle], Jacob, 300, 309.
 Isham, *see* Isom.
 Isler, Henry, 207.
 Isom, George W., 281.
 Isom [Isham], Richard, 86, 96.

Ivins [Evens], John, 153, 184.

Ivory [Ivy], John, 66, 73.

Ivory [Ivy], Joseph [Joseph], 66, 73.

Ivy, *see* Ivory.

Jacaway, Jane, 198.

Jack, George, 261.

Jack, James, 9.

Jackman, Richard, 59.

Jackson, Alfred, 141.

Jackson, Andrew, 218.

Jackson, Benjamin [Bengamin], 63, 71.

Jackson, D., 224.

Jackson, Elizabeth, 336.

Jackson, George, 214.

Jackson, Hugh, 9.

Jackson, Isaac, 63.

Jackson, Ishom, 10.

Jackson, Jacob, 152.

Jackson, James, 59.

Jackson, Joel, 269.

Jackson, John, 43, 47, 124, 217, 264.

Jackson, John H., 43.

Jackson, John J., 47.

Jackson, Jonn. [Jonathan], 216, 230.

Jackson, Joseph, 84, 333.

Jackson, Low, 137.

Jackson, Martin, 335.

Jackson, Reubin [Reuben], 124, 127.

Jackson, Robert, 169.

Jackson, Samuel, 84.

Jackson, Shadrach [Shade], 141, 177.

Jacobs, Walter, 351.

Jad, Timothy, 92.

Jaggers, James, 351.

Jaggers, Nathan, 351.

James, Benjamin, 20.

James, George, 299.

James, James A., 205.

James, John C. [John], 203, 211.

James, Thomas, 204.

James, William, 42, 269.

James [Jones], Wylie [Whyley], 221, 233.

Jameson, Alexander, 203.

Jameson [Jamison], John, 205, 212.

Jamesson, *see* Jimmeson.

Jamison, *see* Jameson *and* Jimmeson.

Jammason [Jimason], Andrew, 85, 96.

Janderow, *see* Joneroy.

Jandra, Papu, 195.

Jandro, *see* Gandrow.

Janes, Belus, 194.

Janes, *see* Jones.

Jarrard, Jarret, *see* Jarrot.

Jarrot [Jarret], Isaac, 108, 118.

Jarrot, Nickles [Nicholas], 277, 290.

Jarrot [Jarrard], Thomas, 256, 282.

Jarver, *see* Garvy.

Jarvice, *see* Gearvis.

Jarvis, Fanlin [Franklin], 281.

Jarvis, John, 268.

Jarvis, Parker, 264.

Jarvis, *see* Garvy *and* Gearvis.

Jaundron [Jeondro], John [Baptiste], 237, 253.

Jaundron, Joseph, 243.

Jeffcoat, John, 57.

Jeffers, Joseph, 210.

Jeffers, Ralph, 45, 49.

Jefferson, Luke, 197.

Jeffries, Thomas, 44.

Jelly, Andrew, 253.

Jemison [Jimerson], Samuel, 29, 32.

Jenkins, *see* Jenkins.

Jenkins, Joab [Job], 271, 287.

Jenkins [Jinkens], Mathew [Matha], 219, 232.

Jenkins [Jenkins], Thomas, 112, 119.

Jenkins, *see* Jinkens.

Jennings, David, 59.

Jentry, Zimriah, 318.

Jeondro, *see* Jaundron.

Jervy, Joseph, 194.

Jesseps, George, 326.

Jesseps, James, 326.

Jewett [Juitt], Isaac, 339, 356.

Jewit, Gilmon, 210.

Jillet, *see* Gillet.

Jimason, *see* Jammason.

Jimerson, *see* Jemison.

Jimmeson [Jamesson, Jamison], Gorge [George], 267, 286.

Jimmison, William, 121.

Jingles, *see* Gingles.

Jinkens [Jenkins], John, 294, 306.

Jinkens, *see* Jenkins.

Joab [Jobe], Robert, 146, 180.

Jobe, *see* Joab.

Johetee [Johntee], Peter, 276, 290.

John, 281.

Johns, Evens [Even], 342, 356.

Johns, Zepheniah, 342.

Johnsen, *see* Johnston.

Johnson [Jonston], Widow, 215, 229.

Johnson, Abraham, 269.

Johnson [Johnston], Andrew, 80, 94.

Johnson, Benjamin, 19.

Johnson [Johnston], Benjamin, 149, 181.

Johnson [Jonston], Betsey [Betsy], 219, 232.

Johnson, Catharine, 78.

Johnson, Charles, 19.

Johnson, Collins M., 2.

Johnson, Curtis, 85.

Johnson [Johnston], Daniel, 139, 176.

- Johnson, Frances, 130.
 Johnson, George, 84.
 Johnson, Hardy, 132.
 Johnson, Henry, 4, 259.
 Johnson, Isaac, 339, 342.
 Johnson, James, 122, 144.
 Johnson [Johnston], James, 166, 190.
 Johnson, James M., 1.
 Johnson, Jesse, 325.
 Johnson, Joel, 130.
 Johnson, John, 158, 198, 327, 339.
 Johnson, John W., 257.
 Johnson, Joseph, 240.
 Johnson, Lewis, 124.
 Johnson [Johnston], Lewis, 220, 233.
 Johnson, Malkem [Malcom, Malcomb], 265, 285.
 Johnson, Matthew, 130.
 Johnson, Pedrick, 281.
 Johnson, Peter, 305.
 Johnson [Johnston], Polly [Milley], 153, 184.
 Johnson [Johnston], Robert B. [Robert], 114, 120.
 Johnson [Johnston], Samuel, 150, 182.
 Johnson, Thomas, 29, 341.
 Johnson [Johnston], Thomas, 80, 94.
 Johnson [Johnston], Thomas, 146, 180.
 Johnson [Johnston], Thomas, 153, 184.
 Johnson, William, 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 212.
 Johnson [Johnston], William, 114, 120.
 Johnson [Johnston], William, 158, 186.
 Johnson [Johnston], William, 160, 187.
 Johnson, *see* Johnston.
 Johnston, Andrew, 193.
 Johnston, Charles, 210.
 Johnston [Jonston], Charles [Charels], 219, 232.
 Johnston [Johnson], David, 314, 321.
 Johnston [Jonson], Henry, 37, 50.
 Johnston [Johnsen], Hugh, 313, 320.
 Johnston, James, 58, 60, 247.
 Johnston [Johnson], James, 20, 24.
 Johnston [Johnson], James, 26, 31.
 Johnston [Johnson], James, 41, 49, 51.
 Johnston, Jarvis, 197.
 Johnston [Johnsen], John [John, Sr.], 313, 321.
 Johnston [Johnson], John, 257, 282.
 Johnston [Johnson], John, Sr. [John], 46, 53.
 Johnston [Johnsen], John, Jr. [John S.], 313, 321.
 Johnston [Johnson], John, Jr., 46, 53.
 Johnston, John L., 61.
 Johnston [Johnson], Joseph, 316, 322.
 Johnston, McHenry, 20.
 Johnston, Robert, 40.
 Johnston, Samuel, 246.
 Johnston, Tabitha, 207, 212.
 Johnston, William, 40, 60.
 Johnston [Johnsen], William, 313, 321.
 Johnston [Johnsen], William [William Sr.], 313, 321.
 Johnston [Johnsen], William [William, Jr.], 318, 323.
 Johnston, *see* Johnson.
 Johntee, *see* Johetee.
 Joiner, Widow, 216, 217.
 Joiner, Abm. [Abram], 215, 229.
 Joiner, Cage, 216.
 Joiner, Hickman, 215.
 Joiner, John, 216.
 Joiner, Levi [Levy], 216, 230.
 Joiner, Lot, 216.
 Joiner, R., 224.
 Joiner, William, Sr. [William], 216, 230.
 Joiner, William, Jr. [William], 216, 230.
 Jolleff, *see* Jolliff.
 Jolliff [Jolleff], Elijah, 124, 127.
 Jondra, *see* Joneroy.
 Joneroy [Janderow, Jondra], Batist [Baptiste], 148, 181.
 Jones, Abraham, 59.
 Jones, Ahira, 345.
 Jones, Benjamin, 63, 314.
 Jones, Bennet [Benett], 194.
 Jones, Cadwallader, 60.
 Jones [Janes], Charles, 256, 282.
 Jones, Clayborn, 195.
 Jones, Edmund W. B. [Edmund B. W.], 293, 305.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 39.
 Jones, Enoch, 198.
 Jones, Enock [Enoch], 36, 50.
 Jones, Ezekel [Ezekiel], 266, 285.
 Jones, Gabriel, 249.
 Jones, Henry, 264, 345.
 Jones, Ignatious, 329.
 Jones, Isaac, 10.
 Jones, Jacob, 26.
 Jones, James, 131.
 Jones, James M., 199.
 Jones, Jeremiah, 221.
 Jones, Jesse, 320.
 Jones, John, 69, 141.
 Jones, John C., 3.
 Jones, John H., 332.
 Jones, Joseph, 57.
 Jones, Joseph [Josiah], 155, 184.
 Jones, Joseph P., 40.
 Jones, Lasandrew [Cassandra], 67, 74.
 Jones, Martin, 10, 22, 140.
 Jones, Matthew, 345.

- Jones, Michael, 78, 237.
 Jones, Moses, 63.
 Jones, Nathan [Naathan], 266, 285.
 Jones, Nathaniel, 63.
 Jones, Rebecca [Rebecka], 63, 72.
 Jones, Richard T., 91.
 Jones, Robert, 324.
 Jones, Samuel B., 153.
 Jones, Stephen, 110, 153, 196.
 Jones, Thomas, 3, 40, 193, 195.
 Jones, Wiley, 63.
 Jones, William, 141, 142, 193, 216, 325.
 Jones [Jons], William, 219, 231.
 Jones, *see* James.
 Jons, *see* Jones.
 Jonson, *see* Johnston.
 Jonston, Jesse, 15.
 Jonston, *see* Johnson and Johnston.
 Jordan, Caleb, 60.
 Jordan, Elias, 60.
 Jordan, James, 56.
 Jordan [Jourdan], James, 65, 73.
 Jordan, John, 20.
 Jordan [Jorden], John, 121, 126.
 Jordan, Joseph, 121.
 Jordan, Joshua, 60.
 Jordan, Reuben, 56.
 Jordan, Thomas, 121.
 Jordan, Thomas [Thomas, Jr.], 121, 126.
 Jordan, William, 12, 60, 124.
 Jordan, William [William, Sr.], 121, 126.
 Jordan [Jorden], William, 341, 356.
 Jordan, *see* Jorden and Jourdan.
 Jorden [Jordan], Britton [Briton], 315, 322.
 Jorden, *see* Jordan.
 Jordon, James, 194.
 Jorney [Journey], Elizabeth, 271, 287.
 Jourdan [Jordan], Elias, 62, 71.
 Jourdan, Francis, 67.
 Jourdan, *see* Jordan.
 Journey, John, 281, 287.
 Journey, *see* Jorney and Juney.
 Joy, George, 64.
 Joy, Joseph, 247.
 Joy, Levi, 56.
 Judd, Elizeph [Eleazer], 156, 185.
 Judy, Samuel, 147, 196.
 Juitt, *see* Jewett.
 Juney [Journey], William, 163, 188.
 Juntum, Tuson, 196.
 Jurney, Nancy, 13.
 Just, Henry, 77, 82.
 Just, Thomas, 82.
 Kain, John, 318.
 Kanada [Kenneday], John, 351, 359.
 Kane, Alexander H., 80.
 Kane, Elias K., 238.
 Karnes, John, 86.
 Karr, Henry, 241.
 Karraker, *see* Carker.
 Karson, James, 9.
 Kasey, *see* Casey.
 Kay, Agnes P., 152.
 Kaykedall, *see* Kuykendal.
 Kaykendall, *see* Coykendoll.
 Keagmen [Eckburn], Zechariah [Zechariah], 167, 190.
 Kearney, Thomas, 58.
 Keen, Daniel, 60.
 Keen, Peter, 58.
 Kees [Keys], Isaac [Isaac, Sr.], 160, 187.
 Kees [Keys], Isaac [Isaac, Jr.], 160, 187.
 Keeth [Koetah], Elizabeth, 98.
 Keeth, Robert, 89, 98.
 Keisterson [Kesterson], Robert, 218, 231.
 Keistirson [Kesterson], Larken, 218, 231.
 Keistirson [Kesterson], Peter, 218, 231.
 Keith, Abner, 299.
 Kelleay [Kelley, Kelly], William, 78, 94.
 Kelley, Ebenezer, 60.
 Kelley, Freeman, 204.
 Kelley, Henry, 57.
 Kelley, John, 204.
 Kelley, Zebedee, 281.
 Kelley, *see* Kelleay and Kelly.
 Kellog, *see* Kelog.
 Kellogg, Elisha, 199.
 Kellogg, Lymon, 199.
 Kelloms [Cellums], Margaret [Peggy C.], 165, 189.
 Kelly, Abner O. [Abnor O.], 149, 181.
 Kelly, D. H. [David W.], 113, 120.
 Kelly, Elijah, 166.
 Kelly, George, 194.
 Kelly, Henry, 152, 166, 194.
 Kelly, Hezekiah L., 196.
 Kelly, Ira, 141.
 Kelly [Kelley], John, 166, 190.
 Kelly, Oliver [Oliver L.], 159, 186.
 Kelly, Stephen, 110.
 Kelly, William, 166.
 Kelly, *see* Kelleay.
 Kelog [Kellog], Elijah, 40, 51.
 Keltner [Rittiner], Henry, 164, 189.
 Keltner [Rettener], Solomon, 164, 189.
 Kelton, Thomas, 87.
 Kenada, *see* Keneday.
 Kenady [Kennedy], Thomas, 45, 53.
 Kenchalow, Daniel, 329.
 Kendall, Stephen, 199.
 Keneday [Canada, Kenada], Gorge F. [George F.], 274, 289.
 Keneday [Canada], Neal [Neill], 272, 288.

- Kenedy, Hannah, 240.
 Kenedy, Joseph, 43.
 Kenedy, *see* Kennedy.
 Keney, William, 84.
 Kennady [Kennedy], James, 40, 51.
 Kenneday, *see* Kanada.
 Kennedy, Demsey, 318.
 Kennedy [Kenedy], Jacob, 219, 232.
 Kennedy, James, 57.
 Kennedy [Kenedy], Thomas, 217, 231.
 Kennedy, *see* Kenady and Kennady.
 Kenneipp, Solomon, 59.
 Kennel [Kernel], Lemuel, 335, 355.
 Kenyon [Kinyon], Joseph, 314, 321.
 Keown, *see* Kown.
 Kerlogg, John, 12.
 Kermack [Cormack], Lewis, 150, 182.
 Kernel, *see* Kennel.
 Kerns, *see* Carnes.
 Kerr, James, 196.
 Kershaw, Margaret, 56.
 Kesler, Constantine, 294.
 Kesler, John, 303.
 Kesterson, William, 83.
 Kesterson, *see* Keisterson and Keistirson.
 Keys, Willard, 194.
 Keys, *see* Kees.
 Kitchens, *see* Kitchins.
 Kickendall [Kirkindall, Kuykendall], Noah, 345, 357.
 Kidd, J. C. [J.], 223, 234.
 Kidd, Robert, 202.
 Kidwell, James, 43.
 Kiger, John [John, Sr.], 347, 358.
 Kiger, John, Jr., 347.
 Kikendall [Kuykendoll, Kuykindall], Lewis, 80, 94.
 Kilbourn, Mary, 27, 31, 193.
 Kile, *see* Chiles.
 Killwell, James, 199.
 Kimbell, Henry, 239.
 Kimmel, Peter, 113.
 Kimmel, Samuel, 89.
 Kimmel, Kimmell, *see* Cimmel.
 Kimsey, *see* Kimzey.
 Kimzey, David, 338.
 Kimzey [Kimsey], Elijah, 338, 355.
 Kincade, Hugh, 61.
 Kincaid [Kinhead], Andrew, 263, 284.
 Kincaid [Kinhead], James, 263, 284.
 Kindead, *see* Kinkaid.
 Kinder, George, 141.
 Kinder, Jacob, 145.
 Kinder, Voluntine [Volentine], 145, 179.
 King, C. [Charles], 223, 234.
 King, George, 332.
 King, James, 222.
 King, John, 9.
 King, Lawdy [Lowdy], 216, 230.
 King, Peter, 148.
 King, Salley, 157.
 King, Mrs. Susannah, 327.
 King, William, 63, 266.
 Kings, Rufus, 195.
 Kingsbury, Denison, 145.
 Kingsbury, James, 145.
 Kingston, Abraham, 199.
 Kingston, David, 198.
 Kingston, George, 161.
 Kingston, John, 266.
 Kingston, Paul, 265.
 Kingston, Reard [Richard], 155, 184.
 Kingston, William, 155.
 Kinkade [Kinkaid], Samuel [Samuel J.], 157, 185.
 Kinkade, *see* Kinhead.
 Kinkaid [Kindead, Kinkand], William T., 263, 284.
 Kinkaid, *see* Kinkade.
 Kinkand, *see* Kinkaid.
 Kinhead [Kinkade], George W., 37, 50.
 Kinhead, *see* Kincaid.
 Kinner, James, 92.
 Kinney, Andy [Andey], 202, 211.
 Kinney, Biram, 172.
 Kinney, Daniel, 41.
 Kinney, Isaac, 44.
 Kinney, Jacob, 166.
 Kinney, Joseph, 203.
 Kinney, William, 265, 281.
 Kinsall, John, 85.
 Kinsay, Nietry, 197.
 Kinters, *see* Winters.
 Kinyon, *see* Kenyon.
 Kirby, Cyrus, 200.
 Kirby, Syrus, 8.
 Kirk, John, 64.
 Kirkindall, *see* Kickendall.
 Kirkindoll, Stephen, 154.
 Kirkpartrack [Kirkpatrick], William, 165, 189.
 Kirkpatrick, David, 16.
 Kirkpatrick, Francis, 18.
 Kirkpatrick, Hugh, 16.
 Kirkpatrick, James, 17.
 Kirkpatrick, James G. [James], 18, 23.
 Kirkpatrick, John, 15, 18.
 Kirkpatrick, Josiah, 15.
 Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 14, 17.
 Kirkpatrick, *see* Kirkpartrack, Kirkpatrick, and Patrick.
 Kirkpatrick [Kirkpatrick], Francis, 206, 212.
 Kitchell, Joseph, 34.

- Kitchell, Nancy, 35.
 Kitchell, Wickliff, 34.
 Kitchens, *see* Kitchins.
 Kitchins [Kichens, Kitchens], Charles, 169, 191.
 Kithcart, David, 246.
 Knapp, Samuel C., 333.
 Kneel, *see* Neal.
 Kneely, *see* Nelly.
 Knight [Night], David, 265, 285.
 Knight, George, 60.
 Knight, James, 26, 195.
 Knight, Richard, 142, 153.
 Knight, Stephen, 57.
 Knight, Thomas, 27.
 Knighton [Nighting], Thomas, 274, 288.
 Knott, *see* Naught.
 Knotts, Thomas, 195.
 Knotts, *see* Nots.
 Knowlan, *see* Nowlen.
 Koetah, *see* Keeth.
 Kokenower, Abraham, 301.
 Kooksey, *see* Cooksey.
 Koon, *see* Coone.
 Kown [Keown], James, 199.
 Kreel, *see* Creal.
 Kullison [Cullison], William, 218, 231.
 Kunland, David, 197.
 Kuykendal [Kaykedall, Kuykendall], Daniel, 46, 53.
 Kuykendall, Joseph, 128, 129, 134, 135.
 Kuykendall, *see* Kickendall *and* Kuykendal.
 Kuykendoll, Kuykindall, *see* Kikendall.
- Labarb, Baptiste, 196.
 Labasere, *see* Labasha.
 Labasha [Labasere, Labisya], Lewis [Louis], 278, 291.
 Labisya, *see* Labasha.
 Labour [Lawler], Partrach [Patrick], 145, 179.
 Labrea, Antwine, 248.
 Laby, Simeon, 194.
 La Cavy, Batiste, 241.
 Lacey, Ann, 257.
 Lacey [Lacy], Barbary, 37, 50.
 Lacey, Caleb, 257.
 Lacey, John, 246, 256.
 Lacey, Stephen, 256.
 La Chance, Madame, 242.
 Lackey, Adam, Sr. [Adam], 36, 50.
 Lackey, Adam, Jr., 36.
 Lackey, *see* Leaky.
 Lacompt, Lacont, *see* Lacoumpt.
 Lacoumpt [Lacourse], Antwine, 279, 291.
 Lacoumpt [Lacompt, Lecomptre], Basel [Bazil, Brazil], 277, 290.
 Lacoumpt [Lacounpt, Lecomptre], Battice [Baptiest, Batise], 277, 290.
 Lacoumpt [Lacompt, Lecomptre], Juliann [Julian], 277, 290.
 Lacoumpt [Lacompt, Lacont], Lewis [Louis], 278, 291.
 Lacounpt, *see* Lacoumpt.
 Lacounts [Lacours, Lecourse], Battice, Sr. [Baptist, Batise], 275, 289.
 Lacours, *see* Lacounts.
 Lacourse, *see* Lacoumpt.
 Lacroy, Baptiste, 194.
 Lacy, Elliot, 326.
 Lacy, *see* Lacey.
 Lad [Ladd], Timothy, 152, 183.
 Ladd, Milton, 132.
 Ladd, *see* Lad.
 Laden [Layton], Thomas, 29, 32.
 Ladison [Larrison], Ab. [A.], 225, 235.
 Laffarty, *see* Lafferty.
 Lafferty [Laffarty], Cornelius [Cornelus], 81, 95.
 Laflam, *see* Laplumb.
 La Fleau, *see* La Flue.
 La Flue [La Fleau], Ursula, 243, 254.
 Lafond, T. A., 60.
 Lafranbroo, Lafromba, *see* Lafumba.
 Lafumba [Lafranbroo, Lafromba], John [John B.], 276, 290.
 Lagow, Richard, 44.
 Lagow, Wilson, 35.
 Lahone, John Baptiste, 195.
 Lahone, Pierre, 195.
 Lair, William B., 156.
 Laird, *see* Larde.
 Lairs, *see* Larn.
 Laitham, Richard, 200.
 Laitham, *see* Latham.
 Lakins, *see* Lakons.
 Lakons [Lakins], Joseph, 165, 189.
 Lalar, Jacob, 197.
 Lalong [Lolande], Battice [Baptieste], 277, 290.
 Lamar, *see* Lemnor.
 Lamarsh [Lemarche], Joseph [Josett], 277, 290.
 Lamasters, *see* Lemasters.
 Lamatte [Lemette], Johaim [Joachim], 278, 291.
 Lamb, Abner, 30.
 Lamb, Benjamin, 30.
 Lamb, Cornelius, 30.
 Lamb, John, 41, 341.
 Lamb, Solomon, 258.
 Lambert, Elisha, 197.
 Lambert, Jesse, 276.
 Lamer [Lamore], Henry, 301, 310.
 Lamer [Lamour], Joseph, 300, 310.

- Lameur [Lamure], Louis [Francis], 238, 253.
 Lamn, John, 69.
 Lamore, *see* Lamer.
 Lamorse, *see* Mar.
 Lamott, Joseph, 58.
 Lamour, *see* Lamer.
 Lampens, *see* Lampins.
 Lamphire, Elijah, 47.
 Lampins [Lampens], W. [Wood], 222, 234.
 Lampkins, Jephtha [Jopthah], 150, 182.
 Lampley, *see* Lampley.
 Lampley [Lampley], Thomas, 63, 72.
 Lamure, *see* Lameur.
 Lanahan, *see* Langham.
 Land, Aaron, 266.
 Land, Josep [Joseph], 268, 286.
 Land, Moses, 268.
 Land, Moses, Jr., 274.
 Land, Phillip [Philip], 259, 283.
 Land, Robert, 346.
 Landers, Henry, 154.
 Landers, Jacob, 154.
 Landers, John, 297.
 Landes, Simon, 14.
 Lane, Daniel, 26.
 Lane, James, 339.
 Lane, John, 335.
 Lane, Joseph, 59.
 Lane, Lewis, 338.
 Lane, Roland, 58.
 Lane, *see* Lean.
 Lnear, *see* Leneur.
 Lang, Francis, 198.
 Langdon, Samuel, 132.
 Langford [Lankford], John [John W.], 343, 357.
 Langham [Lanahan], John, 4, 6.
 Langleey, ———, 114.
 Langley [Langly], John, 298, 308.
 L'Anglois, Francois, 56.
 L'Anglois, John Bte., 56.
 Langloy, Francis, 242.
 Langloy, Stephen, 242.
 Langly, William, 104.
 Langly, *see* Langley.
 Languedoc, Andro, 57.
 Languedoc, Charlo, 57.
 Languedoc, Louis, 57.
 Langworthy, Agustus [Augustus], 139, 176.
 Langworthy, Rodolphus [Reodolphus], 138, 176.
 Langworthy, Stephen, 147.
 Lanier, Thomas, 83.
 Lankeston, Jaconeas, 200.
 Lankford, *see* Langford.
 Lansdown, James, 59.
 Lanterman, Daniel A., 140.
 Lanterman, James, 58.
 Lanterman, John, 166.
 Lanterman, Peter, 166.
 Lanton [Larton], Jacob, 162, 188.
 Laong, William, 148.
 Lapage, Madam [Terrage], 278, 291.
 Lapage, Joseph, 277.
 Lapansa, *see* Lapoxey.
 Laparsu, *see* Lapois.
 Lapash, *see* Lapaugh.
 Lapasse, *see* Lapois.
 Lapaugh [Lapolh], Joseph, 275, 289.
 Lapaugh [Pupah], Joseph, 278, 291.
 Lapaugh [Lapash], Peter, 278, 291.
 Laplumb [Lafflam], Phillip [Philip], 275, 289.
 Lapois [Laparsu, Lapasse], Francis, 278, 291.
 Lapolh, *see* Lapaugh.
 Lapoxey [Lapansa], Anthony [Antwine], 278, 291.
 Larama [Laurum], Hugh [Hubert], 275, 289.
 Larama [Laremore, Larimy], Lewis [Louis], 264, 285.
 Larama [Laremire], Lewis, Sr. [Louis], 278, 291; *see also* St. Garnaw and St. Jeremy.
 Larama [Loise], Paul, 275, 289.
 Lard, J. [James], 223, 234.
 Lard, John, 317.
 Lard, Sammuell [Samuel, Jr.], 250, 255.
 Lard, Samuel, Sr., 250.
 Lard, *see* Larde.
 Larde [Laird, Lard], James, 163, 188.
 Larde [Laird, Lard], John, 154, 184.
 Laremire, Laremore, Larimy, *see* Larama.
 Larkin [Larkins], Edward, 144, 179.
 Larkins, Edward, 199.
 Larkins, *see* Larkin.
 Larn [Lairs], Samuel, 164, 189.
 Larrence [Lawrence], Jesey [Jessee], 150, 182.
 Larrens, Calvin, 237.
 Larrison, *see* Ladison.
 Larsoan, Madame, 242.
 Larton, *see* Lanton.
 Lashang [Lewis], Abm. [A.], 225, 235.
 Lashway, John B., 210.
 Lasley [Lastley], John, 115, 120.
 La Source, Pascal, 243.
 Lassater, James, 335.
 Laster [Luster], John, 39, 51.
 Lasters, *see* Lemasters.
 Lastley, Alexander, 250.
 Lastley, *see* Lasley.
 Lastly, Hugh, 248.
 Latau, *see* Lataue.

- Lataue [Latau], Joseph, 278, 291.
 Latham [Laitham], James [John], 161, 187.
 Latham [Lethem], William, 215, 230.
 Lathem, Samuel, 132.
 Latherham, James, 92.
 Lathop [Lathrop], Charles, 44, 52.
 Lathrop, Fayette, 210.
 Lathrop, *see* Lathop.
 La Toural, Joseph, 242.
 La Toural, Yasaint [Yosaint], 242, 254.
 Latter, Joseph, 197.
 Lature, Henry, 47.
 Laughlin, Alexandria [Alexander, Alexn.], 146, 180.
 Laughlin, John, 18.
 Laughlin, John L. [John Lewis, Lewis], 312, 320.
 Laughlin, Michael, 200.
 Laurum, *see* Larama.
 Lavalette [Lavelit], Louis [Lewis, Lois], 46, 53.
 Lavelit, *see* Lavalette.
 Lavety, Russell, 197.
 Lavine, James, 198.
 Lavisee [Lavissee], David, 202, 211.
 Lavissee, *see* Lavisee.
 Lavoilete, August, 56.
 Lavoilete, Françoise, 57.
 Lavoilete, William, 56.
 Lavoilette, Francis, 60.
 Law, *see* Low.
 Lawel [Lisle], Andrew, 154, 184.
 Lawland, Morris, 198.
 Lawland, *see* Lowrler.
 Lawler, Patrick, 196.
 Lawler, *see* Labour.
 Lawless, Samuel, 198.
 Lawless, *see* Lollis.
 Lawrance [Lawrence], Samuel, 156, 185.
 Lawrance, William, 195.
 Lawrance, *see* Lawrence.
 Lawrence [Lawrance, Leawrance], Ester [Easter, Esther], 297, 308.
 Lawrence, John B., 210.
 Lawrence, Richard, 210.
 Lawrence, Solomon, 195.
 Lawrence, *see* Larrence *and* Lawrance.
 Lawrison, John, 151.
 Laws, Moses, 58.
 Lawson, David, 241.
 Lawson, William, 60.
 Layne, John, 244.
 Layton, *see* Laden.
 Lazier, Joseph, 57.
 Leach [Leech], John, 266, 285.
 Leach, *see* Leech.
 Leak [Leek], Harmon, 106, 118.
 Leak, Richard, 197.
 Leaky [Lackey, Lecky], George, 217, 231.
 Lealer, Thomas, 195.
 Lean [Lane], James [J.], 223, 234.
 Lear, Samuel, 198.
 Learner, Mrs., 242.
 Leathers, Charles, 210.
 Leaviett, *see* Leavitt.
 Leavitt [Leaviett], Abijah, 248, 255.
 Leawrance, *see* Lawrence.
 Lechance, *see* Lechanoe.
 Lechanoe [Lechance], Joseph, Sr., 276, 290.
 Lechanoe [Lesance], Joseph, Jr., 276, 290.
 Leck [Lick], Herman, 269, 286.
 Lecky, *see* Leaky.
 Lecompt, Susannah, 241.
 Lecomptre, *see* Lacoumpt.
 Lecourse, *see* Lacounts.
 Lecuras, Amos, 199.
 Ledbetter, Asa, 12, 82.
 Ledbetter, Henry, 12, 82.
 Ledbetter, James, 85.
 Ledbetter, Sarah, 92.
 Lee, ———, 210.
 Lee, Abijah, 121.
 Lee, Beno [Benoni, Benony], 217, 231.
 Lee, Charles, 343.
 Lee, Green [Gree], 344, 357.
 Lee, Harvey, 320.
 Lee, Henry, 10, 13.
 Lee, James, 13, 248.
 Lee, James [James, Sr.], 218, 231.
 Lee, John, 14, 20, 123, 271, 333.
 Lee, Lemuel, 121.
 Lee, Levi, 42.
 Lee, Loyd, 11.
 Lee, Nancey [Elizabeth], 154, 184.
 Lee, Nancy, 335.
 Lee, Rebecka, 230.
 Lee, Richard, 216, 230.
 Lee, Samuel, 20, 195.
 Lee, Stephen, 43.
 Lee, Thomas, 327.
 Lee, William, 276.
 Leech, Anthony, 59.
 Leech [Leach], Isiah [Josia], 220, 232.
 Leech, John, 60.
 Leech, Jonathan, 58.
 Leech [Leach], Nefel, 220, 232.
 Leech, Thomas, 61.
 Leech, William, 57.
 Leech, *see* Leach.
 Leek, Henry, 59.
 Leek, *see* Leak.
 Leeland [Leland], Silas, 243, 254.
 Leeper, John, 17, 210.

- Leeper, *see* Leiper *and* Leper.
 Lefavre, Francis, 198.
 Legg, *see* Legge.
 Legge [Legg], Edward, 45, 53.
 Leggit [Leggitt], Abraham [Abraham A.], 159, 186.
 Leggitt, Abraham A., 199.
 Leggitt, *see* Leggit.
 Legyster, *see* De Laygest.
 Leightebarger, *see* Litebarger.
 Leiper [Leeper], John, 218, 231.
 Leland, William, 222.
 Leland, *see* Leeland.
 Lemain, Andrew, 194.
 Leman [Lemen], Joseph, 271, 287.
 Leman [Lemen], Robert, 265, 285.
 Lemar, *see* Lemnor.
 Lemarche, *see* Lamarsh.
 Lemasters [Lamasters], Isaac, 35, 50.
 Lemasters [Lasters], James, 43, 52.
 Lemasters, Richard, 44.
 Lemen, James, 204, 281.
 Lemen, Josiah, 204.
 Lemen, Moses, 204.
 Lemen [Lemmon], William, 204, 211.
 Lemen, *see* Leman *and* Lemon.
 Lemette, *see* Lamatte.
 Lemington, John, 194.
 Lemmon, *see* Lemen.
 Lemmons [Lemons], George, 301, 310.
 Lemmons, *see* Lemons.
 Lemnor [Lamar, Lemar], S. [J., Solomon], 225, 236.
 Lemocks, Ison, 352.
 Lemon, Robert, 281.
 Lemon [Lemen], William, 203, 211.
 Lemons [Lemmons], Samuel, 38, 50.
 Lemons, *see* Lemmons.
 Lenard [Leonard], Zepheniah [Zephaniah], 273, 288.
 Lence [Lense], Boston [Boysten], 301, 310.
 Lence [Lense], Davolt [Davault, Davoult], 301, 310.
 Lence, George, Jr. [George], 297, 308.
 Lence [Lense], John [John, Sr.], 298, 308.
 Lence [Lense], John, Jr., 301, 310.
 Lence, Michael, 305.
 Lence, Peter, 296.
 Leneur [Lanear], Samuel, 38, 50.
 Lennon, Q. L. [James L.], 113, 120.
 Lense, *see* Lence.
 Leonard, Cutler, 27.
 Leonard, Frances, Jr., 196.
 Leonard, John, 193.
 Leonard, John [J.], 226, 236.
 Leonard, Lawrence, 196.
 Leonard, Newil [Newel, Nuel], 29, 32.
 Leonard, Polly, 195.
 Leonard, Walter, 47.
 Leonard, *see* Lenard.
 Leper [Leeper], James, 202, 211.
 Lepherd, Nicholas, 199.
 Le Roy, Semore, 196.
 Le Roy, Simon, 196.
 Lerton [Lurton], Jacob, 170, 191.
 Lesance, *see* Lechanoe.
 Lesley, John, 348, 354.
 Lethem, *see* Latham.
 Letherlaird, George, 60.
 Leven, James, 194.
 Levens, Othiel, 241.
 Levens, Thomas, 241.
 Levens, *see* Levins.
 Levery, Pierre, 239.
 Levingston, Abram, 77.
 Levingston, Joshua [Elisha], 3, 5.
 Levins [Levens], Isaiah, 202, 211.
 Lewis, And. [A.], 225, 235.
 Lewis, David, 61.
 Lewis [Louis], Elijah, 271, 287.
 Lewis, George, 158.
 Lewis [Lues], George [G.], 224, 235.
 Lewis [Lues], H. [Henery], 224, 235.
 Lewis, Isaac, 41.
 Lewis, Isaiah, 58.
 Lewis, J., 225.
 Lewis, Jacob [J.], 225, 235.
 Lewis, John, 20, 56, 156.
 Lewis [Louis], John, 137, 175.
 Lewis, Jonathan, 57.
 Lewis, Joseph, 221.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 196.
 Lewis, Paul, 58.
 Lewis, Peter, 38.
 Lewis, Richard, 328.
 Lewis, Samuel, 299.
 Lewis, William, 27, 313, 328.
 Lewis, Wolcot, 258.
 Lewis, Zepheniah [Zephenah], 46, 53.
 Lewis, *see* Lashang.
 Leyrle, *see* Lierly.
 Leytell [Lytle], Henry, 217, 231.
 Lially, Henry, 305.
 Lially, *see* Lierley.
 Lick, *see* Leck.
 Liddle, William, 59.
 Lierley [Lially], Jacob, 302, 310.
 Lierly [Leyrle], Henry, 298, 308.
 Light, John, 305.
 Lilburn, George, 195.
 Liles [Lisle], Daniel, 170, 191.
 Limbaugh, Limboch, *see* Linbeau.
 Limerick, *see* Limrick.
 Limmerick [Nimrick], Peter L., 273, 288.

- Limrick [Limerick], John, 80, 94.
 Linbeau [Limbaugh, Limboch], Michael
 [Michel], 298, 308.
 Linch, Isaac, 273.
 Linch, Patrick, 194.
 Linch [Linck, Lynch], Solomon, 273, 288.
 Linck, *see* Linch.
 Lincoln, Elijah, 316.
 Linder, Jacob, 174.
 Lindley, David, 172.
 Lindley, John, 17.
 Lindley, Joseph, 193.
 Lindley, Mark, 200.
 Lindley, Samuel, 9.
 Lindley [Lindly], Samuel, 35, 49.
 Lindley, Simon, 163.
 Lindley, *see* Lindly and Linnley.
 Lindly [Lindley], William, 20, 24.
 Lindly, *see* Lindley.
 Lindsay, George W., 34.
 Lindsey, James, 239.
 Lindsey, William, 115.
 Lindsey [Linsey], William, 112, 119.
 Lindsley, *see* Linsey and Linsley.
 Lingle, Antoney [Anthony], 298, 308.
 Lingle, Daniel, 295.
 Lingle, Jacob, Sr. [Jacob], 301, 310.
 Lingle, Jacob, Jr., 299.
 Lingle, John, 299.
 Lingle, Paul, 301.
 Lingle, Peter, 293.
 Link, Christain, 158.
 Linn, Aneas, 198.
 Linn [Lynn], Thomas, 157, 185.
 Linn, William, 114.
 Linnley [Lindley], John, 154, 184.
 Linsey [Lindsley], John, 166, 190.
 Linsey, *see* Lindsey.
 Linsley [Lindsley], Martin [Martin L.],
 173, 192.
 Linsly, Jacob, 198.
 Linton, Lawson, 34.
 Linton, William, 149.
 Lions, Margaret, 174, 192.
 Lipe, *see* Lupe and Lype.
 Lipincott, Thomas, 139.
 Lisenbay, *see* Lisenby.
 Lisenby [Lisenbay], Widow, 216, 230.
 Lisenby [Lisenbay], Betsy, 217, 230.
 Lisenby [Lizenby], James, 131, 135.
 Lisenby [Lizenby], Jeremiah, 132, 136.
 Lisle, *see* Lawel and Liles.
 Litebarger [Leightebarger], C. [Conrad],
 113, 120.
 Litener, Jacob, 92.
 Littleton [Littleton], Ely [Eli], 300, 309.
 Littleton [Littleton], John, 300, 310.
 Litteral, Lot, 17.
 Little, James, 41.
 Little, James, Sr., 13.
 Little, James, Jr., 13.
 Little, Joseph [Jasper], 41, 52.
 Little, Lewis, 43.
 Little, Nancy, 63.
 Little, Robert, 131.
 Little, Samuel, 10, 85, 166, 245.
 Little, Thomas, 173.
 Little, William, 10.
 Little, Wright, 85.
 Littlefield, John, 100.
 Littlefield, Samuel, 26.
 Littleton, Jacob, 299.
 Littleton, *see* Littleton.
 Liveley [Lively], John, 269, 286.
 Lively, Amos, 248.
 Lively, James, 248.
 Lively, John, 245.
 Lively, Joseph, 248.
 Lively, Reuben, 248.
 Lively, Shadrach [Shadrach, Sr.], 244, 254.
 Lively, Shadrach [Shadrach, Jr.], 249, 255.
 Lively, *see* Liveley.
 Livergood, John, 326.
 Livingston, John P., 281.
 Lizenby, *see* Lisenby.
 Lloyd, *see* Loid.
 Lock, Geradis [Gerades, Gerardis], 205,
 212.
 Lock, James, 244, 325.
 Lock, John, 205.
 Lock, Jonas, 338.
 Lock, Moses, 205.
 Lock, Richard, 325, 338.
 Lock, Samuel, 205.
 Lock, Samuel T., 324.
 Lock, William, 350.
 Lockaleer [Lockler], Major [Magey], 66,
 73.
 Lockard, William, 27.
 Locke, David, 58.
 Lockhart, *see* Lockheart.
 Lockheart [Lockhart], Andrew, 159, 186.
 Lockler, *see* Lockaleer.
 Lockwood, Jesse C., 331, 352, 353, 354.
 Lofton, Samuel, 92.
 Lofton, Easter [Esther], 196.
 Lofton, John, 328.
 Lofton, John [John G.], 157, 185.
 Lofton, Thomas, 157.
 Lofton, William, 161.
 Logan, Adam, 76.
 Logan, Alexander, 346.
 Logan, Fleming, 92.
 Logan, George, 343.

- Logan, George [George R.], 346, 358.
 Logan, Isaac, 334.
 Logan, James, 76.
 Logan, Thomas, 346.
 Logsdon, John, 151.
 Logsdon, Joseph, 92.
 Logsdon [Logson], Joseph, 81, 95.
 Logsdon [Logston], Margaret [Margaret, Peggy], 81, 95.
 Logson, Logston, *see* Logsdon.
 Loid [Lloyd], Robert H., 300, 309.
 Loise, *see* Larama.
 Lolande, *see* Lalong.
 Loller, John, 81.
 Lollis [Lawless], William, 141, 177.
 Long, Christopher, 194.
 Long, George, 343.
 Long, Jacob, 28.
 Long, John, 47.
 Long, Samuel, 348.
 Long, Thomas, 17.
 Long, William, 350.
 Lonis [Lounis, Lounius], John, 65, 73.
 Looney, David, 244.
 Lorin, Olive [Alive], 37, 50.
 Lorton, Henry, 9.
 Lorton, John, 9.
 Lorton, Joseph, 171.
 Lorton, Robert, Sr., 8.
 Lorton, Robert, Jr., 8.
 Lorton, Thomas, 8.
 Lott, *see* Lotti.
 Lotti [Lott], George, 160, 187.
 Louis, Joseph Gran, 241.
 Louis, *see* Lewis.
 Lounis, Lounius, *see* Lonis.
 Loup, Henry, 194.
 Louzader, Isaac, 320.
 Love, James M., 27.
 Love, John, 193.
 Loveland [Lovelands], Merreness [Merri-
 ness W.], 268, 286.
 Lovelands, *see* Loveland.
 Lovetetty [Lovlety], John, 216, 230.
 Lovlety, *see* Lovetetty.
 Low, Amos, 312.
 Low [Law], Anthony, 81, 95.
 Low, John, 318.
 Low, Quillar [Aquilla], 167, 190.
 Low, Thomas, 42.
 Low, William, 43.
 Low, *see* Lowe.
 Lowden, Thomas C., 69.
 Lowe [Low], David [David, Sr.], 272, 288.
 Lowe, Gorge [George, Jr.], 265, 285.
 Lowell, Daniel, 200.
 Lowery [Lowry], Joseph, 82, 95.
 Lowly, James, 154.
 Lowrie, Joseph, 26.
 Lowrie, *see* Lowry.
 Lowrler [Lawland], Mason [Morris], 170,
 191.
 Lowry [Lowrie], Charles, 273, 288.
 Lowry, *see* Lowery.
 Lucas, John, 113, 349.
 Lucas, Robert, 58.
 Lucas, William, 350.
 Lues, *see* Lewis.
 Lugart, Nathan, 200.
 Lumley, *see* Lunley.
 Lunce, Jacob, 259.
 Luncford [Luncford], Jacob, 257, 282.
 Luncford, *see* Luncford.
 Lunley [Lumley], Thomas, 169, 190.
 Lupe [Lipe], George, 104, 118.
 Lurton, *see* Lerton.
 Lusadder [Luzaden], Jacob, 108, 118.
 Lusby, Thomas, 205.
 Lusk, *see* Luske.
 Luske [Lusk], John T., 141, 177.
 Luster, Archibal, 13.
 Luster, David, 12.
 Luster, Henry, 12.
 Luster, Philip, 11.
 Luster, *see* Laster.
 Luzaden, *see* Lusadder.
 Lybarger, Samuel, 238.
 Lynch, *see* Linch.
 Lynn, *see* Linn.
 Lyon, Thomas, 318.
 Lyons, James, 192.
 Lyons, Richard, 272.
 Lype, Henry, 104.
 Lype [Lipe], John [John, Sr.], 104, 118.
 Lype [Lipe], John [John, Jr.], 106, 118.
 Lype [Lipe], Jonas, 106, 118.
 Lype [Lipe], Leonard, 106, 118.
 Lysles, George, 133.
 Lytle, *see* Leytell.
 Maberry [Mayberry], David, 340, 356.
 Maberry [Mayberry], Frederick, 340, 356.
 Maberry, Frederick, Sr., 340.
 Maberry, Frederick, Jr., 340.
 Maberry [Mayberry], Jesse, 340, 356.
 Maberry [Mayberry], Solomon [Solloman],
 340, 356.
 McAdams, John, 16.
 McAdams, Joseph, Sr., 16.
 McAdams, Joseph, Jr., 16.
 Mcadams, William, 154.
 Meanster [McCaster], Mary, 138, 176.
 Meafee [McAfee, McKee], Kerenhappuch
 [Carry Happy, Happa], 140, 177.

- Mcalean [McClenham], Robert, 162, 188.
 McAlee [McLilley], Samuel [Samuel, Sr.], 154, 184.
 McAlee [McLilley], Samuel [Samuel, Jr.], 154, 184.
 Macalle [McLilley], John, 154, 184.
 McAlley, David, 196.
 McBane, John, 38.
 McBride, Felix [Felex], 122, 126.
 McBride, Hannah, 305.
 McBride, James, 17.
 McBride, John, 249.
 McBride, Thomas, 249.
 McBride, William, Sr., 249.
 McBride, William, Jr., 250.
 McBroom, Isaac, 335.
 McCabe, James, 28.
 McCabe, Robert, 28.
 Mccallister, *see* McCollister.
 McCallum, Edward, 210.
 McCan, Arthur, 75.
 McCan, Barney [Barney], 215, 229.
 McCan [McCann], Bartholomew, 334, 354.
 McCan, John, 265.
 McCann, James, 270.
 McCann, *see* McCan.
 McCants, Elias, 196, 197.
 McCants, John, 193, 198.
 McCants, Thompson, 193.
 McCart, Edward, 313.
 McCarter, Mary, 197.
 McCarty, J. [John], 224, 235.
 M'Caslin, McCassahan, *see* McCastlin.
 McCaster, *see* McAester.
 McCastlin [M'Caslin, McCastlins], James, 83, 95.
 McCastlin [McCassahan, McCastlins], Webster, 83, 95.
 McCastlins, *see* McCastlin.
 McCawley, John, 328.
 McCawley, *see* Hatch and McCawley.
 McCiver, *see* McKeever.
 McClain, Charles, 88.
 McClain, *see* McClane and McLane.
 McClalan [McClallin], John, 352, 360.
 McClallin, *see* McClalan.
 McClane, James, 3, 6.
 McClane [McClain], James, 1, 5.
 M'Clane, Margaret, 66.
 M'Clane, Robert, 64.
 McClane, Thomas, 58.
 M'Clane, *see* McLean.
 McClarkin, *see* McClerkin.
 McClary, John, 59.
 McClean, William B., 333.
 McClean, *see* Mclean and McLean.
 McClees, William, 37.
 McCleland [McClernand], Fatima [Fatina], 80, 94.
 McClendon, *see* McLinden.
 McClenham, *see* McAlean.
 McClerkin [McClarkin], James, 248, 255.
 McClernand, *see* McCleland.
 M'Clewer, MClewer, *see* McClure.
 McClintic, *see* McClintick.
 McClintick [McClintic], Joseph, 260, 283.
 McClinton, John, 251.
 McClinton, Samuel, 251.
 McCluer, *see* McClure.
 McClure [MClewer], Andrew, 38, 50.
 McClure, James, 38.
 McClure [M'Clewer], John, 27, 31.
 McClure [McCluer], John, 204, 212.
 McClure, Robert, 266.
 McClure [MClewer], Samuel, 39, 51.
 McColam, McColeman, *see* McCollum.
 McCollister [Mccallister], Edward, 347, 358.
 McCollister [Mccallister], James, 347, 358.
 McCollister, John, 82, 347.
 McCollister, Robert, 82.
 McCollister [Mccallister], Simon, 347, 358.
 McCollister [Mccallister], Thomas, 347, 358.
 McCollum [McColam, McColeman], Jacob, 220, 232.
 McConel [McConnell, M'Connell], Hugh, 79, 94.
 McConel, Mary, 198.
 McConel, Robert, 2.
 McConnell, William, 200.
 M'Connell, McConnell, *see* McConel.
 McCool, Benjn. [Bengman, Benjamin], 220, 232.
 McCool, Jessee [Jessey, Jessey, Sr.], 219, 232.
 McCool, Joseph, 76.
 M'Cool, McCoole, *see* McCool.
 McCool [M'Cool, McCoole], Abraham T. [A. T. M., Abriham], 75, 92.
 M'Coppin, *see* McCoupin.
 McCorcle, *see* McCorkle.
 McCord, Charles, 317.
 McCord, David, 15, 36.
 McCord, David J. [David], 317, 322.
 McCord, James, 17.
 McCord, Robert, 15, 36.
 McCord, Samuel H., 36.
 McCorkle [McCorcle], Andrew, 257, 282.
 McCorkle, Joseph, 133.
 McCorkle, Richard B., 57.
 McCormac, Andrew, 251.
 McCormac, Henry, 56.
 McCormac [McCormick], John, 208, 213.
 McCormick, George [G.], 224, 234.

- McCormick, John, 224.
 McCormick, William, 224.
 McCormick, *see* Cormac and McCormac.
 McCorpin, Thomas H., 42.
 McCoupin [M'Coppin], Precilla [Priscilla], 100, 117.
 McCown, George [George, Sr.], 345, 357.
 McCown, George, Jr. [George], 345, 357.
 McCoy, Ezekiel [Ezekell], 216, 230.
 McCoy, James, 171, 346.
 McCoy, Walter, 341.
 McCoy, William, 91.
 McCoy [M'Coy], William, 76, 93.
 McCoy, *see* Coy.
 McCracken, Aquilla, 325.
 McCracken [McCrackin, McReaken], James, 313, 321.
 McCracken, John, 328.
 McCracken, Samuel, 328.
 McCrackin, Robert, 251.
 McCrackin, *see* McCracken.
 McCrana, Thomas, 194.
 McCrarey [McCreary], John, 87, 97.
 M'Crary [Mcreerey], Alexandrew [Elexander], 63, 71.
 McCrary [Mcrary], Benjamin, 39, 51.
 McCrary, Horatio, 199.
 M'Crary [McCrory, Mcreerey], Robert, 62, 71.
 McCrary, *see* Mcrey.
 McCraven, McCravens, *see* Mcraven.
 McCreary, *see* McCrarey.
 McCroy [M'Koy], Alexander, 83, 95.
 McCullom, *see* McCullum.
 McCullough [McCully], John, 262, 284.
 McCullum [McCullom], John [John T.], 159, 186.
 McCully, *see* McCullough.
 McDaniel, Abraham, 92.
 McDaniel [McDonald], Adam, 269, 286.
 McDaniel [McDonald], Gorge [George], 271, 287.
 McDaniel, Henry, 10.
 MC.Daniel, James, 68.
 McDaniel, James, 207.
 McDaniel [McDanold], Linvil [Lenvil, Linville], 207, 213.
 McDaniel [McDonul], Robert, Sr., 249, 255.
 McDaniel, Robert, Jr., 249.
 McDaniel [McDonald, McDonold], Samuel, 273, 288.
 M'Daniel, Walter, 66.
 MacDaniel [McDaniel], Zachariah [Zachariah], 296, 307.
 McDaniel, *see* MacDaniel, McDonald, and McDonel.
 Mcdanold, Walter, 88.
 McDanold, *see* McDaniel.
 McDavid, Anthony, 210.
 McDavid, John, 202.
 McDavid, William, 14.
 McDiarman, George, 196.
 McDill, John, 246.
 McDill, Thomas, 253.
 McDonald [McDaniel], Alexander [James], 39, 51.
 McDonald [McDonold], James, 203, 211.
 McDonald, William, 210, 350.
 McDonald, *see* McDaniel.
 McDonel [McDaniel], Daniel, 146, 180.
 McDonold, *see* McDaniel and McDonald.
 McDonough, James, 244.
 McDonough, Stace, 248.
 McDonul, *see* McDaniel.
 MC.Dowel, Nelson, 68.
 McDowell, *see* McDowell.
 McDowell [McDowl], Robert, 41, 52.
 McDowell [McDowl], Samuel, 35, 50.
 McDowell, William, 41.
 McDowl, *see* McDowell.
 Mcdurum, Samuel, 172.
 Mace, Henry, 267.
 Macefield [Mansfield], Roswell, 75, 92.
 McElhany, *see* Mucklehany.
 M'Elvane [Muckelvane], Robert, 102, 117.
 MC.Elyea [McElyea, Mceya], William, 67, 74.
 Mcentire [McIntire], Benjamin, 173, 192.
 McErtosh, *see* McIntosh.
 Mceya, *see* MC.Elyea.
 Mcfaddin, Catharine, 156.
 McFail, John, 16.
 Mcfamd [McFane], David, 172, 192.
 McFane, *see* Mcfamd.
 Mcfarland [McFarlen], James, 88, 97.
 McFarland, *see* Mcfarlin.
 McFarlen, *see* Mcfarland and McFarlin.
 McFarlin [McFarlen], Achilles, 216, 230.
 McFarlin, James, 245.
 McFarlin, John, 240.
 Mcfarlin [McFarland, McFarlin], Watty [Walter], 169, 191.
 Mcfatridge, William, 128, 133.
 McFearson [McPhearson], James, 149, 181.
 McFeron, John, 253.
 McFerron, Andrew, 249.
 M'Ferron, John, 237.
 McFerron, Robert, 249.
 McGahey, *see* Magaha.
 McGath [McGerth], James, 29, 32.
 McGeehee, Elisha [Elish], 342, 356.
 McGeehee, Stephen, 341.

- McGeehee [McGehee], William, Jr. [William], 341, 356.
 McGeehee, *see* McGehee.
 McGehee, Henry, 75.
 McGehee, James, 75.
 McGehee [McGhee], William, 92.
 McGehee [McGeehee], William, Sr. [William], 341, 356.
 McGehee, *see* McGehee.
 McGerth, *see* McGath.
 McGhee, *see* McGehee.
 McGines, McGinnes, *see* Maginnis.
 McGinness [Meginness], John, 129, 135.
 McGinness, Richard, 129.
 McGinness, Samuel, 129.
 McGinness, William, 129.
 McGinnis, Abraham, 18.
 MC.Ginty, Alexandrew, 69.
 McGlaughlin [M'Lauffen, McLaughlin], John, 75, 92.
 McGlaughlin, Levi, 85.
 McGoon, Alexander, 78.
 McGowan, *see* McGowen.
 McGowen [Megowen], Alexander, 131, 136.
 McGowen, James, 198.
 McGowen, John, 131, 135.
 McGowen [McGowan, Megowen], Samuel, 132, 136.
 McGregor, Henry, 60.
 McGrew, Patrick, 206.
 McGuire, Thomas, 264.
 McGuire, *see* Magirer.
 McHauz [McHawse], Reubin, 349, 359.
 McHawse, *see* McHauz.
 McHenery, *see* McHenry.
 McHenry, Daniel, 345.
 McHenry [McHenery], John, 220, 232.
 McHenry [McHenery], Joseph, 220, 232.
 McHenry, William, 345.
 McInder, Richard, 79.
 Mcines, Charles, 147.
 Mcines, Elias, 147.
 Mcines, John, 147.
 Mcines, William, 147.
 McIntire, Alfred, 82.
 McIntire, *see* Mcentire and McIntyre.
 Macintorsh [Mcintosh, McIntosh], Thomas, 295, 307.
 McIntosh [McErtosh], Aaron, 129, 135.
 McIntosh, John, 60.
 McIntosh, William, 1, 59.
 McIntosh, McIntosh, *see* Macintorsh, Mackentorsh, and Makintorsh.
 McIntyre, Hugh, 320.
 McIntyre [McIntire], John, 349, 358.
 McIntyre, Polly, 332.
 McIver, *see* McKeever.
 McKane, Jesse, 208.
 McKee, Benjamine, 198.
 McKee, Henry, 258.
 McKee, James, 220.
 McKee, John, 150, 155.
 McKee, Mary, 196.
 McKee, Robert, 196.
 McKee, Samuel, 210.
 McKee, Stewart, 210.
 McKee, William, 346.
 McKee, *see* McAfee.
 McKeever [McCiver, McIver], Robert, 312, 320.
 McKeever [McCiver], Samuel, 312, 320.
 McKelvy, Alexander, 250.
 McKelvy, Hugh, 253.
 McKeney, M'Kenney, *see* McKinney.
 McKenny, *see* McKinny.
 Mackentorsh [McIntosh, McIntosh], John, 299, 309.
 McKenzie [McKinsey], George, 340, 356.
 McKillen, Widow, 218.
 M'Kinney, Archd., 114.
 McKinney [M'Kenney], Charles, 108, 118.
 McKinney [McKeney], Hampton, 196.
 McKinney, James, 17, 35.
 McKinney, John, 35.
 McKinney [McKinny], John, 159, 186.
 McKinney [M'Kinny], Joseph, 100, 117.
 McKinney, Owen, 197.
 McKinney, Thomas, 56.
 McKinny, James, 199.
 McKinny [McKenny], Jeremiah, 122, 126.
 McKinny [McKenny], John, 122, 126.
 McKinny [McKenny], Joseph, 122, 126.
 M'Kinny, McKinny, *see* McKinney.
 McKinsey, Alexander, 14.
 McKinsey, *see* McKenzie.
 McKinsy, *see* McKinzie.
 McKinzie [McKinsy], Allen, 1, 5.
 McKinzie, David, 2.
 McKinzie [McKinsy], Stephen, 2, 5.
 McKnight, Robert, 198.
 M'Koy, *see* McCroy.
 McLallan [McLelland], John, 331, 354.
 McLallan, Samuel, 331.
 McLallan, William, 331.
 McLamore [McLimore], John H., 260, 283.
 McLane [McClain], James, 261, 283.
 McLane [McClain], Samuel, 274, 289.
 M'Lauffen, *see* McGlaughlin.
 McLaughlin, David, 57.
 McLaughlin, Robert K., 12.
 McLaughlin, Robert K. [R. K.], 267, 286.
 McLaughlin, *see* McGlaughlin.
 McLean [M'Clane], John, 92.
 McLean [McClean], John, 216, 230.

- McClean [McClean], Robert D. [R. D.], 80, 94.
 McLeef, Benjamin, 60.
 McLeef, John, 60.
 McLehanny, *see* Mucklehany.
 McLelland, *see* McLallan.
 McLilley, *see* McAlee and Macalle.
 McLimore, *see* McLamore.
 McLin, David W., 333.
 McLin, James S., 333.
 McLinden [McClendon], F. [Frederick], 222, 234.
 McMahan, Constantine, 58.
 McMahan, Isaac, 149.
 McMahan, Robert, 149.
 McMahan, Robert [Robert, Jr.], 150, 182.
 McMahan, Isaac, 148.
 McManus, Bernard, 57.
 McMeans [McMeen], Joseph, 207, 213.
 McMeen, *see* McMeans.
 McMellen, *see* McMillen.
 McMillen [M'Millin], H., Jr. [Hugh], 115, 120.
 McMillen, James, 59.
 McMillen [McMellen, M'Millin], William, 100, 117.
 McMillen, *see* McMillon.
 McMillian [McMilliom, McMillion], Paul, 259, 283.
 McMillin, Ann, 249.
 McMillin, James, 253.
 McMillin, John, 246, 249.
 M'Millin, *see* McMillen and McMillon.
 McMilliom, McMillion, *see* McMillian.
 McMillon [McMillen, M'Millin], Hugh [Hugh, Sr.], 100, 117.
 McMullin, Samuel, 347.
 McMurdo, James, 246.
 McMurphy, Dd., 216.
 McMurry, William, 267.
 McMurtry, Abraham [Abram], 258, 282.
 McMurtry, *see* McMurty and McMuthey.
 McMurty [McMurtry], Henry, 341, 356.
 McMurty [McMurtry], John, 341, 356.
 McMuthey [McMurtry, McMuttrey], George, 203, 211.
 McMuttrey, *see* McMuthey.
 McNabb, Alexander, 204.
 McNabb, Archibald, 242.
 McNabb, *see* Macneal.
 McNail, Able [Abel, Abel A.], 269, 286.
 McNail, William [William B.], 266, 285.
 McNair, John, 60.
 McNair, Robert, 59.
 McNary, James, 168.
 McNary, James, 123, 199.
 McNeal, James, 352.
 Macneal [McNabb], William, 163, 188.
 McNeel, *see* McNeil.
 McNeer, *see* McNeir.
 McNeil [McNeel], Samuel, 325, 330.
 McNeir, John, 17.
 McNeir [McNeer], Moses, 29, 32.
 McNemar, Jeremiah, 339.
 McNight, *see* Night.
 McNorton, *see* McNorton.
 McNorton [McNorton], William, 131, 135.
 McNulty, Hugh, 227.
 McNulty, James, 248.
 Menut, Charles, 171.
 Macom, *see* Malcom.
 Macomson, *see* Makemson.
 McPhearson, *see* McFearson.
 Mcquorter, Sarah, 328.
 Mcrary, *see* McCrary.
 Mcraven [McCraven, McCravens], Benjamin, 303, 311.
 McReaken, *see* McCracken.
 Mcreezey, *see* M'Crary.
 Mczey [McCrary], Calvin [Horatio], 152, 183.
 McReynolds, Hugh, 18.
 McRoberts, James, 201.
 McRoberts, William, 108.
 Macry, Elisha, 145.
 McSpanon, James, 85.
 McSpanon [M'Sparner], John, 85, 96.
 M'Sparner, *see* McSpanon.
 McWilliams, Alexander, 16.
 Madcalf, John, 346.
 Madcalf [Metcalf], Manuel [Emanuel], 344, 357.
 Maddox, John P., 71.
 Maddox [Maddux], Wingate, 312, 320.
 Maddox, *see* Maddux.
 Maddux [Maddox], Alexander, 318, 323.
 Maddux [Maddox], Alexander [Alexander, Jr.], 314, 321.
 Maddux [Haddox], Gilleous [Gilles, Gillis], 313, 320.
 Maddux [Maddox], Leonard, 315, 321.
 Maddux [Maddox], Lewis [Leven, Levin], 315, 321.
 Maddux [Maddox], Zachariah, 315, 321.
 Maddux, *see* Maddox.
 Madglen, *see* Madlin.
 Madison, James, 92.
 Madlin [Madglen, Modglen], Lincy [Lincy], 214, 229.
 Madlock [Medlock], Henry, 79, 94.
 Magaba [McGabe], David, 44, 52.
 Magill, James, 272.
 Maginnes, Samuel, 295.

- Maginnis [McGines, McGinnes], Patrick, 295, 306.
 Maginnis [McGines, McGinnes], William, 295, 306.
 Magirer [McGuire], Thomas [Thomas J.], 152, 183.
 Magoon, Reuben, 57.
 Mahan, A., 226.
 Mahan, Alexander, 331.
 Mahan, John, 246.
 Mahu, *see* Mayhoe.
 Mahuel, *see* Mahurin.
 Mahurin [Mahuel], Samuel, 142, 177.
 Main, Mecum, 43.
 Mais [Morris], Christopher [Cristopher], 44, 52.
 Majors, James, 60.
 Makemson [Macomson], James [Janes], 257, 282.
 Makintorsb [McIntosh], Charles, 296, 307.
 Malcom [Macom], Peter, 267, 286.
 Malcom, *see* Malcum.
 Malcum [Malcom], John, 40, 51.
 Malden [Maulding], Ambrose, 338, 355.
 Malden [Maulding], Ennis [Ennes], 337, 355.
 Malden [Maulding], James, 338, 355.
 Malden, Lee, 338.
 Mallett [Mallott], Wheeler, 34, 49.
 Mallingly, *see* Mattingly.
 Mallinly, *see* Mattingley.
 Mallors, William, 147.
 Mallory, Eleson, 196.
 Mallott, *see* Mallett.
 Malone, *see* Mayland.
 Maloney, David, 92.
 Malthrop, *see* Molthrop.
 Mamnon, *see* Manan.
 Man, Frederick, 253.
 Man [Mann], Robert, 249, 255.
 Man [Mann], William, 249, 255.
 Manan [Mamnon, Mannen], Thomas, 148, 181.
 Manen [Manon], Welden [Weldon], 65, 72.
 Mangram, *see* Mangrem.
 Mangrem [Mangram, Mangum], Henry, 131, 135.
 Mangum, *see* Mangrem.
 Maning [Mannan], John, 275, 289.
 Maning, Mary, 194.
 Maning, *see* Manning.
 Mann, John, 58.
 Mann, *see* Man.
 Mannan, *see* Maning.
 Mannen, *see* Manan.
 Manning, J., 115.
 Manning [Maning], J. [John], 224, 235.
 Manning, James, 318.
 Manning, William, 222.
 Manon, *see* Manen.
 Mansco [Mansker], Samuel, 246, 254.
 Mansco [Mansker], William [Samuel], 246, 254.
 Mansell, Robert, 40.
 Mansfield, *see* Macefield.
 Mansker, *see* Mansco.
 Mantley, *see* Mattby.
 Manuel, James, 153.
 Manuel, Tropa, 243.
 Manus, *see* Minnus.
 Manvill, *see* Manville.
 Manville [Manvill], Ira, 268, 286.
 Manville, Josef [Joseph], 278, 291.
 Mar [Lamorse, Mars], Louis [Lewis, Sr.], 144, 179.
 Marcom, *see* Marcum.
 Marcum [Marcom], Marvel, 35, 50.
 Mares, Nathan, 44.
 Mares [Marso], Peter [Pierre], 148, 181.
 Margoto, Michel, 244.
 Margrave, Jesse, 15.
 Margrave, John, 15.
 Margrave, *see* Margraves.
 Margraves [Margrave], Thomas, 86, 96.
 Marimaid, Jesse, 92.
 Markes, David, 168.
 Markley, *see* Merclay.
 Marlo, Henry, 273.
 Marlo [Marlow], Gabriel [Gabrele], 275, 289.
 Marloe [Marlow], John, 269, 287.
 Marlow, *see* Marlo and Marloe.
 Marney, Benjamin, 207.
 Marney, James, 262.
 Marney, Jonathan, 57.
 Marr, Alexander, 198.
 Marray, John, 241.
 Marrison, *see* Morrison.
 Marrs, Thomas, 203.
 Mars, *see* Mar.
 Marsh, Shewbell, 210.
 Marsh, Thomas, 248.
 Marshal [Marshau], Battece [Baptiest], 278, 291.
 Marshall, Daniel, 81.
 Marshall, John, 80.
 Marshall [Marshel], Robert, 112, 119.
 Marshall, Samuel, 75.
 Marshau, *see* Marshal.
 Marshel, *see* Marshall.
 Marso, *see* Mares.
 Martain [Martin], James, 277, 290.
 Marten, James, 198.
 Marter [Martin], Peter [Pierre], 148, 181.

- Martin, A., 92.
 Martin, A. G., 12.
 Martin, Adam, 198.
 Martin, Clem, 56.
 Martin, Daniel, 44.
 Martin, Henry, 327.
 Martin, Hugh, 59.
 Martin, Isaac, 349.
 Martin, James, 27, 60.
 Martin, James [James B.], 332, 354.
 Martin, James B., 325.
 Martin, James H., 132.
 Martin, Joel, 81.
 Martin, John, 44, 58, 60, 332.
 Martin [Marton], John, 86, 96.
 Martin, Joseph [Joseph, Sr.], 325, 330.
 Martin, Joseph [Joseph, Sr.], 327, 330.
 Martin, Owen, 327.
 Martin, Philip, 12, 315.
 Martin, Robert, 92.
 Martin, Samuel, 122.
 Martin, William, 29, 58, 100.
 Martin, *see* Martain and Marter.
 Marton, David, 100.
 Marton, *see* Martin.
 Marvel [Marvell, Mavern], Barnabas, 34, 49.
 Marvell, *see* Marvel.
 Mary, 281.
 Mason, Bennet [Bennit], 259, 282.
 Mason, Hail, 158.
 Mason, Isaac, 342.
 Mason, Jane, 269.
 Mason, Robert, 198.
 Mason, Thomas, 58.
 Mason, Thomas [Tomas], 276, 290.
 Mason, *see* Mayson.
 Massey [Massy], Shadrach [Shedrick], 108, 118.
 Massey, William, 194.
 Massey, *see* Massie.
 Massie [Massey], Burwell, 14, 23.
 Massie, John, 56.
 Massock, David, 197.
 Massy, *see* Massey.
 Masterson, Benjamin, 210.
 Matheney [Matheny], Daniel [Samuel], 272, 288.
 Matheney [Matheny], Noah, 266, 285.
 Matheny, Charles R. [Charls R.], 265, 285.
 Matheny [Mattheney], Collins, 313, 321.
 Matheny, *see* Matheney.
 Mather, John, 56.
 Mather, *see* Mathers.
 Mathers [Mather, Matthers], Elijah [Elihu, Elihue], 148, 181.
 Mathes, Edward, 199.
 Mathews, Samuel, 41.
 Mathews, William, 40.
 Mathews, *see* Matthews.
 Mathis [Matthews], Absolem [Absalom], 164, 189.
 Mathis [Mathus], Andrew, 156, 185.
 Mathis [Matthews], Daniel, 164, 189.
 Mathis [Matthews], Matthew, 131, 135.
 Mathis [Matthews], Samuel, 131, 135.
 Mathis, *see* Matice and Mattis.
 Mathus, *see* Mathis.
 Matice [Mathis], George, 151, 182.
 Matier, Henry, 47.
 Matis, James, 162.
 Matney, *see* Mattingley.
 Matson, Luke, 47.
 Mattby [Mantley], Frederick [Frereck], 76, 93.
 Mattheis, 281.
 Mattheney, *see* Matheny.
 Matthers, *see* Mathers.
 Matthews, Benjamin, 58.
 Matthews [Mathews], John, 348, 358.
 Matthews, *see* Mathis.
 Mattingley [Mallinly, Matney], Edward, 77, 93.
 Mattingley [Mattoney], Zachariah [Zachariah], 77, 93.
 Mattingly, Richard, 201.
 Mattingly [Mallingly], William, 37, 50.
 Mattis [Mathis], Flebin [Clibon], 171, 191.
 Mattis [Metts], John, 172, 192.
 Mattis [Metts], William, 172, 192.
 Mattison, John, 214.
 Mattoney, *see* Mattingley.
 Mattox, Mrs., 226.
 Maugham, John K., 320.
 Mauldin [Maulding], John, 78, 93.
 Maulding, *see* Malden and Mauldin.
 Mauzy, John A., 257.
 Mauzy, Silas, 257.
 Mavern, *see* Marvel.
 Maxant [Maxaw, Maxey], Francis, 264, 285.
 Maxaw, *see* Maxant.
 Maxell, Hugh H., 239.
 Maxell, John, 239.
 Maxey [Maxy], Bennet N. [Benet N.], 124, 126.
 Maxey, Buennet [Bennett], 138, 176.
 Maxey, Edward, 123.
 Maxey, Elihu, 124.
 Maxey [Maxy], Hennery B. [Henry B.], 123, 126.
 Maxey [Maxy], William, 124, 126.
 Maxey, *see* Maxant.
 Maxwell, Hugh, 121.

- Maxwell, Martin, 122.
 Maxwell, Richard, 79.
 Maxwell, Robert, 121.
 Maxwell, William, 121.
 Maxy, *see* Maxey.
 May, Alfred, 346.
 May, Balem [Baalem, Balaam], 346, 358.
 May, Benjamin, 301.
 May, Daniel, 328.
 May, John, 302.
 May, Joseph, 154, 195.
 May, Rubin, 207.
 May, Samuel, 210.
 May, William L., 150.
 Mayberry, *see* Maberry.
 Mayes [Mays], James, 333, 354.
 Mayfield, Elijah, 339.
 Mayfield, Isaac, 340.
 Mayhoe [Mahu], William, 272, 288.
 Mayland [Malone], Jonithan, 173, 192.
 Mayo, Johnathan, 26.
 Mays, *see* Mayes and Maze.
 Mayson [Mason], James, 153, 184.
 Mayson [Mason], Paris, 153, 183.
 Maze [Mays], Thomas, 346, 358.
 Meacham, Adit, 139.
 Meacham, Eathan, 196.
 Mead [Mede], Alansen [Alanson], 276, 290.
 Means, Robert, 158.
 Mears, William, 261.
 Mears, *see* Meers.
 Meason [Meson], Mr. [John], 218, 231.
 Mede, *see* Mead.
 Medford, John, 172.
 Medley, Joel, 317.
 Medlock, *see* Madlock.
 Meadows, James, 200.
 Meeker, Daniel, 196.
 Meeks, Suddith [Judey, Judith], 77, 93.
 Meeks, Thomas, 193.
 Meers [Mears], Edwin, 15, 23.
 Meginness, *see* McGinness.
 Megowen, *see* McGowen.
 Meguire, George W., 22.
 Mekel, Mary, 153.
 Melrose, Archibald, 60.
 Melrose, William, 60.
 Melton, John, 328.
 Melton, Ruben, 327.
 Melton [Milton], Thomas, 164, 189.
 Melton, Tilman, 57.
 Me Me [Memel], — [Baptiste], 148, 181.
 Menard, Francis, 243.
 Menard, John, 240.
 Menard, Peter, 248.
 Menece, *see* Mineace and Minneace.
 Menees, *see* Mineace.
 Merclay [Markley], Frederck [Frederick], 43, 52.
 Meredith, Daniel, 16.
 Meredith, James, 351.
 Meredith [Merideth], Samuel, 220, 232.
 Meret, *see* Merrit.
 Merett, *see* Merit.
 Merideth, *see* Meredith.
 Merit [Merett], Benjamin, 145, 179.
 Merit [Merritt], Benjamin, 145, 179.
 Merrell [Merril, Merrylls], Silvester [Sylvester], 264, 285.
 Merrill [Merrill], William, 346, 358.
 Merrill, *see* Merrell.
 Merrill, *see* Merrill.
 Merrit [Meret], Ephraim, 324, 330.
 Merritt, *see* Merit.
 Merrylls, *see* Merrell.
 Meson, *see* Meason.
 Messenger, John, 263.
 Messer, Richard, 130.
 Metcalf, *see* Madcalf.
 Metta, Mettee, *see* Metty.
 Metts, *see* Mattis.
 Metty [Metta, Mettee], James [Jacques], 143, 178.
 Micenhamer, *see* Micenhimer and Misenhimer.
 Micenhimer [Micenhamer], David, 297, 307.
 Micenhimer [Micenhamer], John, 303, 311.
 Micenhimer [Micenhamer], Moses, 296, 307.
 Micenhimer [Micenhamer], Peter, 297, 307.
 Michad, John, 12.
 Michael, John, 83.
 Michael, Mathew, 92.
 Michael, *see* Mitchell.
 Michaels, George, Jr., 60.
 Michaels, John, 60.
 Michaels, Moses, 61.
 Michel [Michiel], Sion H., 62, 71.
 Michel, *see* Mitchell.
 Michiel, *see* Michel.
 Mick [Micks], Charles, 89, 98.
 Micks, *see* Mick.
 Middlecoff [Middlecough], John, 260, 283.
 Middlecough, *see* Middlecoff.
 Middleton, Benoni [Benjamin], 41, 51.
 Middleton, Henry, 92.
 Middleton, Reuben [Rueben], 317, 322.
 Middleton, Robert, 269.
 Middleton, William, 314.
 Midelton, John, 218.
 Mikael, Barnabas, 16.
 Milan, *see* Milton.
 Milegan [Milligan], John, 65, 73.
 Miles, Burd E., 10, 22.
 Miles, Josias, 200.

- Miles, Stephen, 210.
 Milikin, *see* Millegin.
 Mill, *see* Mills.
 Millagan, Ferguson, 200.
 Millegin [Milikin], Jacob, 299, 309.
 Millekin, *see* Millikin.
 Miller, Adam, 144, 194, 348.
 Miller, Alfred, 167.
 Miller, Alsey, 58.
 Miller, Charles, 64.
 Miller, Christian, 296.
 Miller, David, 165, 302.
 Miller, Francis, 335.
 Miller, George, 40, 51.
 Miller, George, Sr., 48.
 Miller, Henry, 204, 348.
 Miller, Heugh [Hew, Hugh], 29, 32.
 Miller, Hugh, 173.
 Miller, Hugh, Jr., 29.
 Miller, Jacob, 165.
 Miller, James, 30, 165, 169, 211, 333.
 Miller, Jesse, 208.
 Miller, John, 64, 194, 198, 199, 204, 251, 305.
 Miller, Joseph, 260.
 Miller, Lemuel, 335.
 Miller, Marget [Margaretta], 146, 180.
 Miller, Michael, 203.
 Miller, Moses, 165.
 Miller, Nancy, 51.
 Miller, Patcy, 281.
 Miller, Peter, 59, 331.
 Miller, Peter [Peter, Sr.], 298, 308.
 Miller, Rachel, 35, 50.
 Miller, Richard, 211.
 Miller, Robert, 35, 203, 331.
 Miller, Rubin [Reuben], 203, 211.
 Miller, Solomon, 165.
 Miller, Susan [Sarah], 316, 322.
 Miller, Uriah, 194.
 Miller, William, 50, 64, 260, 328, 335.
 Millian, *see* Million.
 Milligan, John, 114.
 Milligan, *see* Milegan.
 Milligen, *see* Millikin.
 Millikin [Millekin, Milligen], Alexander [Alexandria], 1, 5.
 Million, Benjamin, 160.
 Million [Millian], Benjamin, 274, 289.
 Million, Bennet [Bennett], 274, 289.
 Million [Millian], Daniel, 263, 284.
 Mills [Mill], Edward, 36, 50.
 Mills, Elisha, 214.
 Mills, Henry J., 61.
 Mills, John, 77.
 Mills, John [John W.], 46, 53.
 Mills, Thomas, 46.
 Millsted [Milstead], Joseph, 269, 287.
 Mils [Mise], David [Aaron], 160, 187.
 Mistead, *see* Millsted.
 Milton, Absalom, 61.
 Milton, Andrew, 11.
 Milton, Lazerous, 195.
 Milton [Milan], Ranson [Ransom], 199.
 Milton, *see* Melton.
 Minah, Lunah, 92.
 Mineace [Menece, Menees], Benjamin, 294, 305.
 Miner, Daniel L., 86.
 Miner [Minor], Thomas D., 124, 127.
 Minneace [Menece], John, 299, 309.
 Minnus [Manus], John, 337, 355.
 Minor, *see* Miner.
 Minsen, *see* Minson.
 Minson [Minsen], Absalem [Abraham], 317, 323.
 Minter, John, 149.
 Mires [Myres], Isaac, 161, 187.
 Mires, *see* Myers.
 Mise, *see* Mils.
 Misenhammer [Misen Hammer], Mathias, 328, 330.
 Misenhimer [Micenhamer], Jacob, 296, 307.
 Mishaw, Lewis, 301.
 Mitchel [Mitchell], Edward, 264, 285.
 Mitchel, George, 289.
 Mitchel, James, 260.
 Mitchel, Peter, 264.
 Mitchel [Mitchell], Samuel, 270, 287.
 Mitchel, *see* Mitchell.
 Mitchell, Jesse, 342.
 Mitchell [Michael, Mitchel], Jesse [Jeme], 88, 97.
 Mitchell, John, 58.
 Mitchell [Mitchel], John, 206, 212.
 Mitchell [Michel], Robert, 88, 97.
 Mitchell, William, 40.
 Mitchell, *see* Mitchel.
 Mitchum, Aden E., 173.
 Mizner, Henry C., 202.
 Moberley, *see* Mobly.
 Mobley, Benjamin, 87.
 Mobley, Edward, 76.
 Mobley, *see* Mobly.
 Mobly [Mobley], Charles, 346, 357.
 Mobly [Moberley, Mobley], Isaac, 69, 74.
 Modglen [Modglen], William, 219, 232.
 Modglen, *see* Maden. Modgean. Modglen, and Mogelon.
 Modglin, Henry, 201.
 Modglin, John [John, Sr.], 201, 211.
 Modglin [Modglen], John, 222, 234.
 Modglin [Modglen], William, 215, 229.
 Modlin, Lincey, 215, 229.

- Moffet [Moffitt], James, 157, 185.
 Moffit, David, 18.
 Moffitt, *see* Moffet.
 Mogelon [Modglen], Strongman [Straingman], 215, 229.
 Mogget, Samuel, 167.
 Moize, Charlo, 57.
 Molany, Daniel, 92.
 Molthrop, John, 315.
 Molthrop [Malthrop], John A., 315, 321.
 Momance, John Bte., 57.
 Monday, James, 141.
 Money, *see* Mooney.
 Monholand, John, 210.
 Montgomery, Andrew, 43.
 Montgomery, J. [James], 222, 233.
 Montgomery, John, 19, 334.
 Montgomery, John [J.], 225, 235.
 Montgomery, Robert, 42.
 Montgomery, William, 142, 171.
 Montroy, Antwine, 247.
 Montroy, Baptiste [John B.], 247, 254.
 Montroy, Francis, 251.
 Moody, Andrew, 20.
 Moody, Benjamin, 274.
 Moody, Robert, 344.
 Moody, William, 92.
 Mooney, Brian [Bryant], 272, 288.
 Mooney [Money], Samuel, 202, 211.
 Moor, Alliot, 194.
 Moor, Hardin, 196.
 Moor [Moore], William, 76, 93.
 Moor, *see* Moore *and* More.
 Moore, Abel, 140.
 Moore, Abm. [A.], 226, 236.
 Moore, Alexandria, 156.
 Moore, Andrew, 18.
 Moore [More], Charles, 161, 187.
 Moore, Curtis, 281.
 Moore, Daniel [Daniel G.], 171, 191.
 Moore [Moor], David, 151, 182.
 Moore, Enoch, 205.
 Moore [Moor], F. [Frances], 227, 236.
 Moore [Moor], George, 140, 177.
 Moore [Moor], Isaac, 29, 32.
 Moore, J. Milton, 205.
 Moore, Jacob, 168.
 Moore, James, 34, 173, 267.
 Moore, James B., 201.
 Moore [Moor], James E. [James], 30, 32.
 Moore, Jane, 271.
 Moore [More], Jesse [Jessy], 314, 321.
 Moore, John, 169, 206, 210.
 Moore [Moor], John, 34, 49.
 Moore, Lydia, 15.
 Moore, Philip, 13.
 Moore, Risdén, Sr. [Risdon, Risdon, Sr.], 265, 285.
 Moore, Risdon, Jr., 269.
 Moore, Robert, 246, 273.
 Moore [More], Robert, 86, 96.
 Moore, Thomas, 262.
 Moore [More], Thomas, 148, 181.
 Moore [More], Thomas L. [Thomas], 314, 321.
 Moore, Warrick [Worrick], 279, 292; *see also* Moore Warrick.
 Moore, William, 140, 199, 281.
 Moore, William [William, Jr.], 270, 287.
 Moore, William, Sr., 265.
 Moore, William D., 264.
 Moore, *see* Moor *and* More.
 Moorehead [Morehead], Richard, 148, 181.
 Mordock, John, 245.
 More, Abner [Allen], 342, 356.
 More [Moore], Anderson, 62, 71.
 More [Moore], Isaac, 168, 190.
 More, James, 337.
 More, Jeremiah [Jeremiah], 338, 355.
 More, John, 337, 351.
 More [Moore], John, 62, 71.
 More, Joseph, 343.
 More, Peggy, 125.
 More, Robert, 338.
 More [Moor], Robert, 62, 71.
 More [Moore], Thomas, 62, 71.
 More, *see* Cammore *and* Moore.
 Moredock, John, 205.
 Morehead, Elickander, 200.
 Morehead, *see* Moorehead.
 Morehouse, Thaddeus, 38.
 Moreland, Garner [Gardner], 75, 92.
 Moreland, Hazel [Hazel, Sr.], 78, 94.
 Moreland, Hazle [Hazel, Jr.], 75, 93.
 Moreland, Vincent, 344.
 Moreson, *see* Morrison.
 Morgain, *see* Morgan.
 Morgan, Abraham, 301.
 Morgan, Antoney [Anthony], 300, 309.
 Morgan, Arthur, 257.
 Morgan, Henry, 332.
 Morgan, James, 46.
 Morgan, John, 92, 257.
 Morgan, John H. [John], 316, 322.
 Morgan, Jonathan, 198.
 Morgan [Morgain], Joshua [Joshua], 293, 305.
 Morgan [Morgen], Lenard [Leonard], 293, 305.
 Morgan, Levi, 345.
 Morgan, Nathan, 148.
 Morgan, Robert, 144.
 Morgan, Simpson, 27.

- Morgan, William, 200, 256.
 Morgan [Morgen], William [William, Sr.], 301, 310.
 Morgan, William H., 194.
 Morgen, *see* Morgan.
 Morice, John, 171.
 Morice, *see* Morris.
 Morin, Elizabeth, 172.
 Moris, *see* Morris.
 Morison [Morrison], Nathaniel, 147, 180.
 Morow, *see* Morrow.
 Morrill, Abraham, 60.
 Morris, Eli, 45.
 Morris, George, 349.
 Morris, Isaac, 57.
 Morris, Jefferson, 41.
 Morris, John [Batisted], 238, 253.
 Morris [Morice], John, 217, 231.
 Morris, Nancy, 36.
 Morris, Oliver, 125, 126.
 Morris, Robert H., 326.
 Morris [Morriss], Samuel, 83, 95.
 Morris [Moris], Sian, 36, 50.
 Morris, Travis [Treves], 221, 233.
 Morris, William, 138, 248.
 Morris, Zachariah, 9.
 Morris, *see* Morriss.
 Morrison [Marrison, Moreson], Guy, 277, 290.
 Morrison, John, 258.
 Morrison, Joseph [Joseph, Jr.], 45, 53.
 Morrison, Noble, 76.
 Morrison, Phoebe, 253.
 Morrison, Robert, 237.
 Morrison, William, 238.
 Morrison, *see* Morison.
 Morriss [Morris], Elizabeth, 269, 286.
 Morriss, *see* Morris.
 Morrow, John, 108.
 Morrow [Morow], Samuel M. [Samuel Mills], 214, 229.
 Morrow, Thomas, 106.
 Morrow, William, 168.
 Morrs, *see* Mais.
 Mors, *see* Morse.
 Morse, John, 332.
 Morse [Mors], John, 219, 232.
 Morse, Robert, 140.
 Morse, Samuel, 200.
 Morton, Joseph, 315.
 Morton, Oliver, 193.
 Mosbey, *see* Mosby.
 Mosby [Mosbey, Moseby], Benjamine [Benjamin], 81, 95.
 Moseby, *see* Mosby.
 Moss, David, 60.
 Moss, Matthew, 174.
 Mothral, Robert, 350.
 Mott, Henry [Henery], 215, 229.
 Mott, James P., 217.
 Mott, Platt, 217.
 Moulinaix, James, 210.
 Mounce, Absolum, 328.
 Mounce, Mary, 58.
 Mounce, Smith, 59.
 Mount, Elizabeth, 130.
 Movell, *see* Movill.
 Movill [Movell], John, 145, 179.
 Mowry, John, 298.
 Moyers, Isaac, 194.
 Moze, Polite, 173.
 Muckelvane, *see* M'Elvane.
 Mucklehany [McElhany, Mclehanny], Joseph, 299, 309.
 Mud, James, 240.
 Mud, Thomas, 240.
 Mull, Benedick, 301.
 Mundy, Edward, 58.
 Mundy, Samuel, 59.
 Munford, James, 246.
 Muns, Thomas, 151.
 Murphey [Furphy], Francis [Francies], 294, 305.
 Murphey [Murphy], Hiley [Hila, Hyly], 294, 306.
 Murphey [Murphy], James, 1, 5.
 Murphey, Jeremiah, 40.
 Murphey, Lewis, 26.
 Murphey, Moses, 40.
 Murphey, William, 26.
 Murphey, *see* Murphy.
 Murphrey, Jeremiah, 253.
 Murphrey, John, Sr., 245.
 Murphry, James, 245.
 Murphry, John, Jr., 245.
 Murphy [Murphey], Alex. [Alexander], 221, 233.
 Murphy [Murphey], James, 220, 232.
 Murphy, John, 3.
 Murphy [Murphey], John, 81, 95.
 Murphy, Samuel L., 68.
 Murphy, *see* Murphey.
 Murray [Murry], John B., 297, 308.
 Murry, Arthur, 258.
 Murry, Bland, 69.
 Murry, James, 92.
 Murry, Rachel, 261.
 Murry, *see* Murray.
 Musick, Robert, 200.
 Myers, Elizabeth, 344.
 Myers [Mires], Henry, 344, 357.
 Myers [Mires], John, 345, 357.
 Myers [Mires], Joseph, 7, 22.

- Myers [Myre], Lewis W. [Louis W., Luois W.], 261, 283.
 Myers, Samuel, 115.
 Myers [Mires], Stephen, 7, 22.
 Myers, William, 7.
 Myers, *see* Myres.
 Myre, *see* Myers.
 Myres [Myers], Rebeca [Rebecca], 44, 52.
 Myres, *see* Mires.
- Naff, Henry, 207.
 Naff, Jacob, 210.
 Nail, *see* Neal.
 Nall, Nathan, 342.
 Nangle, Daniel, 197.
 Nangle, John, 65.
 Nantz, James, 9.
 Nash, Alexander, 264.
 Nash, Francis, 352.
 Nash, James, 352.
 Nash, Moses, 167.
 Nash, Stephen, 199.
 Nash, Tim., 115.
 Nash, William, 173, 352.
 Nation [Nations], Andrew, 331, 354.
 Nation, Christopher, 334.
 Nation [Nations], John, 331, 354.
 Nations, *see* Nation.
 Naught [Knott], George, 343, 357.
 Naught [Knott], Isaac, 343, 357.
 Nawsham, *see* Newsham.
 Neal [Nail], Edward, 278, 291.
 Neal, Jesse, 200.
 Neal, Joseph, 73.
 Neal [Kneel], Lytle [Little], 87, 97.
 Neal, Nancy, 65, 73.
 Neal, Thomas, 312.
 Neal, William, 65, 164.
 Nealous [Nichols], Walker, 152, 183.
 Nealy, John, 49.
 Nealy, *see* Neely.
 Neavel, *see* Nevils.
 Nee [Neel], James, 100, 117.
 Neece, James, 68.
 Neece [Nees], James, 64, 72.
 Needeham [Needham], John, 83, 95.
 Needham, *see* Needeham.
 Needle, James, 200.
 Neel, *see* Nee and Neill.
 Neeley, Matthew, 57.
 Neeley, *see* Neely and Nelly.
 Neely [Neeley], Charles, 27, 31.
 Neely, Jacob, 13.
 Neely, James [J., John], 224, 235.
 Neely [Nealy], Mathew [Matthew], 34, 49.
 Neely, Sarah, 34, 49.
 Neely, William, 224.
 Neely, *see* Nelly.
- Neep [Neip], Samuel [S. and Co.], 115, 120.
 Nees, *see* Neece.
 Neesbet, *see* Neesbt.
 Neesbt [Neesbet], Elexander, 328, 330.
 Neil, John O., 196.
 Neill [Neel], Joseph, 219, 231.
 Neip, *see* Neep.
 Neles, Daniel, 144, 179; *see also* Nicholas Daniel.
 Nelly [Neeley], Henry, 170, 191.
 Nelly [Kneely], J., 224, 235.
 Nelly [Neely], Joseph, 170, 191.
 Nelson, Daniel, 108.
 Nelson, Delphus [Delphy S.], 162, 188.
 Nelson, James, 3, 169.
 Nelson, John, 3, 68, 320.
 Nelson, Reubin, 342.
 Nelson, Thomas, 205, 210.
 Nelson, William, 19, 170, 240.
 Nelton, Leonard, 206.
 Nemo [Nimmol], Wesley G., 297, 308.
 Neslor, John, 56.
 Nevens, John, 197.
 Nevet [Nevit], Joseph, 276, 290.
 Nevils [Neavell], Enoch, 325, 330.
 Nevins, John, 193.
 Nevit [Nevitt], William, 343, 357.
 Nevit, *see* Nevet.
 Nevitt, *see* Nevit.
 New, John, 195.
 Newal, Thomas, 196.
 Newby, John, 78.
 Newcomb, *see* Newcomb.
 Newcomb [Newcom], John, 274, 289.
 Newel [Nuel], Eli, 27, 31.
 Newell, John, 80, 84.
 Newell, Samuel, 60.
 Newhouse, Samuel, 200.
 Newland, Eli, 40.
 Newland [Newlin], James, 44, 52.
 Newland, John, 40.
 Newland [Newlin], John [John, Jr.], 39, 51.
 Newland, Nathaniel, 40.
 Newland, Thomas, 39.
 Newland, William, 40.
 Newles [Nuel], James, 154, 184.
 Newlin, *see* Newland.
 Newman, George, 336.
 Newman, John, 141, 142.
 Newman, Joseph, 195.
 Newman, Simon, 334.
 Newman, Simpson, 86.
 Newman, William, 141.
 Newman, Zadok [Zadock, Zedock], 141, 177.

- Newport, Richard, 41.
 Newsham [Nawsham], Edward, 258, 282.
 Newton, *see* Nuten.
 Newton, Charles, 320.
 Newton, *see* Nuten.
 Nichlas, Easther, 273.
 Nichlas [Nicols], Jules [James], 273, 288.
 Nichlas [Nicols], Sarah, 273, 288.
 Nicholas, Madame, 241.
 Nicholas, Alexander, 243.
 Nicholas [Nichols], John [Nohn], 314, 321.
 Nicholas, Madame Pachon [Madame Pachol], 242, 254.
 Nicholas, Robert, 10.
 Nicholas [Nichols], Thomas, 9, 22.
 Nicholas [Nichols], William, 10, 22.
 Nichold, *see* Nichols.
 Nichols, George, 42.
 Nichols [Nicols], George, 340, 356.
 Nichols [Nichold], J. C., 226, 236.
 Nichols [Nicols], William, 269, 286.
 Nichols, *see* Nealous, Nicholas, and Nicklas.
 Nick [Nix], Tempel [Temple], 174, 192.
 Nicklas [Nichols, Nicols], Theophilus M., 268, 286.
 Nicols, *see* Nichlas, Nichols, and Nicklas.
 Night [McNight], Thomas M. [Thomas], 64, 72.
 Night, *see* Knight.
 Nighting, *see* Knighton.
 Niles, Henry, 198.
 Nimmo, *see* Nemo.
 Nimon, Jacob, 196.
 Nimrick, *see* Limmerick.
 Nisbet, Samuel, 246.
 Nisbitt, A. M. C. H., 19.
 Nisbitt, Jane, 19.
 Nix, Ambrose, 147.
 Nix, David [Davis], 147, 180.
 Nix, Ephraim, 197.
 Nix, John, 147.
 Nix, *see* Nick.
 Nixon, David, 199.
 Nixon, William, 195.
 Noah, *see* North.
 Noble, H., Sr. [Henry, Sr.], 112, 119.
 Noble, H., Jr. [Henry, Jr.], 112, 119.
 Noble, Henry, 298.
 Noble, William D., 259.
 Noble [Nobles], Zepheniah [Zepheniah], 351, 359.
 Nobles, Elijah, 249.
 Nobles, Zephaniah, 318.
 Nobles, *see* Noble.
 Noel, Ephraim [Ephraigm, Ephrem], 302, 310.
 Noland, Nolin, *see* Nowlin.
 Nooe, Alexander, 243, 247.
 Nooe, Henry, 241.
 Norante, *see* Norington.
 Norington [Norante], Daniel, 84, 96.
 Norman, Isaac G., 200.
 Norman, John, 195, 197.
 Norman, William, 199.
 Norris, John, 68.
 Norris, Thomas, 146.
 Norris, William, 36, 68.
 North, Darius, 343.
 North [Noah], Hessel [Asa], 152, 183.
 North, Sidney, 333.
 Northcraft [Northcroft], James [James F.], 267, 285.
 Northcroft, *see* Northcraft.
 Norton, Asa, 46.
 Norton, Jacob, 127.
 Norton, John J. [John T.], 16, 23.
 Norton, Reuben [Reubin, Rubin], 39, 51.
 Norton, Samuel, 38.
 Norton, Sophia, 82.
 Norton, Stephen, 38.
 Norton, Stephen, Sr., 46.
 Norton, Zacariah, 203.
 Nots [Knotts], Thomas, 160, 187.
 Novall, Terrace, 237.
 Novall, *see* Novet.
 Novet [Novall], Root [Roseat], 278, 291.
 Nowland, Bennett, 198.
 Nowland, Louis, 281.
 Nowland, *see* Nowlin.
 Nowlen [Knowlan], Nathaniel, 312, 320.
 Nowlin [Noland, Nowland, Nowling], Bennett [Bennett], 170, 191.
 Nowlin, James, 257.
 Nowlin, John, 8.
 Nowlin, Lewis, 206.
 Nowlin [Nolin], Samuel, 204, 211.
 Nowling, *see* Nowlin.
 Nuckles, James, 193.
 Nuel, *see* Newel and Newles.
 Null, Bolsor [Bolsam, Bolser], 259, 283.
 Null, *see* Nulle.
 Nulle [Null], Henry [Henry Jr.], 258, 282.
 Nuten [Newton, Newton], Joseph, 66, 71.
 Oaoten, *see* Woton.
 Oarinduff [Orindorff], Chaoter [Christopher], 162, 188.
 Oates [Oats], Mary, 318, 323.
 Oats, *see* Oates.
 Oby, William, 237.
 Ocanrey [Connery], Morris [Maurice], 78, 93.
 Ockletree, James, 58.
 Odam, *see* Odum.
 Odell, *see* Odle.
 Odem, *see* Odum.

- Oder, J., 114.
 Odle, B. F., 223.
 Odle [Odell], Caleb [Calot], 143, 178.
 Odle, Fanny [Fanny], 63, 71.
 Odle, John, 87.
 Odle, Roubin [Rouban], 69, 74.
 Odom [Odrien], Moses, 76, 93.
 Odrien, *see* Odom.
 Odum [Odam, Odem], Demcy [Dempsey], 67, 73.
 Odum [Odam], Kinchen [Kinchling], 65, 71, 72.
 Ogle, Benjamin, 158, 267.
 Ogle, Jacob, Sr., 271.
 Ogle, Jacob, Jr., 266.
 Ogle, Joseph, 270.
 Ogle, Joseph, Sr., 271.
 Ogle, Joseph, Jr., 265.
 Ogle, Samuel, 262.
 Ogle, William, 141.
 Oglesby, Joshua, 267.
 Oharra, *see* Oharra.
 Oharra [Oharra], Henry, 240, 254.
 Oins, *see* Owens.
 Oldham, George, 62.
 Oldridge, James, 301.
 Olever, *see* Oliver.
 Olfan, *see* Alton.
 Oliver, Batiste, 241.
 Oliver, James, 211.
 Oliver [Olever], John, 129, 135.
 Oller, Arthur, 2.
 Oller, George, Sr. [George], 1, 5.
 Oller, George, Jr., 2.
 Oller, John, 2.
 Oller, John, Sr., 2, 6.
 Oller, Leonard, 2.
 Olney, Nathan, 75.
 Olver, James, 56.
 Oman, George, 59.
 Omelvany, *see* Omelveny.
 Omelveny [Omelvany], Samuel [S., Samul], 214, 228, 229.
 Oneal [ONeill], Hezekiah [Hezzekiah], 343, 357.
 Oneal, Peter, 343.
 O'Neill, Hugh, 13.
 O'Neill, John, 13.
 O'Neill, *see* Oneal.
 Onjer, Ferdinand, 253.
 Onstot, David, 162.
 Ooley [Wooley], Henry, 334, 354.
 Ooley, John, 334.
 Ooten, *see* Wootan and Woton.
 Orange, Daniel, 57.
 Orcut, Berthena, 156.
 Orendorf, *see* Orenduff.
 Orenduff [Orendorf], William, 315, 322.
 Organ, Bennett, 38.
 Orindorff, *see* Oarinduff.
 Orr, Alexander, 9.
 Orr, James, 38.
 Orr, Joseph, 239.
 Orr, Thomas, 239.
 Orsbern, Joseph, 64.
 Orsbern, Stephen, 64.
 Orsborn, *see* Osborn.
 Ortin [Orton], James, 313, 321.
 Ortin [Orton], John M. T. [John], 313, 321.
 Orton, *see* Ortin.
 Osamus [Osmus, Osymus], Peter, 264, 284.
 Osborn [Orsborn, Osbourn], Francis [Frances], 205, 212.
 Osbourn [Ausburn], Thomas, 276, 290.
 Osbourn, *see* Osborn.
 Osbourne, Joseph, 57.
 Osburn, Henry, 132.
 Osburn, *see* Ausburn.
 Osgood, Hannah, 59.
 Osmus, John, 8.
 Osmus, Philip [Phillip], 9, 22.
 Osmus, *see* Osamus.
 Osten, *see* Oston.
 Oston [Auston, Osten], Elijah [Eliga], 26, 31.
 Ostrander, John, 115.
 Osymus, *see* Osamus.
 Oterbury, Israel, 138.
 Otey, James S., 33, 34.
 Ottwell, *see* Otwell.
 Otwell [Ottwell], William, 147, 180.
 Outhouse, Hardy, 314.
 Outhouse, John, 313.
 Outhouse, Meredy [Meredith], 314, 321.
 Outhouse, Peter, 313.
 Overbay, *see* Overby.
 Overby [Overbay], Lemuel, 217, 231.
 Overstreet, James, 57.
 Owen, Ezra, 239.
 Owen, Franklin, 241.
 Owen, John, 327.
 Owen [Owens], Joseph, 86, 96.
 Owen, Lemuel, 239.
 Owen, Nathan, 325.
 Owen, Robert, 92.
 Owen, Walter, 325.
 Owen, *see* Owens.
 Owens, Charles, 249.
 Owens, John [James], 219, 232.
 Owens [Oins], Joseph, 29, 32.
 Owens, Michael, 117.
 Owens [Owen], Phillip, 343, 357.
 Owens [Owen], Robert, 82, 95.
 Owens, Samuel, 150.
 Owens, Sary, 62, 71.

- Owens, Simeon, 196.
 Owens, Simmean, 78.
 Owens, Thomas, 56, 62.
 Owens [Owen], Willis, 80, 94.
 Owens, *see* Owen *and* Owins.
 Owings, *see* Owins.
 Owins [Owens, Owings], John, 150, 182.
 Owins [Owings], Simeon [Simion, Simms], 152, 183.
 Owsey, William, 193.
- Pace [Page], Joel, 64, 72.
 Pace [Page], Joel, 123, 126.
 Pace, Spencer, 127.
 Pacely [Parsley], Robert, 17, 23.
 Pacely [Pusley], William, 16, 23.
 Paddock, *see* Padock.
 Padfield, *see* Padfield.
 Padfield, Joseph, 266, 281.
 Padfield, Thomas, 281.
 Padfield, William, Sr. [William], 272, 288.
 Padfield, William, Sr. [William], 273, 288.
 Padfield [Padfield], William Jr., 273, 288.
 Padock [Paddock], Gaaius [Gaines], 152, 183.
 Padon, John, 268.
 Padon, William, 281.
 Padrick, *see* Pedrick.
 Page, David, 240.
 Page, Jesse, 39.
 Page, William, 123.
 Page, *see* Pace.
 Paillie, John B. [John], 333, 354.
 Pain, Olaney, 195.
 Paine, Daniel, 58.
 Paine, Enoch, 238.
 Paine, *see* Pane.
 Paint, *see* Painter.
 Painter, John, 56.
 Painter [Paint], John, 199.
 Painter, Jonas, 35.
 Painter, Joseph, 193.
 Palmer [Palmon], Widow, 218, 231.
 Palmer, Joseph, 298.
 Palmer, Solomon, 117.
 Palmer, *see* Parmer.
 Palmon, *see* Palmer.
 Palmor, John, 231.
 Pamer [Pammer], Ambrose, 206, 212.
 Pammer, *see* Pamer.
 Pane [Paine, Payne], Cristopher [Christopher], 156, 185.
 Pane, *see* Payne.
 Pankee [Pankey, Panky], Hampton [Hampton], 88, 97.
 Pankey, Lewis [Lues], 218, 231.
 Pankey [Panky], William, 218, 231.
 Pankey, *see* Pankee.
- Panky, *see* Pankee *and* Pankey.
 Pantier, David, 83.
 Pantus, James, 76.
 Paren, James M., 92.
 Paridee, *see* Perredu.
 Parish, Joseph, 57, 193.
 Park, *see* Parke *and* Parks.
 Parke [Park, Parks], James, 142, 177.
 Parkenson, *see* Parkison.
 Parker, 281.
 Parker, Benjamine [Benjamin], 43, 52.
 Parker, Daniel, 28.
 Parker, Elijah, 337.
 Parker, Francis, 293.
 Parker, George, 42, 87.
 Parker, Isaac, 43, 166, 171.
 Parker, J., 225.
 Parker, James, 60, 210.
 Parker, James, Sr., 42.
 Parker, James, Jr., 42.
 Parker, James W. [James], 28, 31.
 Parker, John, 28, 89, 281.
 Parker, Jonathan, 42, 332.
 Parker, Mary, 45.
 Parker, Moses, 140.
 Parker, Samuel, 42.
 Parker, Stephen, 339.
 Parker, William, 2, 42, 195, 294.
 Parker, *see* Carter.
 Parkerson, Parkinson, *see* Parkison.
 Parkison, Alx., 214.
 Parkison [Parkinson], Daniel, 170, 191.
 Parkison [Parkenson], Washington, 154, 184.
 Parkison [Parkerson], William, 144, 179.
 Parks, Arthur, 245.
 Parks, David, 3.
 Parks, Francis, 195.
 Parks, Hugh [Hue], 88, 97.
 Parks, Matthew, 300.
 Parks [Park], Matthew [Mathew], 333, 354.
 Parks, Nicholas, 68.
 Parks, Samuel, 67, 246.
 Parks, *see* Parke.
 Parmeley [Parmerly, Parmley], Giles [Gils, Jiles], 300, 309.
 Parmer [Farmer, Palmer], Frederick, 336, 355.
 Parmer [Palmer], James, 152, 183.
 Parmer, Polly, 69.
 Parmer [Farmer, Palmer], William, 336, 355.
 Parmerly, Parmley, *see* Parmeley.
 Parrett, *see* Parrott.
 Parris, Lewis [Luess], 82, 95.
 Parrish, Gilford, 16.
 Parrish [Pash], Lewis [Louis], 277, 290.

- Parrott, J., 224.
 Parrott [Parrett], J., 225, 235.
 Parsley, *see* Pacely.
 Parsons, Henry [Henrey], 66, 73.
 Parviance, *see* Pervines.
 Pascal, Abram, 237.
 Pascal, *see* Paschal.
 Paschal [Pascal], Nicholas, 243, 254.
 Pash, *see* Parrish.
 Pasia, Joseph, 238.
 Pate, Anthony, 271, 281.
 Pate, Joseph, 265.
 Pate, Mathew [Matthew], 272, 288.
 Pate, Parrott [Parrett, Parrot], 87, 97.
 Pate, William, 87, 265.
 Paten, *see* Peyton.
 Patengale, *see* Patongill.
 Paterson [Patterson], Josiah, 295, 306.
 Paterson [Patterson], Levy [Levi], 295, 306.
 Patillo, John S., 342.
 Paton [Patton], Andrew [Andrew V.], 173, 192.
 Patongill [Patengale, Petingill], Daniel, 144, 179.
 Patree [Roundtree, Rountree], Jesse [Jessee], 155, 185.
 Patrick, Charles, 25, 30, 31.
 Patrick [Kirkpatrick], John K. [John], 65, 72.
 Patten, John, 335.
 Patten [Patton], Joseph, 344, 357.
 Patten [Patton], Phillip [Philip], 349, 359.
 Patten [Patton], Thomas, 41, 51.
 Patterson, Arthur, 256.
 Patterson, Charles, 207.
 Patterson, Greenbury [Green B.], 260, 283.
 Patterson, Hardin, 171.
 Patterson, James, 245.
 Patterson, Joseph, 87.
 Patterson, Joshua, 157.
 Patterson, Josiah, 265.
 Patterson, Luke, 205.
 Patterson, Perregren, 12.
 Patterson, Solomon, 207.
 Patterson, *see* Paterson.
 Patton, Josiah, 16.
 Patton, Robert, 85.
 Patton, *see* Paton *and* Patten.
 Paul, Peter, 247.
 Paul, Stephen, 198.
 Paupa, *see* Paupau *and* Paupaugh.
 Paupau [Paupa, Pupah], Paul, 278, 291.
 Paupaugh [Paupa, Pupah], Joseph, 278, 291.
 Paver [Pavo], Stephen [Akan], 239, 253.
 Pavo, *see* Paver.
 Paxton, Amos, 240.
 Payne, Adams, 204.
 Payne, Laben [L.], 226, 236.
 Payne, Nathaniel, 198.
 Payne, Olney, 60.
 Payne [Pane], William, 246, 254.
 Payne, *see* Pane.
 Payton, William, 13.
 Pea, James, 274.
 Pea, John, 270.
 Peach, William, 241.
 Peacock, Benjamin, 58.
 Peacock, Etheldred, 130.
 Peacock, *see* Pecock.
 Peake [Pike], John, 168, 190.
 Pealet, Joseph, 277.
 Pealet [Pelette, Pettitte], Lewis [Louis], 277, 290.
 Pearce, Daniel, 152.
 Pearce, Francis, 151.
 Pearce, James, 153.
 Pearce [Pierce], James, 154, 184.
 Pearce [Pierce], James S. [James], 142, 177.
 Pearce [Pierce], Robert A. [Robert], 165, 189.
 Pearce [Pierce], Solomon, 165, 189.
 Pearce, *see* Pierce.
 Pearcfield [Purcfield], Jeramiah [Jeremiah], 165, 189.
 Percy [Piercy], John, 168, 190.
 Pearson, *see* Pierson.
 Peas [Pease], Abraham, 163, 188.
 Pease, Ambrose [Obrose], 45, 53.
 Pease, *see* Peas.
 Peck, Heney [Henry], 156, 185.
 Peckard, Alpheus [Alppeus], 47, 54.
 Pecock [Peacock], James U., 302, 310.
 Peddigrew [Pettygrew, Pettygrove], James M., 77, 93.
 Pedrick [Padrick], Caleb, 244, 254.
 Peebles, *see* Peeples.
 Peeples [Peebles], Robert, 75, 92.
 Pehny [Penney, Penny], Hiram, 220, 232.
 Peirce, David, 316, 322; *see also* Caleb Pierce.
 Peirce [Pierce], Elijah, 316, 322.
 Peirce, *see* Pierce.
 Pelate [Pettitte], Michael, 278, 291.
 Peleau, John Baptist, 47.
 Pelette, *see* Pealet.
 Pelham, Markus [Marcus], 207, 212.
 Pelkey, Baptiste, 194.
 Pelky, Madame, 242.
 Pelletier, Pierre, 57.
 Pembroke, Enos, 139.
 Penfold, Abraham, 57.

- Penfold, Jacob, 56.
 Penington [Pennington], Absalom [Absalom], 269, 286.
 Penington, Riggs, 64.
 Pennton, Benjamin, 214, 229.
 Penn, Joseph, Sr. [Josep, Sr., Joseph], 272, 288.
 Penn, Joseph, Jr., 272.
 Penn, Philip, 153.
 Penn, William, 266.
 Penney, Solomon, 200.
 Penney, *see* Pehny and Penny.
 Pennington, *see* Penington.
 Penny [Penney], John, 164, 189.
 Penny [Penney], John, 165, 189.
 Penny [Penney], Robert, 164, 189.
 Penny [Penney], Robert, 165, 189.
 Penny, William, 148, 164.
 Penny [Penney], William, 165, 189.
 Penny, William B., 148.
 Penny, *see* Pehny and Perry.
 Penrod, Allin [Allen], 299, 309.
 Penrod, Andy [Andrew], 300, 310.
 Penrod, David, 300.
 Penrod, Emanuel, 298.
 Penrod, John, 298.
 Penrod, Lewis [Louis], 295, 307.
 Penrod, Samuel, Sr., 300.
 Penrod, Samuel, Jr., 299.
 Penrod, Sollomon [Soloman, Solomon], 298, 308.
 Pensano, Francis, 277.
 Pensino, *see* Pensono.
 Pensono [Pensino, Pincinneau], Lewis [Louis], 275, 289.
 Pensono [Pesano, Pincinnsau], Lewis [Louis, Louision], 277, 290.
 Pensono, Tadale [Hideal], 279, 291.
 Pentecost, Ruth, 264.
 Penvine, Francis, 281.
 Peoples, Thornton [Thorton], 266, 285.
 Pera, Madame, 239, 253.
 Peradee, *see* Perredu.
 Percyfield, Henry, 200.
 Perdew, *see* Perdue.
 Perdue [Perdew], Ezekiel [Ezekel], 29, 32.
 Pereau [Pereu], Lewis [Louis], 277, 290.
 Pereu, *see* Perceau.
 Peril, Stephen, 163.
 Perkins, *see* Pirkins.
 Perkings [Perkins, Pirkins], Reece [Isaac, Rees], 65, 72.
 Perkins, Absalom, 314.
 Perkins, Edward, 165.
 Perkins, Isaac, 171.
 Perkins, Jesse [Jessee], 266, 285.
 Perkins, Joshua, 267.
 Perkins, Lewis, 34.
 Perkins, Samuel, 34.
 Perkins, Solomon, 270.
 Perkins, Stephen, 76.
 Perkins, *see* Perkings, Pirkins, and Purkins.
 Permeture, Thomas, 156.
 Pero, Peter, 253.
 Peroginn, John, 42.
 Peroginn, Peter, 42.
 Perredu [Paridee, Peradee], Battice [Baptiest, Batese], 276, 290.
 Perrey [Perry], Redman, 337, 355.
 Perry [Penny], Franklin [Frenklen], 220, 232.
 Perry, John, 250.
 Perry [Pery], Samuel, 28, 31.
 Perry, William B., 62.
 Perry, *see* Perrey.
 Persell, *see* Purcell.
 Persol [Purcell], Edwin [Edward], 26, 31.
 Person, Joseph, 44.
 Pervines [Pervunce], Alexandria [Alexander], 164, 189.
 Pervines, John, 164.
 Pervines [Perviance, Purvines], William, 150, 182.
 Pervo, *see* Provou.
 Pervunce, *see* Pervines.
 Pery, *see* Perry.
 Pesano, *see* Pensono.
 Petet, *see* Pettette.
 Peter, *see* Peters.
 Peters [Petters], William C. T. [William C.], 80, 94.
 Peters [Peter], Zachariah [Zacheriah], 160, 187.
 Peterson, John, 132.
 Peterson, Thomas, 1.
 Petet, *see* Petit.
 Petingill, *see* Patongill.
 Petit [Petet], David, 247, 255.
 Petit, Henry, 193, 247.
 Petit, Jonathan, 250.
 Petite, David M., 194.
 Petite, *see* Pealet and Pelate.
 Petters, *see* Peters.
 Pettet [Pettit], James, 262, 284.
 Pettet, Solomon, 194.
 Pettett, John R., 194.
 Pettette [Petet], Isaac, 216, 230.
 Pettigrew, Charles, 77.
 Pettin [Pettin], James, 222, 233.
 Pettis, Benjamin, 38.
 Pettit, *see* Pettet.
 Petty, Moses, 59.
 Pettygrew, Pettygreave, *see* Peddigrew.
 Pew, Bethel, 83.
 Peyton [Paten], Thomas B., 2, 5.

- Pharis [Farris], George [George W.], 153, 184.
 Pharis [Farris], Smith, 153, 184.
 Pharis, *see* Farris and Pharris.
 Pharr, Ephraim, 56.
 Pharris [Farris, Pharis], James [James, Jr.], 150, 182.
 Pharris, *see* Ferris.
 Phelps, Amos, 35.
 Phelps, David, 39.
 Phelps, Elias, 200.
 Phelps, Frederick, 10.
 Phelps, Jacob, 342.
 Phelps, John, 112.
 Phelps [Felps], John, 10, 22.
 Phelps, Mary, 112.
 Phelps, William, 132.
 Phelps [Felps], Zadock [Zedoch], 10, 22.
 Phelps, *see* Felps.
 Phillips, John, 92.
 Phillips [Phillips], John, 317, 323.
 Phillips, Peasley, 193.
 Phillips, Sally, 92.
 Phillips, Thomas, 242.
 Phillips, William, 200.
 Phillips, *see* Phillips.
 Phillips [Philips], Alexander, 349, 359.
 Phillips [Philips], Benjamin, 264, 284.
 Phillips [Philips], Burnside, 350, 359.
 Phillips [Philips], Daniel, 262, 284.
 Phillips [Philips], David, 266, 285.
 Phillips [Philips], Jacob, 64, 72.
 Phillips [Philips], James, 2, 5.
 Phillips [Philips], James, 267, 286.
 Phillips [Philips], James, 350, 359.
 Phillips, Jeremiah, 258.
 Phillips, John, 68, 210.
 Phillips, Joseph, 264.
 Phillips, Peter, 64.
 Phillips [Philips], Samuel M. [Samuel], 1, 5.
 Phillips [Philips], William, 262, 284.
 Phillips, *see* Philips.
 Phillpott, Benjamin, 330.
 Phinemon, William, 350.
 Phipps, Benjamin, 339.
 Phipps [Fips], James, 339, 355.
 Phipps, John, 60.
 Phipps, Loch, 332.
 Phipps, William, 59.
 Piatt [Pyott], Abraham, 69, 74.
 Piatt [Pyatt], Henry, 14, 23.
 Piatt, *see* Pyatt.
 Pichy [Richey], Alexandria [Alexander], 159, 187.
 Pickering, Isaac, 324.
 Pickford, John, 67.
 Pickford, William, 69.
 Pickly, John, 172.
 Pierce, Abner, 338.
 Pierce [Peirce], Caleb, 322; *see also* David Peirce.
 Pierce [Peirce], Daniel, 267, 286.
 Pierce, David, 342.
 Pierce [Pearce], Hosey [Hosea], 343, 357.
 Pierce, Jarvis, 333.
 Pierce [Pearce], Jesse, 342, 356.
 Pierce [Pearce], Moses, Sr. [Moses], 342, 356.
 Pierce, Moses, Jr., 342.
 Pierce, Philip, 195.
 Pierce, Stephen, 194.
 Pierce, *see* Pearce and Peirce.
 Pierceau [Pierson], Jonah [Josiah], 271, 287.
 Piercy, *see* Percy.
 Pierson [Pearson], Akillis [Achelus], 331, 354.
 Pierson, *see* Pierceau.
 Piggot [Piggott], Levi, 205, 212.
 Piggott, *see* Piggot.
 Pigott, John, 196.
 Pike, *see* Peake.
 Pile [Pyle], John, 102, 117.
 Pile [Pyle], William, 102, 117.
 Piles, James, 121.
 Piles, Joshua, 121.
 Piles, Leonard, 121.
 Piles [Pyle], Nicholas, 100, 117.
 Piles [Pyle], Nicholas, 317, 322.
 Piles [Pyle], Samuel, 273, 288.
 Pilkinton, Thomas, 155.
 Pillars, John, 244.
 Pillars [Spellers], John, 166, 190.
 Pincinneau, Pincinnsau, *see* Pensono.
 Pinkard, Nathaniel, 137.
 Pinkard, William G., 137.
 Pinkerton [Binkerton], James, 169, 191.
 Pinkstaff, Andrew, 36.
 Pinkstaff, John, 36.
 Piper, Edward H., 33, 34.
 Piper, John, 153.
 Piper, Jonithan, 160.
 Piper, Netter [Nutter], 153, 184.
 Piper, Robert, 195.
 Piper, Thomas, 157.
 Pipp, Patrick, 197.
 Pirkins [Perkens, Perkins], Ephran [Ephraim], 266, 285.
 Pirkins, *see* Perkins.
 Pitilla, *see* Pettilla.
 Pitt, Mrs., 223.
 Pixley, Joe, 58.
 Plant, Robert, 164.

- Plant, Williamson [William], 19, 24.
 Plasant [Pleasant], Frank, 279, 292.
 Plaster, Joseph, 63.
 Pleasant, *see* Plasant.
 Pleasants, Thomas, 197, 198.
 Pleasants, Thomas R., 199.
 Plough, Philip, 56.
 Plugh, Nimrod, 48.
 Pogue, Robert, 144.
 Pollard, Elijah, 60.
 Polls, William, 86.
 Pomely, Samuel, 221.
 Pompter, John, 151.
 Pomroy [Pumroy], Joseph, 346, 357.
 Ponner, Alexy, 242.
 Ponner, Joseph, 241.
 Ponner, *see* Punner.
 Pool, Arter [Arthur], 348, 358.
 Pool, James, 61.
 Pool, John, 47.
 Pool, Joseph R. G., 80.
 Pool, Stephen, 166.
 Pool, Thomas, 349.
 Pool, William, 61, 348.
 Poorman, Jacob, 28.
 Poorman, Jacob, Jr., 27.
 Pope, Nathaniel, 237.
 Pore, James, 3.
 Porter, Benjamin A. [Benjamin], 247, 254.
 Porter, Daniel, 250.
 Porter, David, 34, 162.
 Porter, Guin, 167.
 Porter, James, 193.
 Porter, John, 36, 161, 271.
 Porter, Joseph, 167.
 Porter, Polly, 226.
 Porter, Rebecah [Rebecca, Rebecka], 271, 287.
 Porter, Reder, 167.
 Porter, Robert, 35.
 Porter, Robin, 336.
 Porter, *see* Pourter.
 Portmess, *see* Potmess.
 Posey, Hetty [Hester], 315, 321.
 Posey, Leaiden [Leeaiden], 312, 320.
 Posey, *see* Pozia.
 Postelwyt, Elizabeth, 272, 287.
 Postleweight, John, 287.
 Potmess [Portmess, Potmicer], Peter, 301, 310.
 Potmicer, *see* Potmess.
 Potter, Andrew, 199.
 Potter, Hannah, 258.
 Potter, James, 195, 350.
 Potter, R. [Reuben], 223, 234.
 Potter, Rial [Royal], 165, 189.
 Potts, Anthony, 276.
 Potts, Isaak L. [Isaac], 76, 93.
 Pourter, Andrew, 211.
 Pourter [Porter], Thomas, 206, 212.
 Powel [Powell], James, 168, 190.
 Powel, John, 172.
 Powel [Powell], John, 159, 187.
 Powel, Samuel, 202.
 Powell, Daniel, 340.
 Powell, Green, 76.
 Powell, Nicholas, 77.
 Powell, Nicholas [Nicholas, Sr.], 76, 93.
 Powell, *see* Powel.
 Powers, Elijah, 8.
 Powers, George, 113.
 Powers, John, 8, 57.
 Powers, Samuel, 17.
 Powers, Thomas, 19.
 Powlas, *see* Powles.
 Powles [Powlas], Peter, 297, 307.
 Pozia [Posey], Jubilee, 149, 181.
 Prat, Nathaniel, 193.
 Prater, Edward, 137.
 Prater, Holle, 13.
 Prengel, *see* Pringall.
 Prentice, John O., 279.
 Preston, Ann, 281.
 Preston, Ezekiel, 202.
 Preston, Joseph, 61.
 Prevo, Samuel, 29.
 Prewit, *see* Pruitt.
 Price, Calven [Calvin], 303, 311.
 Price, David, 47.
 Price, Henry, 47.
 Price, Israel, 36.
 Price, Jerimiah [Richard], 46, 53.
 Price, John, 42, 305.
 Price, Leonard, 318.
 Price, Michael, 36.
 Price, Peter, 47.
 Price, William, 3.
 Prichard, Elizabeth [Mrs.], 263, 284.
 Prichard, *see* Pritchit.
 Pricket [Prickett], Gorge [George], 271, 287.
 Pricket, John, 20.
 Prickett, *see* Pricket.
 Priestly, James, 198.
 Prim, John, 162.
 Prim, Thomas, 200.
 Primm, John, 256.
 Primm, Joseph, 256.
 Primm, Thomas, 261.
 Pringall [Prengel], William, 220, 232.
 Pringle, James, 4.
 Pritchard, Deborah, 57.
 Pritchard, *see* Pritchit.

- Pritchett, John, 327.
 Pritchitt [Prichard, Pritchard], Elisha [Abisha], 148, 181.
 Procter, David, 337.
 Procter, John, 338.
 Procter, Joseph, 339.
 Procter, Littlepage, 338.
 Proctor, John, 60.
 Prout, Sherman, 57.
 Provins, Ebenser, 150.
 Provo, Bartholemew [Bartholmew], 278, 291.
 Provou [Pervo], Mark, 1, 5.
 Prow, Reuben, 193.
 Prowitt, *see* Pruett.
 Pruett [Prowitt, Pruitt], Jacob, 89, 98.
 Pruett, *see* Pruitt.
 Pruitt, *see* Pruett.
 Pruitt, Abraham [Abram], 138, 176.
 Pruitt, Dorothea [Dolley], 139, 176.
 Pruitt [Prewitt], Fields, 8, 22.
 Pruitt, Isaac, 158.
 Pruitt, James, 157, 168.
 Pruitt, Solomon [Solomon], 139, 176.
 Pruitt [Pruett], Solomon [Solomon], 165, 189.
 Pruitt, Solomon, 195.
 Pruitt, William, 138.
 Pryor, Jos. E., [J.], 226, 236.
 Pugh, George, 60.
 Pugsley, Charles, 56.
 Pulham [Pullam, Pullem], Robert, 137, 175.
 Pulham, *see* Pulliam.
 Pullam, Pullem, *see* Pulham.
 Pullham [Pulliam, Pulliem], Alcey [Alsa, Alsey], 169, 191.
 Pulliam [Pulham], David [Davis], 259, 283.
 Pulliam [Pulham], James, 263, 284.
 Pulliam, John, 263.
 Pulliam, Thomas, 58, 259.
 Pulliam, Pulliem, *see* Pullham.
 Pumphrey, Nancy, 37.
 Pumroy, *see* Pomroy.
 Punner [Ponner], Izado [Izedo], 241, 254.
 Pupah, *see* Lapaugh, Paupau, *and* Paupaugh.
 Purcefield, *see* Pearcfield.
 Purcell, Brice, 34.
 Purcell [Persell], Jonathan [Johnathan], 34, 49.
 Purcell, *see* Persol.
 Purkins [Perkins], Elisha M., 124, 127.
 Purkins, Ephraim, 92.
 Purse, Charles, 146.
 Pursley, William, 10.
 Purvines, *see* Pervines.
 Pusley, *see* Pacely.
 Putman, Elijah, 166.
 Putnam, Ebenezer, 60.
 Putnam, Samuel, 60.
 Pyatt [Piatt], E. [Ebenezer], 112, 119.
 Pyatt [Piatt], Samuel, 114, 120.
 Pyatt, *see* Piatt.
 Pyle, Abner, 102.
 Pyle, Thomas, 117.
 Pyle, *see* Pile *and* Piles.
 Pyott, *see* Piatt.
 Quarles, James, 106.
 Quick, Aaron, 263.
 Quick, Isaac, 274.
 Quick, Jacob, 38.
 Quick, Thomas, 281.
 Quigley, Aaron, 266.
 Quigley, John, 173.
 Quigley, William, 144.
 Quinney, 12.
 Rader, Philip, 201.
 Ragan [Rager], Henry B., 173, 192.
 Ragan, Marke, 143.
 Ragar [Ruyar], Lewis [Louis], 278, 291.
 Rager, *see* Ragan.
 Raggen, William, 37.
 Ragin [Riggin], John, 155, 184.
 Ragin, Marke, 155.
 Ragland [Raglen, Ragline], George, 77, 93.
 Ragland [Raglen, Ragline], Haley [Haly], 77, 93.
 Raglen, Ragline, *see* Ragland.
 Raily [Richey], John, 165, 189.
 Rainor [Raner], Samuel, 210.
 Rale [Ruelle], Joseph, 277, 290.
 Ralls, Edward, 241.
 Ralls [Rawles, Rolls], Rawleigh [Raleigh, Rolly], 258, 282.
 Ralsion [Robison], Jacob, 219, 232.
 Ralston, Hugh, 201.
 Ralston, *see* Rolston.
 Ramey, George, 201.
 Ramis, William, 197.
 Ramsay [Ramsey], John, 316, 322.
 Ramsay [Ramsey], John H., 316, 322.
 Ramsey, Elexander, 328.
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 334.
 Ramsey, Isham, 149.
 Ramsey, James, 325.
 Ramsey [Ranscy], James, 143, 178.
 Ramsey, Samuel, 58, 281.
 Ramsey, William, 60.
 Ramsey [Ranscy], William [James], 143, 178.
 Ramsey, *see* Ramsay.
 Randle, Josias, Jr., 199.
 Randle, Pyram [Parham], 200.

- Randle, Robert W., 12.
 Randle, Thomas, 200.
 Randle, *see* Randol.
 Randleman, Henry, 256.
 Randleman, Jacob, 257.
 Randol [Randle], Elizabeth, 152, 183.
 Randol [Randle], Isham, 159, 186.
 Randol, Josiah [Josias], 159, 186.
 Randol, Payton [Peyton], 152, 183.
 Randolph, Elijah, 349.
 Raner, *see* Rainor.
 Ranes, Patrick [Partrick], 245, 254.
 Raney, Isaac, 245.
 Raney, John, 246.
 Rangerton, Thomas, 193.
 Rankin, James, 58.
 Rankin, William, 58.
 Rannals [Reynolds, Runnels], John, 278, 291.
 Ransom, Amherst, 281.
 Ranscy, Ransey, *see* Ramsey.
 Ransom, Merritt, 193.
 Ransom, Thomas, 198.
 Rants, Robert, 197.
 Rape, Jacob, 170.
 Rape, Peter, 170.
 Raper, Richard, 260.
 Rapert [Raport], Daniel, 204, 211.
 Raport, *see* Rapert.
 Rasco, Jessy [Jesse], 102, 117.
 Rasons, Joseph, 197.
 Ratcliff, Charles, 259.
 Ratcliff, James, 333, 353.
 Ratcliff, Michael [Michel], 259, 282.
 Ratcliff, William, 276.
 Ratcliff, *see* Ratliff.
 Ratclift [Ratliff], Richard, 66, 73.
 Rathbone [Rathbourn], Edman [Camon], 37, 50.
 Rathbone, S., 223.
 Rathbourn, *see* Rathbone.
 Ratliff [Ratcliff], James, 164, 189.
 Ratliff [Ratcliff], Joab [James], 164, 189.
 Ratliff [Ratcliff], John, 164, 189.
 Ratliff [Ratcliff], Tompson [Thomas], 164, 189.
 Ratliff [Ratcliff], William, 164, 189.
 Ratliff, *see* Ratclift.
 Rattan, John, 139.
 Rattan, Richard, 168.
 Rattan, Thomas, 169.
 Raviel, Antwine [Anthony], 247, 254.
 Rawles, *see* Ralls.
 Rawlin, Drury, 167.
 Rawlings, James, 60.
 Rawlings, Nancy, 57.
 Rawlings, *see* Rowlings.
 Rawlins [Rollins], Hosea, 313, 321.
 Rawson, *see* Rowson.
 Ray, Biram [Abiram], 316, 322.
 Ray, John, 27.
 Ray, Martin, 27.
 Ray, Thomas, 196, 271.
 Ray, *see* Rhea.
 Rayboy, John Baptise, 194.
 Rayhill, George, 281.
 Rayhill, Jacob, 266.
 Raynolds, *see* Reynolds.
 Read, Charles, 208.
 Read, James, 347.
 Read [Reed], James, 148, 181.
 Read [Reed], John, 154, 184.
 Read [Reed], John, 347, 358.
 Read [Reed], Samuel, 150, 182.
 Read, William, 345.
 Read [Reed], William, 173, 192.
 Read, *see* Reed.
 Reader [Reeder], Amos, 153, 183.
 Readman, *see* Redman.
 Rearden, William, 333.
 Reatherford, John, 328.
 Reau, *see* Reum.
 Reavell, *see* Reaville.
 Reaves [Rieves], Isaac, 151, 183.
 Reaves [Reeves], John, 132, 136.
 Reaville [Reavell], David, 42, 52.
 Reavis [Revise], Alexandria [Alexander], 165, 189.
 Reavis [Rieves], Isaac, 167, 190.
 Reavis, *see* Revis and Reviss.
 Recaw, Antwine, 248.
 Rechey, *see* Richie.
 Redding, James, 159.
 Reddon, James, 195.
 Redell [Riddle], John, 299, 308.
 Redell [Riddle], Thomas, 302, 310.
 Redfern, *see* Redford.
 Redfield, Amos, 199.
 Redfield, R. [Rural], 113, 120.
 Redford [Redfern], John, 215, 230.
 Redkin [Redkins], William [William S.], 226, 236.
 Redkins, *see* Redkin.
 Redman, Abraham, 198.
 Redman [Readman, Redmond], Samuel, 271, 287.
 Redmond, *see* Redman.
 Redpath [Redpoth], James, 268, 286.
 Redpoth, *see* Redpath.
 Reece, John D., 69.
 Reed, Andre [Andrew], 220, 232.
 Reed, Charles, 320.
 Reed, Eli, 56.
 Reed, Isaac, 8.

- Reed [Reeder], Isaac, 257, 282.
 Reed, Jacob, 197.
 Reed, James, 9.
 Reed, John, 3, 314.
 Reed, Joseph, 78.
 Reed [Read], Joseph, 123, 126.
 Reed [Read], Nelly, 350, 359.
 Reed, Samuel, 130.
 Reed, Thomas, 84, 220.
 Reed, *see* Read *and* Rieds.
 Reeder, Isaac, 216.
 Reeder, Levy, 194.
 Reeder, Philip, 197.
 Reeder, *see* Reader *and* Reed.
 Reel, George, 241.
 Reese, *see* Reess.
 Reess [Reese], Hampton [Edward H.], 102, 118.
 Reeves, *see* Reaves.
 Reichercker, John, 197.
 Reiley [Riley], Isaac, 79, 94.
 Reiley [Reily, Riley], Joseph, 79, 94.
 Reily, *see* Reiley.
 Reives [Rives], John C., 92.
 Reives, *see* Rieves.
 Relay [Reley], Morace [Morice], 216, 230.
 Reley, *see* Relay.
 Rellens, *see* Rollins.
 Renfro, Mark, 132.
 Renfro, *see* Renfrow.
 Renfrow, Isaac, 9.
 Renfrow [Renfro], Jesse [Jessee], 155, 185.
 Renfrow, Joseph, 155.
 Renfrow [Rentfrow], Joseph, 150, 182.
 Renfrow, Joshua, 14.
 Renfrow [Renfro, Rentfrew], Margaret [Margerett], 150, 182.
 Rengold [Ringgold], John, 261, 283.
 Renneo [Rieno], Antoine [Antwine], 275, 289.
 Rensaw, James, 343.
 Renshaw, Abraham [Absalom], 150, 182.
 Renshaw, Elijah, 150.
 Rentelman, *see* Rentleman.
 Rentfrew, *see* Renfrow.
 Rentfrow, James, 193.
 Rentfrow, *see* Renfrow.
 Rentleman [Rentelman], Jacob, 298, 308.
 Ressel [Russel, Russell], Dowell [James M. D., James W.], 88, 98.
 Retherford, *see* Rutherford.
 Rettener, *see* Keltner.
 Rettenghouse [Rettenhouse, Rettonhouse], Peter, 264, 285.
 Rettenhouse, *see* Rettenghouse *and* Rittenhouse.
 Rettonhouse, *see* Rettenghouse.
 Reum [Reau], Batiste [Baptiste], 238, 253.
 Revis [Reavis], Charles, 7, 22.
 Revis [Reavis], Harris, 13, 23.
 Revis [Reavis], Isham [Ishom], 10, 22.
 Revis, Ishom, 17.
 Revis, *see* Reviss.
 Revise, *see* Reavis.
 Reviss [Reavis, Revis], Henery [Henry], 142, 178.
 Reynoalds, *see* Rannals.
 Reynold, *see* Reynolds.
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 59.
 Reynolds, Daniel, 83.
 Reynolds, David, 294.
 Reynolds, Huston [Husten], 159, 186.
 Reynolds, James, 147.
 Reynolds, Jesse, 45.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 144, 169.
 Reynolds, Joseph L., 198.
 Reynolds, Levi, 159.
 Reynolds [Raynolds], Mary, 110, 119.
 Reynolds, Milleton [Milikin], 294, 306.
 Reynolds, Robert [Robert, Sr.], 147, 180.
 Reynolds [Reynold], Robert [Robert, Jr.], 147, 180.
 Reynolds, Samuel, 198.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 147, 175, 244.
 Reynolds [Runnels], William, 84, 96.
 Reynolds, William L. [William], 237, 253.
 Rhea, Andrew B. [Andrew], 35, 49.
 Rhea, James, 40.
 Rhea [Ray], Thomas, 153, 184.
 Rhoads, George, 195.
 Rhodes, Claybourn, 197.
 Rhodes, Clayburn, 195.
 Rhodes, William, 332.
 Rial, Whitmill, 11.
 Rian [Ryan], John, 138, 176.
 Rian, *see* Ryan.
 Rice, Abel, 331.
 Rice, B. [Benjamin], 92.
 Rice [Dedricks], Daniel D. [Daniel], 151, 183.
 Rice, Green P., 17.
 Rice, Thomas [Thomas K.], 146, 180.
 Rice, William, 65.
 Rice, William D. [William], 154, 184.
 Richard, 315, 322.
 Richardson, Abraham, 348.
 Richardson, George, 145.
 Richardson, James, 198, 247.
 Richardson, Jane, 47, 54.
 Richardson, John, 29, 194.
 Richardson [Richason], John, 64, 72.
 Richardson, John B., 54.
 Richardson, Joseph, 49.
 Richason, *see* Richardson.

- Riche, William, 251.
 Richerfuse, *see* Rickafuse.
 Richey, Adam, 339.
 Richey, *see* Pichy, Raily, Richie, and Richy.
 Richie [Rechey, Richey], J. [James], 223, 234.
 Richison, Abel [Able], 215, 230.
 Richley, *see* Ripley.
 Richy [Richey], John, 172, 192.
 Rickafoos, *see* Rickafuse.
 Rickafuse [Richerfuse, Rickafoos], Christopher, 316, 322.
 Ricker, Rufus, 122.
 Riddle, David, 315.
 Riddle, Richard, 89.
 Riddle, *see* Redell.
 Rider [Ryder], John, 263, 284.
 Ridgeway, Caleb, 328.
 Ridgley, William, 59.
 Ridgway [Ridway], David W., 344, 357.
 Ridgway, John, 333.
 Ridway, *see* Ridgway.
 Rieds [Reed], John, 77, 93.
 Rien, *see* Renneo.
 Rieves, Gustavus, 92.
 Rieves [Reives], James, 86, 96.
 Rieves, *see* Reaves and Reavis.
 Rigg, Charles, 58.
 Rigg [Riggs], Clement [Clemment], 263, 284.
 Rigg [Riggs], Hosea, 263, 284.
 Rigg, Samuel, 60.
 Riggan, *see* Riffin.
 Riffin [Riggan], Joshua, 334, 354.
 Riffin, *see* Ragin.
 Riggins, Morth, 195.
 Riggins, *see* Rigin.
 Riggs, Scott [Scot], 39, 51.
 Riggs, William, 207.
 Riggs, *see* Rigg.
 Right [Wright, Write], James, 298, 308.
 Right, Thomas, 331.
 Right, William, 207.
 Right, *see* Wright and Write.
 Rightenour, *see* Rightnour.
 Rightnour [Rightenour], George, 215, 230.
 Rigin [Riggins], Henery [Henry], 152, 183.
 Rigney, William, 350.
 Riley, Anderson, 154.
 Riley, Barney [Barnebas], 17, 23.
 Riley, Jacob, 332.
 Riley, Jeremiah, 13.
 Riley, William, 351.
 Riley, *see* Reiley.
 Rines [Ryan, Ryans], William, 137, 175.
 Ringgold, *see* Rengold.
 Ripley, Arnold, 197.
 Ripley [Richley], Benjamin, 112, 119.
 Ripley, William, 115.
 Ripper, John, 200.
 Rite, *see* Wright.
 Riter [Ritter], Daniel, 298, 308.
 Ritheghouse [Rittenhouse], William, Sr. [William], 274, 289.
 Rittenghouse [Rittenhouse], Elijah [Elijah, Sr.], 274, 289.
 Rittenhouse, Elijah [Eligah], 267, 286.
 Rittenhouse, Mary, 274.
 Rittenhouse [Rettenhouse], William [William, Sr.], 261, 283.
 Rittenhouse, *see* Ritheghouse, Rittenghouse, and Rittinghouse.
 Ritter, *see* Riter.
 Rittiner, *see* Keltner.
 Rittinghouse [Rittenhouse], Elijah [Elijah, Sr.], 261, 283.
 Rives, *see* Reives.
 Roach, David, 149, 199.
 Roach, Enenor, 89.
 Roach, John, 151, 205.
 Roach, John [John D.], 256, 282.
 Roach, Mathew [Matthew], 256, 282.
 Roach, Thomas, 276.
 Roads, Abm. [Absalem], 219, 232.
 Roads, Clayburn, 199.
 Roan, James, 198.
 Roan, Thomas, 198.
 Roas, *see* Rose.
 Robans [Robins], William, 273, 288.
 Robarts, *see* Roberts.
 Robbins, Joseph, 317.
 Robbins, William, 42.
 Robbins, *see* Robins.
 Robenet, Roberds, *see* Roberts.
 Roberson, Tiry, 326.
 Roberson, *see* Robertson.
 Robertes [Roberts], Lius [Elias], 157, 185.
 Roberts, Andrew, 171.
 Roberts, Archable, 324.
 Roberts, Edmund, 334.
 Roberts, Edmund, 237.
 Roberts, Isaiah, 210.
 Roberts, James, 121.
 Roberts, John, 66, 110, 166.
 Roberts [Robarts], John [J.], 226, 236.
 Roberts [Roberds], John B., 302, 311.
 Roberts, John T., 281.
 Roberts, Joseph, 20.
 Roberts, Levi, 172.
 Roberts, Margaret, 47.
 Roberts, Moses, 47.
 Roberts [Robenet], R. [Richard, Richart], 223, 234.
 Roberts, Thomas, 194, 250.

- Roberts, Thomas R. [Thomas], 63, 71.
 Roberts, William, 110, 171.
 Roberts, William A. [William], 69, 74.
 Roberts, William F., 202.
 Roberts, *see* Robertes.
 Robertson [Robinson], Aaron, 268, 286.
 Robertson, David, 147.
 Robertson, Hardy, 200.
 Robertson [Robinson], Isreal [Israel], 270, 287.
 Robertson, James, 145, 245.
 Robertson [Roberson], James, 295, 306.
 Robertson [Robinson], James, 269, 287.
 Robertson [Robinson] James [John], 140, 177.
 Robertson [Robinson], James S. [James], 259, 282.
 Robertson, Joab [Job], 151, 183.
 Robertson, John, 159, 257.
 Robertson [Roberson], John, 310.
 Robertson [Robinson], John, 65, 72.
 Robertson [Robinson], John, 140, 177.
 Robertson [Robinson], John B., 260, 283.
 Robertson, John P., 262.
 Robertson, Joseph, 245.
 Robertson [Robinson], Joseph, 159, 186.
 Robertson [Roberson], Marada [Merriday], 64, 72.
 Robertson, Richard [Richard, Sr.], 245, 254.
 Robertson, Richard, Jr., 251.
 Robertson, Sarah, 301, 310.
 Robertson, Thomas, 348.
 Robertson, Vincent, 302.
 Robertson, William, 147, 152, 245.
 Robertson, *see* Robinson *and* Robison.
 Robeson, *see* Robinson.
 Robinet, Joseph, 75.
 Robinett, Thomas, 35.
 Robins [Robbins], Hiram, 156, 185.
 Robins, John, 206.
 Robins, Marmeduke, 13.
 Robins, Nathaniel, 13.
 Robins, William, 157.
 Robins, *see* Robans.
 Robinson [Robison], A. [Allen], 226, 236.
 Robinson, Edw., 221.
 Robinson [Robertson], Hugh, 88, 97.
 Robinson [Robison], Hugh, 214, 229.
 Robinson, J., 114.
 Robinson, James, 220.
 Robinson, John, 38, 57, 75, 100.
 Robinson [Robeson], John G. [John], 352, 360.
 Robinson, Joshua, 123.
 Robinson, Labon, 79.
 Robinson [Robertson], Lucy, 123, 126.
 Robinson, Marke, 89.
 Robinson, Mary, 81.
 Robinson [Robison, Rollinson], R. [Richard D.], 224, 235.
 Robinson, Richard, 30.
 Robinson, Sarah [Sally], 78, 94.
 Robinson, Thomas M., 75.
 Robinson, William, 82.
 Robinson [Robertson], William, 346, 358.
 Robinson, *see* Robertson *and* Robison.
 Robison [Robertson], Alexander, 17, 23.
 Robison, David, 206.
 Robison [Robinson], Gideon, 18, 23.
 Robison, Hugh, 19.
 Robison [Robertson], Thomas, 14, 23.
 Robison [Robinson], William, 19, 23.
 Robison, *see* Ralsion *and* Robinson.
 Roch [Rock], Peter, 279, 291.
 Rock, Anthony [Antwine Couin], 277, 290
 Rock, *see* Roch.
 Rockwell, Jay T., 253.
 Rodden, David, 169.
 Rodden, Robert, 195.
 Roderick, Daniel, 243.
 Roderick, Gague, 237.
 Roderick, George, 342.
 Roderick, Peter, 237, 243.
 Rodes, Thomas, 26.
 Rodger, *see* Rodgers.
 Rodgers [Rodger, Rogers], Benjamin, 62, 71.
 Rodgers, Isham, 56.
 Rodgers [Rogers], James, 63, 72.
 Rodgers, Joseph, 56.
 Rodgers [Rogers], William [Williams], 63, 72.
 Rodgers, *see* Rogers.
 Roe, Isaac F., 199.
 Rogers, Elisha B., 320.
 Rogers [Rodgers], Mathew [Matthew], 162, 188.
 Rogers [Rodgers], Robert, 106, 118.
 Rogers, Sollomon, 302.
 Rogers [Rodgers], William, 157, 185.
 Rogers, *see* Rodgers.
 Rohrer, John, 80.
 Rolan, James, 13.
 Rolan, *see* Roland.
 Roland [Rolan], John, 68, 74.
 Roland [Rolan], Ragsdale, 68, 74.
 Rollens, Mical [Michill, Mikel], 65, 72.
 Rollings, Nathan, 59.
 Rollings, *see* Rollins *and* Rowlin.
 Rollins, James, 59, 60.
 Rollins [Rollings], James, 123, 126.
 Rollins, Michael, 38.
 Rollins [Relens], Nathan, 42, 52.
 Rollins, Province, 42.
 Rollins, *see* Rawlins.
 Rollinson, *see* Robinson.

- Rolls, Daniel, 197, 198.
 Rolls, *see* Ralls.
 Rolston [Ralston], Isaac, 221, 233.
 Romey, Nancey, 193.
 Rondeau, *see* Rondo.
 Ronderman, Adam, 197.
 Rondo [Rondeau], William, 227, 236.
 Ronnalds, *see* Runnolds.
 Rood [Rude], Hankerson [Hankersen], 89, 98.
 Root, Benjamin [Benjamin], 137, 175.
 Root, Hiram, 102.
 Roper, David, 313.
 Roper, George, 214.
 Roper, John, 115.
 Rose [Roas], Elbert, 215, 230.
 Rose [Roas], Henry [Henery], 218, 231.
 Rose [Rows], James, 279, 291.
 Rose, Jonathan, 332.
 Rose, Martin, 139.
 Rose [Roas], Pleasant, 216, 230.
 Rose [Roas], Sharon [Sherman], 216, 230.
 Rose [Roas], Thomas, 215, 230.
 Rose, *see* Rows.
 Rosen, *see* Rowson.
 Ross, Widow, 217.
 Ross, Asa, 335.
 Ross, Bateman, 44.
 Ross, Ephraim, 45, 49.
 Ross, Ethan E., 193.
 Ross, Harrington, 194.
 Ross, Henry J., 194.
 Ross, John, 130, 256.
 Ross, Joshua [John], 219, 231.
 Ross, Leonard, 194.
 Ross, Osin M., 142.
 Ross, Thomas, 253.
 Ross, William, 194.
 Rossin, Thomas, 342.
 Rosson, Ephraim, 20.
 Roundtree, William, 313.
 Roundtree, *see* Patree.
 Rountree, Hiram, 11.
 Rountree, *see* Patree.
 Rouse, L. [Lewis], 223, 234.
 Rouse, *see* Rowse.
 Row, Michael, 334.
 Rowden, Nathaniel, 157.
 Rowden, William, 157.
 Rowe, Hezekiah, 316.
 Rowe, John, 314.
 Rowe, Stephen, 316.
 Rowe, William, 270.
 Rowin, *see* Brown.
 Rowland, James H., 2.
 Rowley, Ezra, 29.
 Rowlin [Rollings], James, 168, 190.
 Rowlings, Ecker, 197.
 Rowlings [Rawlings], Moses M., 79, 94.
 Rows [Rose], John, 140, 177.
 Rows, *see* Rose.
 Rowse [Rouse], I. [Isaac], 223, 234.
 Rowson [Rawson, Rosen], Abner, 81, 95.
 Roy, Andrew, 242.
 Roy, Francis, 173.
 Roy, John Batiste, 242.
 Roy, Scene [Charles], 141, 177.
 Royal [Ryal], Thomas, 4, 6.
 Royboalt [Runbolt], Rachael [Rachel], 144, 179.
 Royer, Henry, 239.
 Ruark, James, 59.
 Ruark, John C., 59.
 Ruark, Rezin, 60.
 Ruben, James, 162.
 Rubey [Ruby], Charles, 271, 287.
 Ruble, Jesse, 199.
 Ruby, David, 39.
 Ruby, *see* Rubey.
 Rude, Elijah, 92.
 Rude, *see* Rood.
 Ruelle, *see* Rale.
 Rule, Aaron, 16, 154.
 Rule, Henry, 273.
 Rumal, John, 3.
 Runbolt, *see* Royboalt.
 Runnels, *see* Rannals, Reynolds, and Runnolds.
 Runnolds [Ronnalds, Runnels], Barnibald [Barnabas], 26, 31.
 Rupe, John, 297.
 Rush [Bush], Abraham, 169, 191.
 Rush, John, 221.
 Rush [Derush], John D. [John], 262, 284.
 Rushes [Russell], Niclis [Nicholas], 150, 182.
 Rushford [Rutherford], Reubin, 350, 359.
 Rusle, *see* Russle.
 Russel, Abraham, 132.
 Russel, Edmond, 1.
 Russel, Elizabeth, 1.
 Russel, George, 315.
 Russel, John, 2, 117.
 Russel, John [John O.], 132, 136.
 Russel [Russell], John, 139, 176.
 Russel [Russell], Nancy [Anna], 261, 283.
 Russel, Nathan, 2.
 Russel, William, 131.
 Russel, *see* Russell, Rushes, Russell, and Russle.
 Russell, David B., 88.
 Russell, George, 329.
 Russell [Russell], John, 14, 21, 22.
 Russell, Nicholas, 199.
 Russell, William, 17, 327.

- Russell, *see* Ressell *and* Russel.
 Russle [Russel], Phillip [Philip], 68, 74.
 Russle [Rusle], Solomon, 67, 73.
 Rust, Isaac, 244.
 Rutan, John D., 113.
 Ruth, Frederick, 348.
 Rutherford, James B., 17.
 Rutherford, John, 170.
 Rutherford [Retherford], John, 2, 5.
 Rutherford, Richard, 196.
 Rutherford, William, 265.
 Rutherford, *see* Rushford *and* Ruthorford.
 Ruthorford [Rutherford], John, 173, 192.
 Rutledge, James, 331.
 Rutledge, Thomas, 333.
 Rutledge, William, 331.
 Ruvia, Antoine, 242.
 Ruyar, *see* Ragar.
 Ryal, *see* Royal.
 Ryan, James, 43, 57.
 Ryan, James J., 314.
 Ryan, William, 43.
 Ryan [Rian], William, 257, 282.
 Ryan, *see* Rian *and* Rines.
 Ryans, Henry, 196.
 Ryans, *see* Rines.
 Rybolt, Richard, 179.
 Ryder, *see* Rider.
- Sabin, Liman [Lyman], 83, 95.
 Sacket, Almeran, 3.
 Sacket, Reuben, 242.
 Sackett, Simon, 193.
 Sackrider, John, 44.
 Sagan [Segan], Batiste, 238, 253.
 Sagan [Segan], Batiste, 243, 254.
 Sagan [Segan], Louis, 243, 254.
 Sage, William, 137.
 St. Andre, *see* St. Anthony.
 St. Anthony [St. Andre], Nicholas [Nicholas], 276, 289.
 St. Clair, *see* Sinclair.
 St. Garnaw, Louis, 291; *see also* Larama *and* St. Jeremy.
 St. Jeremy, Louis, 291; *see also* Larama *and* St. Garnaw.
 St. John, Andrew, 155.
 St. John, Lewis [Louis], 278, 291.
 St. Piere, Joseph, 238.
 St. Piere, Mary, 238.
 Salems, Daniel, 195.
 Saler [Saylor], John, 273, 288.
 Sales, Elizabeth, 263.
 Sales [Sayles], James, 161, 187.
 Salisbury [Sallisbury, Salsbury], Jeffrey [Jefry], 44, 52.
 Sallisbury, Salsbury, *see* Salisbury.
- Salter, Joseph, 198.
 Sames [Sams], David, 303, 311.
 Sames [Sams], Rice [Riece], 299, 308.
 Sames [Sams], Thomas, 296, 307.
 Sammons, James, 265.
 Sammons, Robert, 302.
 Sample, William, 262.
 Samples, David, 155, 199.
 Samples, John, 9.
 Samples, William, 9.
 Sampson, William, 165.
 Sams, William H., 59.
 Sams, *see* Sames.
 Samuels, Reuben, 281.
 Sanders, Anthony, 26.
 Sanders, Hanah, 199.
 Sanders [Sandress], Hanner [Hanna, Hannah] 142, 178.
 Sanders, James, 328.
 Sanders, John, 64.
 Sanders, Peter, 80.
 Sandford, Isaac, 26.
 Sandress, *see* Sanders.
 Sands, John, 92.
 Sanduskia, *see* Sandusky.
 Sandusky [Sanduskia, Sendusky], John, 64, 72.
 Sandusky [Sanduskia], Killion [Kellion], 64, 72.
 Sanford, Enoch, 17.
 Sanfrey, A., and Graham [Sanfrey and Graham], 326, 330.
 Sarns, Lott, 58.
 Satley [Sattirly], Robert, 171, 191.
 Satterfield [Saturfield], George, 342, 356.
 Satterfield [Saturfield], George, Jr. [George], 342, 356.
 Satterfield [Saturfield], Isaac, 341, 356.
 Satterlee, Archibald, 335.
 Satterlee, Robert, 335.
 Satterly, Archibald, 200.
 Sattirly, *see* Satley.
 Saturfield, *see* Satterfield.
 Saturly, William, 60.
 Saunders, Widow, 224.
 Saunders, George, 178.
 Savag [Savage], William, 158, 186.
 Savage, Eli, 276.
 Savage, James, 276.
 Savage, James [William], 276, 290.
 Savage, Lydia, 316.
 Savage, *see* Savag.
 Saven, *see* Savern.
 Savern [Saven], Francis, 277, 290.
 Sawyer, Absolem [Absolom], 335, 354.
 Sawyer, James, 199.
 Sayles, *see* Sales.

- Saylor, *see* Saler.
 Scandland, *see* Scantlin.
 Scantlin [Scandland], Gideon, 149, 181.
 Scarlett, Nathan, 199.
 Scarlett, *see* Carret.
 Schenbarger, *see* Shinbarger and Shinberger.
 Schoolcraft, Isaac, 344.
 Schuffelberger [Shufelbargr], Abm. [Absolem], 219, 232.
 Schwartz, *see* Swartz.
 Scimmus, John, 200.
 Scoby, James, 40.
 Scoby, John, 210.
 Scott, Alexander, 264.
 Scott, Benjamin, 210.
 Scott, Dallis [Dalis], 164, 189.
 Scott, Daniel, 340.
 Scott, David, 208.
 Scott, Dickson [Dixen], 218, 231.
 Scott, Eli, 163.
 Scott, Gabriel, 58.
 Scott, George, 210.
 Scott, Isaac, 320, 351.
 Scott, Isaac B. [I. B.], 226, 236.
 Scott, J. [Joshua], 222, 234.
 Scott, J. D. [James D.], 217, 231.
 Scott, Jehu, 205.
 Scott, John, 58, 163, 168, 211.
 Scott, John [John, Sr.], 259, 283.
 Scott, John [John, Jr.], 267, 286.
 Scott, Joseph, 76, 265.
 Scott, Levi, 173.
 Scott, Nimrod, 76.
 Scott, Robert [R.], 226, 236.
 Scott, Samuel, 159, 265.
 Scott, Samuel [Samuel, Sr.], 260, 283.
 Scott, Sarah, 265.
 Scott, William, 142, 170, 199, 315.
 Scott, William [William, Sr.], 265, 285.
 Scovel, *see* Scovil.
 Scovil [Scovel], Benjamin, 204, 211.
 Scovil, Ira, 202.
 Scovil, Norman, 202.
 Scraggins, *see* Scrgins.
 Scranton, James, 198.
 Scrgins [Scraggins], Prier, 153, 183.
 Scribner, William, 17.
 Scridamore, *see* Scridmore.
 Scridmore [Scridamore], George, 12, 23.
 Scroggin [Scroggins], Barten, 76, 93.
 Scroggin [Scroggins], Carter, 76, 93.
 Scroggin [Scroggins], Humphrey, 76, 93.
 Scroggin [Scroggins], John, 83, 95.
 Scroggins [Croggins], Chatten [Chattin], 82, 95.
 Scroggins, *see* Scroggin.
 Scroud [Stroud], Asa, 171, 191.
 Scroud, Simeon, 171.
 Scroxtable, David, 166.
 Scudder, Isaac, 249.
 Scudder, Ralph, 249.
 Scutton, Oliver, 156.
 Sealy [Seely], Walter J., 141, 177.
 Sealy, William, 152, 163.
 Seaton, Peter C., 92.
 Seeds, Hugh, 59.
 Seeds, James, 57.
 Seeds, Moses, 57.
 Seely, *see* Sealy.
 Seemore [Semore], Young, 123, 126.
 Seers, Thomas, 8.
 Seever, *see* Severo.
 Segan, *see* Sagan.
 Segar, Jacob, 145.
 Self, Hezekiah [Hezzekiah], 351, 359.
 Self, Levi, 351.
 Sellars, *see* Sellers.
 Sellers [Sellars], William, 214, 229.
 Selley, Joseph, 60.
 Sells, Jacob, 195.
 Semore, *see* Seemore.
 Sendusky, *see* Sandusky.
 Servington, John, 56.
 Severo [Seever], John, 263, 284.
 Severs, James, 155.
 Seward, Israel, 16.
 Seward, Samuel, 7.
 Seward, Thomas, 145.
 Sexton, Jacob, 79.
 Sexton, Joab, 42.
 Sexton, Joshua, 81.
 Sexton, Samuel, 336.
 Seybold, *see* Sibool.
 Shadle, John, 61.
 Shadwick, Iram, 195.
 Shahan [Sheehen], John, Sr. [John], 205, 212.
 Shahan, John, Jr. [John], 205, 212.
 Shalovel, Michael [Mitchell], 247, 254.
 Shanan, Mary, 198.
 Shane, Daniel, 194.
 Shane, George, 141.
 Shannan, *see* Shannon.
 Shannon, Charles, 63.
 Shannon [Shannan], John, 113, 119.
 Sharewood [Sherwood], Edward, 76, 93.
 Sharewood [Sharwood, Sherewood], Moses, 76, 93.
 Sharoon, William, 140.
 Sharp, David, 273.
 Sharp, Henry, 315.
 Sharp, Jonathan, 314.
 Sharp, Levi, 27.
 Sharp, Robert, 123.

- Sharp, Samuel, 314.
 Sharp, Syrus [Cyrus], 30, 32.
 Sharp, *see* Sharpe.
 Sharpe [Sharp], Christopher H., 78, 93.
 Sharto, *see* Shautau.
 Shartrau, *see* Sheretau.
 Sharwood, *see* Sharewood.
 Shatrau [Shatre], Battice [Baptieste], 277, 290.
 Shatre, *see* Shatrau.
 Shatzer, Benjamin, 63.
 Shautau [Sharto], Thomas, 279, 291.
 Shaver, John, 1.
 Shaver, Michael, 39.
 Shaver, Simeon [Simion], 3, 5.
 Shaw, Greenberry [Greenbery], 41, 51.
 Shaw, J. [James], 222, 234.
 Shaw, James, 40, 49, 325.
 Shaw, Jesse [Jesse], 88, 97.
 Shaw, John, 172.
 Shaw, Joseph, 28, 41.
 Shaw, Luthern, 195.
 Shaw, Nathaniel, 172.
 Shaw, Smith, 35, 200.
 Shean, William, 8.
 Shear, William, 210.
 Shearer, David, 130.
 Shearley [Shearly], Moses, 337, 355.
 Shearley, *see* Shearly.
 Shearman, *see* Sherman.
 Sheehen, *see* Shahan.
 Sheepherd, *see* Sheppard.
 Sheffield, Daniel, 60.
 Sheilds, John, 12.
 Shelby, *see* Shelby.
 Shelby, Abram, 131.
 Shelby [Shelvey], C. [Charels, Charles], 223, 234.
 Shelby, David, 335, 336.
 Shelby, Isaac, 332.
 Shelby [Shelveny, Shelvery], Jacob, 215, 230.
 Shelby, Jonathan, 60.
 Shelby [Shelbey, Shelvey], Rees [Reece], 215, 229.
 Shelby, William, 130.
 Shelly, Jahue [John], 167, 190.
 Shelton, James, 161, 194, 199.
 Shelton, Johnsem, 155.
 Shelton, Joseph, 345.
 Shelton, Mathias [Matthias, Nathius], 154, 184.
 Shelton, Thomas, 163.
 Shelton, William, 171, 294.
 Shelveny, Shelvery, *see* Shelby.
 Shelvey, *see* Shelby and Shilby.
 Shephard, *see* Shepherd.
 Shepherd [Shephard], Alizebeth [Elizabeth], 302, 310.
 Shepherd, Elihu H., 281.
 Shepherd [Shephard], Jacob, 299, 309.
 Shepherd, James, 257.
 Shepherd, Peter, 164.
 Shepherd, Rowlin [Robert], 164, 189.
 Shepherd, Samuel, 167, 199.
 Shepherd, *see* Sheppard.
 Sheppard [Shepherd], James R. [James], 203, 211.
 Sheppard [Shepherd], Jonathan, 206, 212.
 Shepperd, Thomas, 56.
 Sherarer, John, 92.
 Shcetau [Shartrau], Towe [Toashez], 278, 291.
 Sherewood, *see* Sharewood.
 Sherill, *see* Sherrill.
 Shérman [Shearman], Joab [Job J.], 147, 180.
 Sherman [Shearman], Lewis [Lurana], 147, 180.
 Sherril [Sherrill], Ambros [Ambrose], 301, 310.
 Sherrill [Sherill], Avention [Avington], 210.
 Sherrill, *see* Sherril.
 Sherwood, Salmon, 312.
 Sherwood, *see* Sharewood.
 Shetler, Jacob, 29.
 Shickle, Jacob, 84.
 Shidler, Peter, 38.
 Shields, Booker, 60.
 Shields, John, 34.
 Shilby [Shelvey], Even, 215, 230.
 Shills, George, 167.
 Shin [Simms], Charles, 145, 179.
 Shinalt, John, 347.
 Shinbarger [Schenbarger], Lawrence, 281.
 Shinbarger, *see* Shinberger.
 Shinberger [Schenbarger, Shinbarger], John [Baptiest, Batise], 275, 289.
 Shingelton, *see* Singleton.
 Shinn, Caleb, 155.
 Shinn, John [John, Jr.], 155, 185.
 Shipley, James, 334.
 Shipley, John, 347.
 Shipley, Robert, 347.
 Shipman, George, 18.
 Shirkee, *see* Shuckey.
 Shirley, *see* Shearly.
 Shives, John, 56, 344.
 Shockney [Shokney], Dd. [David], 222, 234.
 Shokney, *see* Shockney.
 Shook, Aaron, 262.
 Shook, Daniel, 206.

- Shook, David [Benjamin, Daniel], 40, 51.
 Shook, Jonas, 263.
 Shook, Samuel [Samuel, Sr.], 264, 284.
 Shook, Samuel [Samuel, Jr.], 259, 283.
 Shook, Solomon, 201.
 Shores, Hiram, 325.
 Shores, Reuben [Ruben], 325, 330.
 Shormac, *see* Shumake.
 Short, Bennet, 320.
 Short, Denard, 244.
 Short, Eli, 247.
 Short, Green W., 140.
 Short, Hubbard, 7.
 Short, Jacob, 260.
 Short, John, 17, 351.
 Short, Moses, 266.
 Short, Patsey, 314.
 Short, Wilim [William], 162, 188.
 Short, *see* Shorte.
 Shorte [Short], Stepen [Stephen], 142, 177.
 Shotwell, Henry, 197.
 Shoulders, Samuel, 43.
 Shoults [Shultz], Charles [Jacob], 66, 73.
 Shoults, David, 66.
 Shoults [Shultz], John [John M.], 66, 73.
 Shoults [Shultz], John R. [John], 66, 73.
 Shoults [Shultz], Soosan [Susan, Susannah], 66, 73.
 Shrader, Jacob, 57.
 Shuckey [Shirkee], Peter, 276, 290.
 Shufelbarger, *see* Shuffelberger.
 Shufelbargr, *see* Schuffelberger.
 Shuffelberger [Shufelbarger], Jacob, 219, 232.
 Shultz, *see* Shoults.
 Shumake [Shormac], Berrimon [John B.], 85, 96.
 Shutwell, George, 193.
 Sibool [Seybold, Sybold], Robert, 150, 182.
 Sibool [Seybold, Sybold], Samuel, 150, 182.
 Sidman [Steadman, Stedman], Benjamin, 173, 192.
 Sidney, Samuel, 197.
 Siena, Briant [Bryant], 43, 52.
 Siena, John, 41.
 Sifford, Peter, 301.
 Sights, Charles, 348.
 Sikes, John, 253.
 Silkwood, Brazilla, 314.
 Silkwood, Brazilla [Basil], 314, 321.
 Silkwood, Hyram, 320.
 Silkwood, James, 267.
 Silkwood, Obediah [Obadiah], 268, 286.
 Silkwood, Solomon, 197, 314.
 Silsbe, Enos, 121.
 Silvely, Jesse, 165.
 Sim [Sin], William, 226, 236.
 Simco, Samuel, 59.
 Simerman [Zimmerman], Mathias, Sr., 299, 308.
 Simerman [Simmerman], Mathias, Jr. [Mathias], 303, 311.
 Simes, George, 156.
 Simes [Crimes], Jacob, 163, 188.
 Simes [Simmons], Josiah [Josias], 160, 187.
 Simkens, Simkins, *see* Simpkins.
 Simkye [Sippy], John, 276, 290.
 Simmerman, *see* Simerman.
 Simmon [Simmons], Levi, 268, 286.
 Simmons, David, 20.
 Simmons, George, 193.
 Simmons, James, 171.
 Simmons [Simons], Jasper, 214, 229.
 Simmons, John, 273.
 Simmons, John [J.], 223, 234.
 Simmons, S. [Samuel], 222, 233.
 Simmons, Stephen, 61.
 Simmons, *see* Simes, Simmon, and Sims.
 Simms, James, 159.
 Simms, *see* Shin and Sims.
 Simonds, William, 57.
 Simons [Cymons], Daniel, 313, 320.
 Simons, John, 173.
 Simons, *see* Simmons.
 Simonton, David, 241.
 Simonton, William, 237.
 Simpkin, *see* Simpkins.
 Simpkins [Simkens], George [G.], 225, 235.
 Simpkins [Simpkin], Jerimiah [Jeremiah], 270, 287.
 Simpkins [Simkins], John G., 67, 74.
 Simpkins, William, 56.
 Simpson, Widow, 224.
 Simpson, Daniel, 92.
 Simpson, Gideon, 271.
 Simpson [Simson], Isaac, 86, 96.
 Simpson, James, 262.
 Simpson, James A., 350.
 Simpson, Lewis J. [Lewis], 133, 136.
 Simpson, Samuel S., 131.
 Simpson, William, 133, 271.
 Simpson, William [William, Sr.], 133, 136.
 Simpson, *see* Simson.
 Sims [Simmons, Simms], Austin [Augustin, Augustus], 153, 184.
 Sims, John, 166.
 Sims, *see* Symes and Symmes.
 Simson [Simpson], Polly [Mary], 220, 232.
 Simson, Tolliver [Toliver], 324, 330.
 Simson [Simpson], William, Sr., 324, 330.
 Simson, *see* Simpson.
 Sin, *see* Sim.
 Sinard [Sinnard], Abraham, 165, 189.
 Sinclair [St. Clair], Robert, 137, 175.
 Sinclair, *see* Sinclair.

Sinclare [Sinclair], James W. [James M.], 76, 93.
 Singilton, *see* Singleton.
 Singleton, James, 271.
 Singleton, John, 146.
 Singleton [Shingelton, Singilton], Spires [Spyres, Squire], 217, 230.
 Singleton, William, 343.
 Sink, Daniel, 205.
 Sinnard, *see* Sinard.
 Sinnet, John, 171.
 Sippe, Sippi, *see* Sippy.
 Sippy [Sippe, Sippi], Abraham, 146, 180.
 Sippy, *see* Simkye.
 Siratt [Sirratt], John, 66, 73.
 Siratt [Sirratt, Suratt], Joseph, 66, 73.
 Sirkle, George, 328.
 Sirratt, *see* Siratt.
 Siter, Coonrad, 300.
 Sitton [Sutton], James, 130, 135.
 Sivey, Jacob, 220.
 Skeen, Aaron, 13.
 Skellinger, Silas, 243.
 Skidmore, John W. L., 198.
 Skidmore, Philip, 56.
 Skinner [Skinner], William, 152, 183.
 Skinner, Andrew, 215.
 Skinner, Benjamin, 58.
 Skinner, Ephraim, 117.
 Skinner, Henry [Henery], 215, 229.
 Skinner, *see* Skiner.
 Slack, Andrew, 78.
 Slade, Charles, 320.
 Slade, Charles [Charles, Sr.], 316, 322.
 Slankard, George [George, Sr.], 221, 233.
 Slankard [Slankford], George [Georg, Jr.], 221, 233.
 Slankard, Henry, 133.
 Slankard, Herman [Hickman], 220, 232.
 Slankard, Joshua, 221.
 Slankford, *see* Slankard.
 Slater, James, 248.
 Slater, Samuel, 193.
 Slater, *see* Slator *and* Slatten.
 Slaton [Slayton], George, 273, 288.
 Slator [Slater], Elijah, 163, 188.
 Slatten [Slater], Joseph, 153, 183.
 Slavens, *see* Slavings.
 Slavings [Slavens], Stewart [Steward], 313, 320.
 Slawson, Jesse, 47.
 Slayton, *see* Slaton.
 Sloan, James, 87.
 Sloan, Thomas, 57.
 Slocham [Slokum], Thomas, 158, 186.
 Slocum, Charles, 347.
 Slocum [Slocumb], John C., 347, 358.

Slocum [Slocumb], Samuel, 347, 358.
 Slocumb, John [John S.], 324, 330.
 Slocumb, Samuel, 324.
 Slocumb, *see* Slocum.
 Slokeham, Jacob, 195.
 Slokeum, Samuel, 197.
 Slokum, *see* Slocham.
 Sloo, Thomas [Thomas, Sr.], 78, 93.
 Sloo, Thomas, Jr., 338.
 Small, William, 57, 261.
 Smart, Bennet, 199.
 Smart, *see* Smarte.
 Smarte [Smart], Peter, 155, 185.
 Smarte [Smart], Wiley, 158, 186.
 Smerls, *see* Smirl.
 Smiley [Smily], George, 297, 307.
 Smiley [Smily], Hugh, 260, 283.
 Smily, *see* Smiley.
 Smirl [Smerls], James C. [James], 121, 126.
 Smith, Aaron, 8, 199.
 Smith, Abraham, 151.
 Smith, Adam, 202.
 Smith, Adam, Sr., 11.
 Smith, Adam, Jr., 11.
 Smith, Allen, 264.
 Smith, Anderson, 151.
 Smith, Asa, 60, 167.
 Smith, Asahel, 320.
 Smith, Aseab, 246.
 Smith, Benjamin, 60, 69, 138, 194, 344.
 Smith, Benjamin R., 346.
 Smith, Betsey, 259.
 Smith, Carter, 347.
 Smith [Smyth], Charles [Charels], 218, 231.
 Smith, Christain, 198.
 Smith, David, 8, 165, 200.
 Smith, Delilah [Delila], 274, 288.
 Smith, Ebenezer, 172.
 Smith, Elias, 210.
 Smith, Elijah, 264.
 Smith, Elisha, 275.
 Smith, Enoch, 195.
 Smith, Francis, 58, 332.
 Smith, George, 41.
 Smith, Guy W., 56, 59.
 Smith, Hambleton, 202.
 Smith, Hanah, 199.
 Smith, Hanna [Hannah], 148, 181.
 Smith, Hardy, 3.
 Smith, Headley [Hadly], 160, 187.
 Smith, Henry, 11.
 Smith, Isaac, 67, 167.
 Smith, Ivin [Evan, Even], 160, 187.
 Smith [Storry], J. H., 225, 235.
 Smith, Jacob, 268, 281.
 Smith, James, 17, 62, 104, 173, 257, 259.
 Smith, James [James H.], 272, 288.

- Smith, Jeramah [Jeremiah], 162, 188.
 Smith, Joel, 16.
 Smith, John, 11, 17, 59, 68, 83, 85, 112, 160, 161, 172, 187, 206, 258, 316, 333, 335.
 Smith, John C., 132.
 Smith, John M., 172.
 Smith, Joseph, 143, 162.
 Smith, Joseph [Josep], 266, 285.
 Smith, Leroy, 3.
 Smith, Lester [Leister], 258, 282.
 Smith, Lewis, 84.
 Smith, Martin, 92.
 Smith, Mary, 282.
 Smith, Michael, 242.
 Smith, Milton [Milliton], 129, 135.
 Smith, Nancy, 211.
 Smith, Nicholas, 1, 6.
 Smith, Olif, 152.
 Smith, Peter, 9, 197.
 Smith, Philip, 161.
 Smith, Phillip [Philip], 272, 288.
 Smith, Randolph, 339.
 Smith, Ransalier N., 59.
 Smith, Richard, 142.
 Smith, Richard W., 338.
 Smith, Robert, 241, 259, 282, 336.
 Smith, Ruth, 347.
 Smith, Rutha, 187.
 Smith [Smyth], S. [Samuel], 226, 236.
 Smith, Samuel, 8, 100, 114, 260, 338, 351.
 Smith, Simeon, 333.
 Smith, Sion, 248.
 Smith, Susannah, 137.
 Smith, Theopholus W. [Theopholas], 143, 178.
 Smith, Thomas, 56, 86, 104, 137, 142, 146, 337.
 Smith, William, 1, 60, 81, 195, 247, 318.
 Smith, William H., 342.
 Smith, Zadock [Zedock], 20, 24.
 Smith, *see* Smyth.
 Smock, Widow, 218.
 Smoot, Armsted [Armstord], 77, 93.
 Smoot, John, 77.
 Smothers, Thomas, 63.
 Smyth [Smith], Andrew, 298, 308.
 Smyth [Smith], Barney, 295, 306.
 Smyth [Smith], John, 303, 311.
 Smyth [Smith], John F. [John], 2, 4, 5.
 Smyth [Smith], Maryann [Maryan], 2, 5.
 Smyth [Smith], Michael, 296, 307.
 Smyth [Smith], Thomas, 301, 310.
 Smyth, *see* Smith.
 Snell, Lewis, 92.
 Snider, Augustus, 348.
 Snider, Fielding, 332.
 Snider, J. [John], 223, 234.
 Snider, Jacob, 141, 302.
 Snider [Snyder], Jacob, 276, 290.
 Snider, John, 59, 332.
 Snider, Solomon, 68.
 Snider, *see* Snyder.
 Snipes, Jesse, 46.
 Snipes, John T. [John], 46, 53.
 Snipes, Mark, 46.
 Snodgrass, Archibald, 244.
 Snodgrass [Snotgrass], James [James, Sr.], 170, 191.
 Snodgrass [Snotgrass], James [James, Jr.], 170, 191.
 Snodgrass [Snotgrass], Joseph, 142, 178.
 Snodgrass, Robert, 121.
 Snodgrass, Thomas, 294.
 Snotgrass, *see* Snodgrass.
 Snow, James, 219.
 Snyder [Snider], Abraham [Abram], 27, 31.
 Snyder, H. F., 115.
 Snyder, *see* Snider.
 Soalivan, *see* Sullivan.
 Socia, *see* Souldan.
 Sollemell, H., 115.
 Sorrels, Richard, 114.
 Sorrels, Sam, 114.
 Sosha, *see* Souldan.
 Souldan [Socia, Sosha], Michael, 276, 290.
 Southart [Southerd], Thomas, 348, 358.
 Southerd, *see* Southart.
 Southwick, Jesse [Jessee], 163, 188.
 Soward, S. [Charels], 214, 229.
 Sowerd, *see* Swords.
 Spalding [Spaulding, Spawling], Elijah [Elezer], 45, 53.
 Span, John, 119.
 Span, Mary [Mary Ann], 110, 119.
 Spance [Spencer], John, 92.
 Sparks, Able, 16.
 Sparks, David, 271.
 Sparks, Sally, 261.
 Spaulding, Spawling, *see* Spalding.
 Speaks, William, 138.
 Spears, Robert, 84.
 Spellars, *see* Pillars.
 Spence, Daniel, 293.
 Spencer, Major, 59.
 Spencer, Benjamin, 138.
 Spencer, Elisha, 57.
 Spencer, Francis, 138, 194.
 Spencer [Spensor], James, 42, 52.
 Spencer [Spensor], Jesse, 38, 50.
 Spencer, Joel, 3.
 Spencer, John H., 143.
 Spencer, Ruben S., 327.

- Spencer, Stephen W., 194.
 Spencer, William, 58, 60.
 Spencer, *see* Spance.
 Spens, George, 198.
 Spensor, *see* Spencer.
 Spevy, *see* Spivy.
 Spicers, Solomon, 200.
 Spigue, William, 194.
 Spiller, Elijah [Eligah], 68, 74.
 Spiller, William, 68.
 Spillman [Spilman], Samuel, 332, 354.
 Spilman, *see* Spillman.
 Spiqrey, *see* Spivy.
 Spivy [Spevy, Spiqrey], Exum [Axim], 45, 53.
 Spratt, William, 18.
 Sprigg, Joseph, 239.
 Spriggins, Thomas, 210.
 Spring, Sidney, 58.
 Springer, John, 137.
 Springer, Nathaniel, 195.
 Sprinkle, Michael, 77.
 Sprinkle, Peter, 263.
 Sprouce [Sprou], Samuel, 297, 308.
 Sprou, *see* Sprouce.
 Squires, Amos, 146.
 Squires, Michael, 199.
 Squires, *see* Squirs.
 Squirs [Squires], Michael, 148, 181.
 Stafford, Bird, 89.
 Stafford, John, 28.
 Stafford, Oliver, 335.
 Staggs, *see* Stags.
 Stags [Staggs], Samuel [Samuel C.], 68, 74.
 Stailey [Staily], John, 352, 360.
 Staily, Jacob, 352.
 Staily, *see* Stailey.
 Stallians [Stallings], John, 144, 179.
 Stallians [Stallings, Stallion], Samuel, 144, 179.
 Stallians [Stallion], William, 145, 179.
 Stallians, *see* Stallions.
 Stallings, Stallion, *see* Stallians.
 Stallions [Stallians], Marget [Margaret], 160, 187.
 Stamm, George, Sr. [George], 238, 253.
 Stamm, George, Jr. [George], 237, 253.
 Stanard [Standard], William, 129, 135.
 Standard, John, 130.
 Standard, Thomas, 129.
 Standard, *see* Stanard and Standerd.
 Standefore, *see* Standifer.
 Standerd [Standard], Thomas, 295, 306.
 Standerd [Standard], Willis, 295, 306.
 Standerford, *see* Standiver.
 Standifer [Standefore, Standiferd], Archibald, 345, 357.
 Standiferd, *see* Standifer.
 Standiver [Standerford], Anderson, 300, 309.
 Standley [Stanley], Thomas, 88, 97.
 Stanfield, *see* Stanphell.
 Stanlay, *see* Stanly.
 Stanley, James, 329.
 Stanley, Mark, 349.
 Stanley [Stanly], Sephen [Stephen], 350, 359.
 Stanley [Stanly], William, 349, 359.
 Stanley, *see* Standley and Stanly.
 Stanly [Stanlay, Stanley], John, 262, 284.
 Stanly, *see* Stanley.
 Stanphell [Stanfield], Temprence [Temperance], 272, 288.
 Stark, David W., 46.
 Stark, *see* Starke.
 Starke [Stark], Jesse, 142, 178.
 Starke [Stark], Jonithan [Jonathan], 152, 183.
 Starkey, Jesse, 196.
 Starkey, John, 335.
 Starkey, *see* Starky.
 Starky, Jesse [Jessee], 139, 176.
 Starky [Starkey], John, 139, 176.
 Starnater [Starnatur], John, 318, 323.
 Starnatur, *see* Starnater.
 Starr, Absolom [Absolem], 45, 53.
 Starr, Barnet, 45.
 Starr, Daniel, 205.
 Starr, Elisha, 202.
 Starr, John, 45.
 Staten, *see* Staton.
 Staton [Staten, Statton], Ezechael [Ezekel, Ezeikiel], 302, 310.
 Staton, Jos., 115.
 Staton, Peter, 329.
 Statton, *see* Staton.
 Steadman, *see* Sidman.
 Steal [Steele], Andrew [Andrew C.], 294, 306.
 Steal [Steel], John, 154, 184.
 Stean [Steen], James, 144, 179.
 Stedman, *see* Sidman.
 Steel, Hugh, 117.
 Steel, John, 17, 266.
 Steel, John [James], 214, 229.
 Steel, Peter, 332.
 Steel, Samuel, 267.
 Steel, William, 240, 315.
 Steel, *see* Steal.
 Steele, Archibald, 244.
 Steele, George, 244.
 Steele, James, 244.
 Steele, John, 244.
 Steele, John, Sr., 244.
 Steele, John, Jr., 244.

- Steele, *see* Steal.
 Steen, *see* Stean.
 Stephens, Isaac, 169.
 Stephens, James, 210.
 Stephens, John, 199.
 Stephens, Leonard, 249.
 Stephens, Rheubin, 2.
 Stephens, *see* Stevens.
 Stephenson, Benjamin, 149.
 Stephenson, James, 2.
 Stephenson [Stepheson], James, 325, 330.
 Stephenson, Ruff, 197, 199.
 Stephenson, Thomas B., 196.
 Stephenson [Stepheson], William, 8, 22.
 Stephenson, Zachariah, 258.
 Stepheon, *see* Stephenson.
 Stepleford, Noah, 57.
 Sterns, Abraham, 11.
 Sterrel [Stull], James, 247, 254.
 Sterret [Sterrett, Sterrit], Thomas, 207, 212.
 Sterret [Sterrett], William, 207, 212.
 Sterrett, Sterrit, *see* Sterret.
 Stevens, B., 227.
 Stevens, Canaba [Carnaba, Carnaby], 334, 354.
 Stevens [Stephens], Charles, 315, 321.
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 347.
 Stevens, Fanny, 338.
 Stevens, John, 218, 348.
 Stevens, Noah, 334.
 Stevens, William, 334.
 Stevenson, William, 210.
 Steward, Hew, 326.
 Steward, James, 193.
 Steward, John, 92, 210.
 Steward, Joshua, 281.
 Steward, William, 15.
 Steward, *see* Stewart and Stuard.
 Stewart, Alexander, 344.
 Stewart, David, 34.
 Stewart [Stewart], Elam, 348, 358.
 Stewart [Stewart], Eli, 349, 359.
 Stewart, Ephraim, 200.
 Stewart, James, 38.
 Stewart [Steward], James, 161, 188.
 Stewart, John, 56, 60.
 Stewart, Jonathan, 349.
 Stewart [Stewart, Stuart], Jonathan, 352, 359.
 Stewart, Josiah, 333.
 Stewart [Steward], Peter, 314, 321.
 Stewart, Robert, 18.
 Stewart [Steward], Samuel, 315, 322.
 Stewart, Scoby, 55, 58.
 Stewart, *see* Hutchison and Stewart.
 Stewert, *see* Stewart.
 Stice, Charles, 14.
 Stice, Nancy, 151.
 Stice, Robert, 171.
 Stiff, Jesse [Jesse], 87, 97.
 Stilley, Stephen, 92.
 Stilley, *see* Stilly.
 Stillman, *see* Tollman.
 Stillwell, Richard, 275.
 Stilly, Catherine [Caty], 64, 72.
 Stilly [Stilley], Davis, 67, 73.
 Stiliy, Jourdan, 67.
 Stilly, Stephen [Steaphen], 66, 73.
 Stilson, Lara, 92.
 Stilwell, John, 59.
 Stilwell, Samuel, 60.
 Stiner [Styner], Bennet [Bennit], 268, 286.
 Stinson, James, 83.
 Stockton [Stocton], David [Davis], 144, 179.
 Stockton, James, 138.
 Stockton [Stogdon], Robart [Robert], 259, 283.
 Stockton, Rura, 196.
 Stockwell, Elizabeth, 46.
 Stocton, Stogdon, *see* Stockton.
 Stoker, James, 253.
 Stoker, Joseph, 18.
 Stokes, Edmund, 77.
 Stokes, John, 168, 295.
 Stokes, Young, 352.
 Stokes, Young F. [Young], 295, 306.
 Stokey, *see* Stookey.
 Stone, Captain, 56.
 Stone, David, 198.
 Stone, Gardner, 208.
 Stone, John, 169, 340.
 Stone, Solomon, 324.
 Stone, William, 57.
 Stong, Jacob, 203.
 Stong, *see* Story.
 Stookey [Stokey], Daniel, 256, 282.
 Stookey, Simon, 256.
 Storey, George, 219.
 Storey, John, 215.
 Storey, *see* Story.
 Stork, Jonathan, 193.
 Storm [Stow], Arthur, 222, 233.
 Storm, Jacob, 222.
 Storry, *see* Smith.
 Story, Andrew, 331.
 Story, George, Sr. [George], 331, 354.
 Story, George, Jr., 331.
 Story, John, 331.
 Story [Stove], John, 153, 183.
 Story [Storey], N. [Nethan], 215, 229.
 Story, Robert, 331.
 Story [Stong], Solomon, 205, 212.
 Stotton, Olaver, 171.
 Stout, Christley [Christopher], 137, 175.

- Stout, Daniel, 261.
 Stout, David [John], 157, 185.
 Stout, George, 163.
 Stout, Henry, 266.
 Stout, John, 137.
 Stout, Jonathan, 77.
 Stout, William, 262.
 Stove, *see* Story.
 Stovell, Elizabeth, 199.
 Stow, *see* Storm.
 Strader, Benjamin, 92.
 Strahan, *see* Stratian.
 Straigh, Straight, *see* Strait.
 Strait [Straigh, Straight], Isruel [Israel], 259, 282.
 Strang, *see* Strong.
 Stratian [Strahan], James, 251, 255.
 Straton, Benjamine, 79.
 Stratten, Hezekiah, 34.
 Stratton, Charles, 249.
 Stratton, Joseph, 199.
 Street, Anthoney, 328.
 Street, James, 16.
 Street, Joseph M., 81.
 Strickland, Joseph, 200.
 Strickland, *see* Stricklin, Striman, *and* Stritlen.
 Stricklin [Stricktin], Harmon, 87, 97.
 Stricklin [Strickland], Jonathan, 87, 97.
 Stricklin [Strickland], William, 87, 97.
 Stricktin, *see* Stricklin.
 Striman [Strickland], Readman [Redman], 171, 191.
 Stritlen [Strickland], Witte [Wiatt], 171, 191.
 Stroad [Stroud], Levi, 269, 287.
 Stroad [Stroud], Peter, 263, 284.
 Strong [Strang], Daniel, 313, 320.
 Stroud, John, 200.
 Stroud, *see* Scroud *and* Stroad.
 Struton, *see* Strutton.
 Strutton [Struton], John, 26, 31.
 Stuard [Steward], James, 66, 73.
 Stuart, William, 253.
 Stuart, *see* Stewart.
 Stubb, *see* Stubbs.
 Stubbins, Christopher [Christopher B.], 167, 190.
 Stubblefield, John, 18.
 Stubblefield, Wyatt, 18, 23.
 Stubblefield, *see* Stubblfield *and* Stubelfield.
 Stubblfield [Stubblefield], William, 18, 23.
 Stubblfield, *see* Wyatt Stubblefield.
 Stubbs [Stubs], John [J.], 224, 234.
 Stubbs [Stubb, Stubs], M. [Moses], 224, 235.
 Stubbs, R., 224.
 Stubelfield [Ftubblefield, Stubblefield], Thomas, 268, 286.
 Stublefield, Lemuel, 253.
 Stubs, *see* Stubbs.
 Stucer, Thomas, 196.
 Stucker, Davis [Davies], 221, 233.
 Stucker, W. [Willice, Willis], 222, 233.
 Stufelbeam, *see* Stufflebeam.
 Stufflebeam [Stufelbeam], John E., 38, 50.
 Stufflebeam [Stufelbeam], Michael, 39, 51.
 Stuflebeam, *see* Stufflebeam.
 Stull, Nicholas, 124.
 Stull, *see* Sterrel.
 Stults, Samuel, 59.
 Stuntz, John, 264.
 Stupp, James, 193.
 Sturdevan, Roswel [Roswell], 269, 286.
 Sturn, George, 351.
 Sturn, Henry, 348.
 Sturn, Phillip, 348.
 Stutson, Isaac, 79.
 Stutson, John S., 139.
 Styner, *see* Stiner.
 Sudevoit, *see* Sudriott.
 Sudriott [Sudevoit], Charles, 46, 53.
 Sugg, *see* Suggs.
 Suggs [Sugg], Aquilla, 19, 24.
 Suillevin, *see* Sullivan.
 Sullivan [Sullivan], James, 157, 185.
 Sullivan [Sullivan], John, 156, 185.
 Sullivan [Soalivan, Suillevin], Edward, 63, 71.
 Sullivan, James, 281.
 Sullivan, Sullivan, *see* Sulivan.
 Summers, *see* Summers.
 Summers, Edward [Edward D.], 260, 283.
 Summers, John, 210.
 Summers, Jonston [Johnson], 298, 308.
 Summers [Sumers], Thomas, 301, 310.
 Sumner, Benjamin, 59.
 Sumner, Richard, 298.
 Sumner, William, 298.
 Sumpter, Benjamin, 326.
 Sumpter, Heny [Henry], 334, 354.
 Sumpter, John, 344.
 Suratt, *see* Siratt.
 Sur Petite, Antonio, 196.
 Sutton [Sutton], Aaron, 139, 176.
 Suttin, *see* Sutton.
 Suttle [Suttler], Jessee [Jesse], 296, 307.
 Suttler, *see* Suttle.
 Sutton [Suttin], Edmond, 2, 5.
 Sutton, William, 86.
 Sutton, *see* Sitton *and* Suton.
 Swader, John, 196.
 Swafford, John W., 63.
 Swafford, Samuel, 62.

- Swagart, Jonas, 274, 289.
 Swaggard, Elizabeth, 289.
 Swaggard, *see* Swaggart.
 Swaggart [Swaggard, Swaggert], Gorge
 [George, Goorge], 275, 289.
 Swaggert, *see* Swaggart.
 Swan, *see* Swann.
 Swane, Charles, 106.
 Swann [Swan], Francis [Frances], 273, 288.
 Swanson, Dempsey, 137, 156.
 Swanson, Polly, 137.
 Swanwick, Thomas, 246.
 Swartz [Schwartz], C. [Catherine], 112, 119.
 Swaton, John, 92.
 Swearingen, Daniel S., 314.
 Sweet, Jephtha, 100.
 Sweet, Joseph, 339.
 Sweet, Pelick, 339.
 Sweet, Robert, 339.
 Sweet, Theophilus, 339.
 Sweeten, William, 339.
 Swenerton, *see* Swinington.
 Swicher, *see* Swidden.
 Swidden [Swicher], John, 156, 185.
 Swinerton, *see* Swinington.
 Swinington [Swenerton, Swinerton], James
 G., 138, 176.
 Swords [Sowerd], Griffin, 345, 357.
 Sybold, *see* Sibool.
 Sydner, Washington, 198.
 Symes [Sims, Symmes], Hall, 44, 52.
 Symmes [Sims, Syms], William, 315, 321.
 Symmes, *see* Symes.
 Syms, *see* Symmes.
- Tacket, *see* Tichet.
 Taft, Robert, 261.
 Taggart, Daniel, 248.
 Taggart, John, 247.
 Tague, Joshua, 68.
 Tailor, Aaron, 64.
 Tailor [Taylor], Armstead [Amsterd], 138,
 176.
 Tailor [Taylor], Edward, 142, 178.
 Tailor [Taylor], Edward [Edmond], 159,
 187.
 Tailor [Taylor], Elijah [Eljah], 64, 72.
 Tailor [Taylor], Henry, 149, 181.
 Tailor [Taylor], Isaac, 169, 190.
 Tailor, James, 161, 168.
 Tailor [Taylor], John, 160, 187.
 Tailor, *see* Taylor.
 Tait, Nathaniel, 59.
 Talbert [Tolbott], William, 88, 97.
 Talbot [Talbott], Thomas [Thomas W.], 260,
 283.
 Talbot, *see* Tolbert.
- Talbott, Elijah, 207.
 Talbott, Joshua, 206.
 Talbott, *see* Talbot and Tolbott.
 Talby, Pleasant, 92.
 Talent, *see* Tallant.
 Tallant [Talent], John, 270, 287.
 Talar [Taylor], John S. [John], 154, 184.
 Talton, Townsend, 339.
 Talton, *see* Tarlton.
 Tanahill [Tannehill, TannyHill], James, 258,
 282.
 Tangua, Francis, 242.
 Tann, Austin, 36.
 Tannehill, *see* Tanahill.
 Tanner, John, 89.
 TannyHill, *see* Tanahill.
 Tara, *see* Tervea.
 Tarcourt, *see* Turcothe.
 Tarence [Torance, Torrence], Matthew, 159,
 186.
 Tarlton, Charles, 92.
 Tarlton [Talton], George [T., Townsen], 85,
 96.
 Tarlton, Robert M., 80.
 Tase [Teas], George, 152, 183.
 Tash, James, 2.
 Tash, Mary, 2.
 Tayler [Taylor], John, 351, 359.
 Tayler, Merrit [Merret], 343, 356.
 Tayler, *see* Taylor.
 Taylor, Abraham [Abram], 34, 49.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 61.
 Taylor, Billington, 204.
 Taylor, Cornelius [Cornelious], 37, 50.
 Taylor, D. S. [David S.], 226, 236.
 Taylor, Edmund, 11.
 Taylor, George, 8, 194.
 Taylor [Tailor], Gideon [Gidion], 63, 71.
 Taylor, Giles, 89.
 Taylor, Henry, 257.
 Taylor, Isaac, 37.
 Taylor, Jackson, 244.
 Taylor, James, 27, 115, 130, 207, 243, 272,
 324.
 Taylor, James W. D., 59.
 Taylor, John, 9, 197, 253, 326, 329.
 Taylor, Joseph, 281.
 Taylor [Tayler], Joseph, 342, 356.
 Taylor [Tayler], Joseph [Isaiah], 87, 97;
 see also Sarah Taylor.
 Taylor, Josiah, 46.
 Taylor, Rachel, 194.
 Taylor, Samuel, 243.
 Taylor, Sarah, 87, 97; *see also* Joseph Taylor.
 Taylor, Thomas, 102.
 Taylor, Thomas, Sr., 207.
 Taylor, Thomas, Jr., 207.

- Taylor, Walter, 9.
 Taylor [Taytor], Walter, 104, 118.
 Taylor, William, 89, 102, 194, 313.
 Taylor, *see* Tailor, Talor, Tayler, *and* Traylor.
 Taytor, *see* Taylor.
 Teadford, Walter, 83.
 Teas, *see* Tase.
 Teasley, William, 56.
 Tebeau [Teoboc], John B., 194.
 Tebo, *see* Teebo.
 Tedford, *see* Tetford.
 Teebo [Tebo], Madame Charlo, 242, 254.
 Teebo [Tebo], Francis, 242, 254.
 Teebo [Tebo], Henry, 241, 254.
 Teeter [Teter], John, 257, 282.
 Teeter, *see* Teter.
 Telton, *see* Tilton.
 Temple, James, 320.
 Temple, Ritchard [Richard], 260, 283.
 Tenant, Gorge, 274.
 Tenegar, Henry, 164.
 Tennelly, Hugh, 197.
 Tenton [Cantrill], Wielt [Wyatt], 162, 188.
 Teoboc, *see* Tebeau.
 Terman [Turman], Jacob, 315, 321.
 Terner, *see* Turner.
 Ternour [Tonish], Terrace, 238, 253.
 Terongy, Terrace, 243.
 Terrango [Terrongy], Ferrander [Besons], 238, 253.
 Terrell, Stephen, 195.
 Terrongy, *see* Terrango.
 Terry, Stephen T. [Stephen], 270, 287.
 Terveya [Tara], Thomas, 278, 291.
 Tesson, Albert, 196.
 Teter [Teeter, Teters], Philip, 149, 181.
 Teter, Solomon, 263.
 Teter, *see* Teeter.
 Teterick [Tetrick, Tetricks], Peter, 269, 287.
 Teters, *see* Teter.
 Tetford [Tedford], Walter, 294, 306.
 Tetrick, Tetricks, *see* Teterick.
 Tettrick, Abraham, 13.
 Teulia, Joseph, 243.
 Thacher, *see* Thacker.
 Thacker [Thacher], David, 314, 321.
 Thacker, Thomas, 58.
 Thacker, William, 12.
 Thackston, *see* Thaxton.
 Thaxton [Thockson], Larkin, 140, 177.
 Thaxton [Thackston], William, 168, 190.
 Thockson, *see* Thaxton.
 Thomas, Anthony M., 263.
 Thomas, David, 219.
 Thomas, Edmond, 281.
 Thomas, Edward, 275.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 79.
 Thomas, James D., 268.
 Thomas, Jesse B., 153.
 Thomas, John, 13, 167, 169, 270.
 Thomas, John D., 267.
 Thomas, Joseph, 160.
 Thomas, Norris A., 160.
 Thomas, Robert, 268.
 Thomas, Samuel, 169.
 Thomas, Thurston [Thruston], 240, 254.
 Thomas, *see* Thompson.
 Thomason, *see* Thompson *and* Tommason.
 Thompsen, *see* Thompson.
 Thompson, Abner, 117.
 Thompson, Adam, 343.
 Thompson, Alexandria [Alexander], 153, 184.
 Thompson, Archibald [Archibald, Sr.], 250, 255.
 Thompson, Archibald [Archibald, Jr.], 248, 255.
 Thompson, B. [Benegar], 224, 235.
 Thompson, Charles, 39.
 Thompson, David, 59.
 Thompson, Drewry, 339.
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Thompson, Enoch, 62.
 Thompson, Evan [Eden, Even], 110, 119.
 Thompson, H. O., 211.
 Thompson, Isaac, 114.
 Thompson, Isaaih, Ky., 115.
 Thompson, Israel, 301.
 Thompson, James, 92, 196, 237, 252, 253, 317, 318.
 Thompson, James, Sr., 250.
 Thompson [Thomason], James, Jr. [John], 251, 255.
 Thompson, James P. [James B.], 75, 93.
 Thompson, John, 40, 45, 81, 110, 210.
 Thompson [Thompsen], John, 318, 323.
 Thompson [Tompson], John, 62, 71.
 Thompson, John, Sr., 193.
 Thompson, John, Jr., 194.
 Thompson [Thompsen], John, Jr., 318, 323.
 Thompson, Jonas, 305.
 Thompson, Joseph, 62.
 Thompson, Moses, 251, 351.
 Thompson, Neal, 75.
 Thompson [Thomas], Nevel [Nevill], 65, 72.
 Thompson [Thomason, Thomsen], Richard, 318, 323.
 Thompson, Robert, Sr., 251.
 Thompson, Robert, Jr., 250.
 Thompson, Samuel, 197, 251.
 Thompson, Thomas, 77, 92, 337.
 Thompson, Thomas [T.], 224, 235.
 Thompson, William, 92, 210, 250, 344.
 Thompson [Thompsen], William, 317, 322.

- Thompson [Thompson], William, Jr., 318, 323.
 Thompson, *see* Thomson and Tompson.
 Thomsen, *see* Thompson.
 Thomson [Thompson], Samuel H., 273, 288.
 Thomson [Thompson], William, 275, 289.
 Thomson, *see* Tommason.
 Thorn, Jacob, 79.
 Thornbury [Thornsbury], Francis, 100, 117.
 Thornbury [Thornsberry], Thomas, 347, 358.
 Thornsberry, Thornsbury, *see* Thornbury.
 Thornton, David, 298.
 Thornton, John, 117, 199, 293.
 Thornton, William [William, Sr.], 296, 307.
 Thornton, William, Jr. [William, 2d], 293, 305.
 Thorp, Henry B., 193.
 Thralkel, William, 106, 118.
 Thrash, Elizabeth [Betsey], 351, 359.
 Thrasher, Issebell, 328.
 Thread, John, 56.
 Threlfall, William, 258.
 Throgmorton, Joshuay [Joshua], 295, 306.
 Thuston, John, 271.
 Tichet [Tacket], Luke [Lues], 218, 231.
 Tidinas, Thomas, 140.
 Tiffin, Claiton [Clayton], 137, 175.
 Tift, David, 193.
 Tift, Royal, 149.
 Tifney, George A., 239.
 Tildon, Stephen, 246.
 Tifford, William, 13.
 Tille [Tilly], John, 272, 288.
 Tille [Tilly], William, 272, 288.
 Tilly, *see* Tille and Tolly.
 Tilor, Henry, 327.
 Tilor [Tyler], John, 124, 126.
 Tilson, John, 16.
 Tiltan, *see* Tilton.
 Tilton [Telton], Enoch, 318, 323.
 Tilton, John, 57, 318.
 Tilton [Tiltan], Richard, 318, 323.
 Tilton, Thomas, 318.
 Times, Walter, 344.
 Tindal, Thomas, 141.
 Tindal, *see* Tindol.
 Tindle, Reuben [Reuben W.], 246, 254.
 Tindle, Robert, 246.
 Tindle, *see* Tindol.
 Tindol [Tindal, Tindle], Charles, 150, 182.
 Tiner, Joshua, 69.
 Tiner, Willis [Willes], 69, 74.
 Tiner, *see* Turner.
 Tingly, *see* Tinsley.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 300.
 Tinsley [Tingly], James, 302, 310.
 Tinsley, Robert, 336.
 Tippet, Luke, 58.
 Tippey, *see* Tippy.
 Tippy [Tippey], Abraham, 68, 74.
 Tippy [Tippey], John, 68, 74.
 Tir [Furr], Elenor [Eliver], 86, 97.
 Titball, James, 173.
 Tite, Voluntine, 77.
 Titsworth, B. [Bengeman], 224, 235.
 Titus, Nathan [Naathan, Nan], 267, 286.
 Toberry, Thomas, 341.
 Todd, John, 143.
 Todd, Susanna [Widow], 210.
 Toddle [Twadley], James, 170, 191.
 Tolbert, Ellison [Elison], 248, 255.
 Tolbert [Talbot], Fedrick [Fredrick], 302, 310.
 Toibert, William, 248.
 Tolbott [Talbott], Thomas, 201, 211.
 Tolbott, *see* Talbert.
 Tolin, Isaac, 203.
 Tolin, John, 203.
 Tolley [Tolly], Benjamin, 89, 98.
 Tolley [Tully], John, 121, 126.
 Tollman [Tolman], Daniel, 144, 179.
 Tollman [Stillman], Stephen, 161, 188.
 Tolly [Tilly], Andrew, 276, 290.
 Tolly, Cornelius, 149.
 Tolly, Isham [Isom], 271, 287.
 Tolly, James, 270.
 Tolly, *see* Tolley.
 Tolman, *see* Tollman.
 Tombs, William, 343.
 Tome, John, 61.
 Tommason [Thomason, Thomson], William, 78, 94.
 Tompson, George, 147.
 Tompson [Thompson], James, 143, 178.
 Tompson [Thompson], John, 153, 183.
 Tompson [Thompson], Morgan, 152, 183.
 Tompson [Thompson], William, 142, 178.
 Tompson, *see* Thompson.
 Tonish, *see* Ternour.
 Tope, Fedrick, Sr. [Fedrick, Fredrick, Sr.], 298, 308.
 Tope, Fedrick, Jr. [Fredrick, Jr.], 300, 310.
 Tope, Jacob, 300.
 Tope, John, 300.
 Torance, Torrence, *see* Tarence.
 Tosier [Tozier], Samuel, 270, 287.
 Toulouse, Camila, 238.
 Toulouse, Joseph, 243.
 Town, Epharim [Ephraim], 275, 289.
 Towns, Randall [Randel], 215, 230.
 Townsend, Townsen, *see* Townsend.
 Townsend [Townsen], Edmund [Edmun], 313, 321.
 Towasend, Jesse, 15.

- Townsend [Townsend], John, 337, 355.
Townsend, Martha, 316.
Townsend [Townzen], Whitfield, 272, 288.
Townzen, *see* Townsend.
Tozier, *see* Tosier.
Tracy, *see* Trasey.
Tramell, Elizabeth, 67.
Tramell [Trammel], Phillip [David], 66, 73.
Tramell, Thomas, 66.
Trammel, Gerrard [Jarrot, Jerrard], 338, 355.
Trammel, *see* Tramell.
Trasey [Tracy], William, 85, 96.
Trask, Joseph, 211.
Trask, Marvin, 211.
Travers, *see* Travis.
Travis [Travers], Daniel, 38, 50.
Travis, Francis, 17.
Travis, William, 60.
Traylor [Taylor], Archabald [Archibal, Archibald], 314, 321.
Treace [Treece, Trees], Jacob, 298, 308.
Treace, John, 303.
Tree, *see* Free.
Treece, Trees, *see* Treace.
Triggers, *see* Drigger.
Trimble, Thomas, 34.
Trip, Andy, 294, 306.
Trip [Tripp], Hiram, 298, 308.
Trip [Tripp], John, 294, 306.
Trip [Tripp], William, 300, 309.
Tripe, *see* Tripp.
Triplet, Elizabeth [Elizebeth], 206, 212.
Triplet [Triplett], Nimrod [Minrod], 206, 212.
Triplett, *see* Triplet.
Tripp [Tripe], Jenny [Jinny], 306.
Tripp, *see* Trip.
Trobley [Trombley], Togan [Isom], 279, 291.
Trockwell, David, 200.
Tromble, *see* Trumbeau.
Trombley, *see* Trobley.
Trotier, August, Jr., 281.
Trotier, Augustice [August, Sr., Augustine], 275, 289.
Trotier, Francis, 275.
Trotier, Joseph, 277.
Trousedale, *see* Trousdell.
Trousdell [Trousedale], Alexander, 342, 356.
Trousdell, James, 342.
Trousdell [Trousedale], James, 342, 356.
Trousdell, John C. [John], 343, 357.
Trout, Jacob, 60, 201.
Troutman, James, 18.
Troutman, John, 15.
Trowbridge, Calvin, 38.
Troy, Charles, 194.
Trucky, Joseph, 242.
Trull, James, 67.
Trumbeau [Tromble], Ames [Amal], 277, 290.
Truskit, William, 11.
Trusoe [Trusoo, Tuzer], Nichlas [Nicholas], 275, 289.
Trusoo, *see* Trusoe.
Trusty, Wiley, 341.
Try, *see* Fry.
Tull, C., 226.
Tully, Dorcus, 127.
Tully, *see* Tolley.
Tumbleson [Tumbleston], Ezekel [Zekiah], 100, 117.
Tumbleston, *see* Tumbleson.
Tunell [Tunnel, Tunnell], Calvin, 158, 186.
Tunnel, *see* Tunell and Tunnell.
Tunnell [Tunnel], James [James, Sr.], 174, 192.
Tunnell, *see* Tunell.
Tunstel, Thomas T., 77.
Tunstell, Edmund, 12.
Tupper, Henry, 194.
Turcothe [Tarcourt, Turcotte], Francis, 277, 290.
Turcotte, *see* Turcothe.
Turman, *see* Terman.
Turmon, Giles, 302.
Turnar, *see* Turner.
Turner, Alexander, 58.
Turner, Andrew, 151.
Turner, Archibald, 166.
Turner, Elias, 352.
Turner, Elijah, 346.
Turner [Terner], Ezekiel [Ezekel], 39, 51.
Turner, George, 326.
Turner, Israel, 171.
Turner [Tiner], J., 224, 234.
Turner, James, 203, 211, 324.
Turner [Turney], James, 243, 254.
Turner, John, 151.
Turner [Turnar], John, 216, 230.
Turner, Lazeraus [Lazerous], 66, 73.
Turner, Mathew, 217.
Turner, Robert, 57.
Turner [Terner], Ruth, 39, 51.
Turner, S. [Samuel], 222, 234.
Turner, Samuel, 77, 203, 211.
Turner, Thomas, 59.
Turner, William, 248.
Turney, Anthoney B., 327.
Turney, Isaiah, 324.
Turney, John, 329.
Turney, Michael, 324.
Turney, *see* Turner.
Turpen, *see* Turpin.

- Turpin [Turpen], Nathan [Nathen], 2, 5.
 Turus, Samuel, 279.
 Tuzer, *see* Trusoe.
 Twadey, James, 198.
 Twadley, James, 200.
 Twadley, *see* Toddle.
 Twasure, Thomas, 194.
 Twedy, *see* Tweedy.
 Tweedy [Twedy, Twiddy], John, 300, 309.
 Twiddy, *see* Tweedy.
 Twist, Ebian [Eddey], 156, 185.
 Twist, Moses, 156.
 Twist, Solomon, 193.
 Twitchell, Moses, 217.
 Twitty, Russel, 198.
 Tyler, *see* Tilor.
 Tyner, James, 59.
 Tyner, Lucy, 56.
 Tyner, Thomas, 59.

 Uins, John, 352.
 Ulbert, *see* Albert.
 Ulm, Edward, 60.
 Umphrais [Humphris, Humphry], Charles, 65, 72.
 Umprey, William, 122.
 Umstead, Stephen, 167.
 Underwood, Hamlet, 352.
 Underwood, John, 342.
 Underwood, Phillip [Philip], 349, 359.
 Underwood, Samuel, 82.
 Upchurch, Samuel [John], 86, 96.
 Updike, Gilbert, 291.
 Updyke [Abdik], Olive, 277, 291.
 Upton, David, 335.
 Upton, John, 336.
 Ury, *see* Woory.
 Usher, Caton, 315.
 Ussel [Uzzel, Uzzell], Jurden [Jordan, Jordan], 154, 184.
 Utchler, John, 124.
 Utter, Henry, 61.
 Uzzel, Uzzell, *see* Ussel.

 Valain, Francis, 198.
 Valentine, Jacob, 196.
 Valliant, Antoin, 198.
 Vallie, Francois, 60.
 Valuntine [Volentine], Ichabod [Ichabod], 205, 212.
 Van [Von], Jacob, 246, 254.
 Van, Matthew, 253.
 Vanansdol [Vanasdal, Vanosdole], Richard, 273, 288.
 Vanarsdol [Vanasdol, Vanosdol], Simon, 275, 289.
 Vanasdal, *see* Vanansdol.
 Vanasdol, *see* Vanarsdol.
 Vanatta, Aaron, 42.
 Vanbuskirk, Larence, 197.
 Vance, Andrew, 337.
 Vance [Vancel], Gideon, 160, 187.
 Vance, John, 121, 337.
 Vance, John C., 20.
 Vance, Jordan [Jorden], 337, 355.
 Vance, Nicholas, Jr., 92.
 Vance, P., 223.
 Vance, Samuel, 338.
 Vance [Vancel, Vann], Samuel, 160, 187.
 Vance, Thomas, 239.
 Vancel, *see* Vance and Vancil.
 Vancell, Adam, 195.
 Vancil [Vancel, Vancill], Edmon [Edmond, Edmund], 298, 308.
 Vancil, Edmon, Jr., 301.
 Vancil [Vancel, Vancill], Isaac, 299, 309.
 Vancil [Vancill], John, Sr., 299, 309.
 Vancil [Vancill], John Jr., 301, 310.
 Vancil [Vancel, Vancill], Jonas [Jonas P.], 301, 310.
 Vancil, Penrod, 195.
 Vancill, *see* Vancil.
 Vancraft, James, 173.
 Vandagriff [Vandergrift], Thomas, 163, 188.
 Vandegriff, *see* Vandergriff.
 Vandergriff [Vandegriff], William, 313, 320.
 Vandergrift, *see* Vandagriff.
 Vanderhoof, Cornelius, 59.
 Vanderveer, Arthur T., 56.
 Vanhooser [Van Hooser], Abraham [Abraham, Jr.], 155, 184.
 Vanhooser [Van Hooser], Voluntine [Valentine], 155, 184.
 Van Hooser, *see* Vanhoser and Vanhooser.
 Vanhooser, *see* Vanhoser.
 Vanhoser [Van Hooser, Vanhooser], Abraham [Abraham, Sr.], 151, 182.
 Van Houter, William, 26.
 Vanlandingham, O. C., 80, 94.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 78.
 Vanmetre, Amasa, 36.
 Van Metre, Thomas, 196.
 Van Metre, *see* Vermetre.
 Vann, *see* Vance.
 Vanosdol, *see* Vanarsdol.
 Vanosdole, *see* Vanansdol.
 Van Pelt, Darick, 194.
 Vansee [Vansel], Adam, 104, 118.
 Vansel, Jonas, 106.
 Vansel, *see* Vansee.
 Vansickles [Vansicle], Henry, 351, 359.
 Vansicle, *see* Vansickles.
 Vanstuter, Adam, 200.
 Vanstuter, Peter, 200.

- Vanwikle, *see* Vanwinkle.
 Vanwinkel [Vanwinkle], Job, 268, 286.
 Vanwinkle [Vanwikle], Daniel, 43, 52.
 Vanwinkle, David, 43.
 Vanwinkle, Greenburŷ [Greenlee], 43, 52.
 Vanwinkle, Helmer, 67.
 Vanwinkle, *see* Vanwinkel.
 Vanzant, Cornelius, 336.
 Vanzant, John, 335.
 Varick, Nancy, 195.
 Varnen, *see* Varner.
 Varner [Varnen], Abraham, 265, 285.
 Varner, George, 16.
 Varner, Jacob, 156.
 Varner, Vanwinkle, 274.
 Varnum [Vernum], Fredreck [Frederick], 203, 211.
 Varnum, *see* Vernum.
 Vastal, *see* Vestal.
 Vaudry, *see* Voodree.
 Vaughan [Von], George, 219, 232.
 Vaughan [Von], John, 218, 231.
 Vaughan, Luke, 220.
 Vaughan, *see* Vaughn.
 Vaughn [Vaughan], Daniel, 207, 212.
 Vaughn, John, 261.
 Vaughn, Joseph [Josiah], 138, 176.
 Vaughn, Sarah [Sally], 147, 180.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 260.
 Vaughn, William, 158.
 Vaught, John E., 349.
 Vaught, Thomas F., 92.
 Veach, John, 42, 132.
 Veach, *see* Veatch.
 Veatch [Veach], Elias, 333, 354.
 Veatch [Veach], Isaac, 333, 354.
 Veatch [Veach], James, 333, 354.
 Veatch [Veach], John, 333, 354.
 Veatch [Veach], William, 338, 355.
 Verdan, Levi, 14.
 Verdan, William, 14.
 Vermetre [Van Metre], William, 165, 189.
 Vermillion, Benjamin, 122.
 Vernum [Varnum], Moses, 203, 211.
 Vernum, *see* Varnum.
 Vestal [Vastal], William, 259, 283.
 Vials, *see* Viles.
 Vicary [Vickery, Vickory], John, 141, 177.
 Vickerey, John, 81.
 Vickery, *see* Vicary.
 Vickmore [Beckmore], Patsey [Martha], 144, 179.
 Vickory, *see* Vicary.
 Viles [Vials, Voiles], Samuel, 158, 186.
 Vilnave, Joseph, 59.
 Vina, Abraham, 200.
 Vinard [Vinyard], George, 214, 229.
 Vinard, *see* Vineyard.
 Vincant [Vincent], Michael [Mitchell], 277, 291.
 Vincen, *see* Vinson.
 Vincent, *see* Vincant and Vinson.
 Vine [Vines], William, 346, 357.
 Vines, *see* Vine.
 Vineyard, Adam, 271.
 Vineyard, Catharine, 270.
 Vineyard [Vinyard], David, 296, 307.
 Vineyard [Vinyard], George, 296, 307.
 Vineyard, Isaak, 246.
 Vineyard, John, 249.
 Vineyard [Vinyard], John, 341, 356.
 Vineyard, Phillip [Philip], 274, 289.
 Vineyard, Rosanna, 12.
 Vineyard [Vinard], William, 155, 184.
 Vinny, Rebecca, 171.
 Vinsan [Vinson], Jaramiah [Jeremiah], 77, 93.
 Vinson [Vincen], Edmund [Edmond], 87, 97.
 Vinson [Vincent], Isham [Isom], 158, 186.
 Vinson, James, 56.
 Vinson [Vincent], William, 166, 190.
 Vinson, *see* Vinsan.
 Vinyard, Daniel, 216.
 Vinyard, John, 296.
 Vinyard, William, 198.
 Vinyard, *see* Vinard and Vineyard.
 Virgin, Brice, 268.
 Virgin, Hiram [Hiram], 317, 322.
 Virgin, William, 267.
 Vodra, *see* Voodry.
 Vodris [Voris], James, 347, 358.
 Vodris [Voris], Peter, 347, 358.
 Voiles, Jonathan, 15.
 Voiles, *see* Viles.
 Volentine, *see* Valuntine.
 Volintine, Hardy, 19.
 Volintine, William, 20.
 Vollwinder, Henry, 117.
 Volner, Samuel, 133, 135.
 Von, *see* Van and Vaughan.
 Voodra, Peter, 281.
 Voodra, *see* Voodree and Voodry.
 Voodree [Voodra], Francis, 279, 292.
 Voodree [Vaudry, Voodra], Lewis [Louis], 279, 292.
 Voodry [Voodra], Francis, 277, 291.
 Voodry [Vodra], James [Yeyum], 278, 291.
 Voris, *see* Vodris.
 Vote, John, 351.
 Wadderman, *see* Warderman.
 Waddle, David, 13.
 Waddle, James, 198.
 Waddle, Jesse [Jessee], 146, 180.

- Waddle, John, 65, 146.
 Waddle, Obediah [Obadiah], 142, 178.
 Waderman, *see* Warderman.
 Wadkens, *see* Wadkins and Watkins.
 Wadkins, Absolum, 13.
 Wadkins, Joseph, 200.
 Wadkins [Wadkens, Watkins], Spencer [Speser], 66, 73.
 Wadkins, *see* Watkins.
 Wadle [Woodall], William, 146, 180.
 Wadley, Jacob, 194.
 Wadley, Thomas, 102.
 Wadsworth, *see* Wardsworth.
 Wafer, James, 15.
 Wafer, Thomas, 15.
 Waffer, *see* Waughford.
 Waggener, *see* Wagoner.
 Waggoner, John, 148, 199, 275.
 Waggoner, Peter [Petter], 140, 176.
 Waggoner [Wagner], William [Will], 85, 96.
 Waggoner, *see* Wagner.
 Waggonner, John, 60.
 Wagner [Waggoner], Jacob, 158, 186.
 Wagner, *see* Waggoner and Wagoner.
 Wagoner [Waggener, Wagner], Jacob, 293, 305.
 Wait, Silas Lee, 20.
 Wait, Thomas B., 194.
 Wakefield, Diana [Dianna], 11, 23.
 Wakefield, George, 200.
 Wakefield, Henry, 332.
 Wakefield, John A., 11.
 Waker [Walker], Jessey [Jesse, Jesse, Sr.], 270, 287.
 Walbert, Mary, 348.
 Walden, Susanna, 342.
 Walden, *see* Waldin.
 Waldin [Walden], Benjamine [Benj.], 84, 96.
 Waldrop, *see* Waldrope.
 Waldrope [Waldrop], John, 41, 51.
 Waldrope [Waldrop], John [John, Jr.], 35, 50.
 Waldrope [Waldrop], William, 41, 51.
 Waldrup [Walldrupe], Samuel, 302, 310.
 Waler, *see* Waller.
 Walker, Benjamin, 106, 196.
 Walker, Bryant, 60.
 Walker, Charles P. [Charles], 258, 282.
 Walker, David, 260.
 Walker, Francis, 237.
 Walker, George R., 79.
 Walker, Harles [Archer], 152, 183.
 Walker, Henry, 259, 271.
 Walker, Jacob W., 193.
 Walker, James, 145, 320.
 Walker, James [James, Sr.], 273, 288.
 Walker, James [James, Jr.], 266, 285.
 Walker, Jesse, Jr. [Jessee, Jr.], 281.
 Walker, John, 193, 269, 324.
 Walker, John J., 17.
 Walker, Joseph, 295.
 Walker, Reuben, 145.
 Walker, Robert S., 144.
 Walker, Samuel A. [Samuel], 153, 183.
 Walker, William, 266, 281, 314, 343.
 Walker [Welker], William, 1, 5.
 Walker, Zachariah [Zachariah], 295, 306.
 Walker, *see* Waker.
 Wall, William, 315.
 Wall, *see* Walls.
 Wallace, Jacob, 82.
 Wallace, James, 200.
 Wallace, Thomas, 214.
 Wallace, William, 12, 200.
 Wallace, *see* Wallis.
 Walldrupe, *see* Waldrup.
 Wallen, James, 127.
 Waller, Eli, 345.
 Waller, John W., 63.
 Waller, Joseph, 301, 337.
 Waller [Waler], Richard, 63, 71.
 Waller, Thomas, 87, 199.
 Walling, John, 121.
 Wallingford, Joseph, 92.
 Wallis, George, 202.
 Wallis [Wallace], John, 139, 176.
 Wallis, Morgan, 344.
 Walls [Wall], Thomas, 150, 182.
 Walser, George, 56.
 Walter [Waters], William, 165, 189.
 Walters, Abraham, 43.
 Walters, Isaac, 44.
 Walters, Isaiah, 193.
 Walters, Jacob, 44.
 Walton, Joseph, 262.
 Walton and White, 326.
 Waltrip, Luke, 168.
 Waltrip, William, 168.
 Walts, George, 335.
 Wammock, Benjamine, 82.
 Wammock [Wormack], Green, 82, 95.
 Wammock, Rebakah, 82, 95.
 Wanzer, Ephraim, 58.
 Ward, Abie [Abel], 265, 285.
 Ward, Daniel, 64.
 Ward, Eli, 267.
 Ward, James, 14, 108.
 Ward, John, 14, 265.
 Ward, Joshua, 193.
 Ward, Mark, 259.
 Ward, Mary, 14.
 Ward, Solomon, 211.
 Ward, William, 194.

- Warde, Hiram, 172.
 Warden, Clarke, 57.
 Warden, Elisha, 57.
 Warderman [Wadderman, Waderman], Henry, 205, 212.
 Wardsworth [Wadsworth], John, 312, 320.
 Wardsworth, Rachel, 173.
 Wardsworth [Wadsworth], Thomas, 312, 320.
 Ware, Malichi, 122.
 Ware, *see* Were.
 Warfield, John, 338.
 Warick, *see* Warnick.
 Wark, James, 281.
 Warlock, *see* Warnick.
 Warner, Alexander Z., 56.
 Warnick [Warick, Warlock], J. L. [Julies], 224, 235.
 Warnick, John, 12.
 Warnick, Nathan [Abram, Nethan], 216, 230.
 Warren, Edward, 316.
 Warren, James, 326.
 Warren, John, 10.
 Warren, William, 326.
 Warren, *see* Warrin.
 Warrick [Warwick], John, 171, 191.
 Warrick, Moore, 292; *see also* Warrick Moore and Worrick.
 Warrin [Warren], Harden [Hardy], 155, 184.
 Warrin, Peter, 158.
 Warrington, Oswald, 59.
 Warthon [Wathen], Joseph, 84, 96.
 Warwick, *see* Warrick.
 Wary, Vachel G., 92.
 Wasen, James, 190.
 Washburn, Ruth, 317.
 Wason [Wauson], Bekey [Rebecca], 168, 190.
 Waters, Hiram, 92.
 Waters, Isaac, 138.
 Waters, S. [Shedrick], 226, 236.
 Waters, Thomas, 221.
 Waters, *see* Walter and Watters.
 Wathen, *see* Warthon.
 Watkins [Wadkins], Beverly, 316, 322.
 Watkins [Wadkens], Daniel, 215, 230.
 Watkins, Hennery, 124.
 Watkins, Hennery [Henry], 123, 126.
 Watkins, Lewis, 123, 126.
 Watkins, Samuel, 89.
 Watkins [Wadkins], Thomas, 316, 322.
 Watkins, William, 324.
 Watkins, *see* Wadkins.
 Watley [Whatley], Henry, 9, 22.
 Wats [Watt, Watts], James, 151, 183.
 Wats, *see* Watts.
 Watson, Gilbert, 143.
 Watson, Hugh, 18.
 Watson, James, 193, 340.
 Watson, Jesse, 328.
 Watson, John, 37, 258.
 Watson, Robert [Robert, Jr.], 340, 356.
 Watson [Watston], Robert, 81, 95.
 Watson, William, 140, 340.
 Watston, *see* Watson.
 Watt, *see* Wats.
 Watters [Waters], Thomas, 222, 233.
 Watts, Benjimin, 265.
 Watts, Ezekiel, 41.
 Watts [Wats], Haden, 312, 320.
 Watts, James, 41, 49, 267.
 Watts, Lot, 41.
 Watts, Robert, 41.
 Watts, Thomas, 41, 195.
 Watts, *see* Wats.
 Waughford [Wafferd], William, 4, 6.
 Wauson, *see* Wason.
 Wayne, Nathaniel, 43.
 Wead [Weed], Ebenezer [Edward G.], 158, 186.
 Weakly, *see* Weekly.
 Weatherman, John, 195.
 Weathero [Witherow], Ann [Nancy], 80, 94.
 Weathers, Enoch, 196.
 Weaver, John, 130.
 Web [Webb], William, 158, 186.
 Web, *see* Webb.
 Webb [Web], Ely [Eli], 64, 72.
 Webb, Henry, 338.
 Webb, Henry L., 2.
 Webb [Web, Well], Lazeraus [Lazarous, Lazerous], 64, 72.
 Webb, Thomas, 59.
 Webb, *see* Web.
 Webster, Elijah, 210.
 Webster, Francis, 314.
 Webster, Judiah, 199.
 Webster, Samuel, 281.
 Webster, T., 223.
 Weed, Edmond, 263.
 Weed, Hugh W. [Hugh M.], 333, 354.
 Weed, *see* Wead.
 Weekly [Weakly], William [William D.], 65, 72.
 Weeless [Wheelis], Elizabeth, 317, 322.
 Weeless [Wheelis], Sarah, 317, 322.
 Weeless [Wheelless, Wheelis], William, 317, 322.
 Weir, Joseph, 245.
 Weir, Samuel, 247.
 Weirs, William, 60.
 Welch, Andrew, 272.
 Welch, Enoch, 199.
 Welch, John, 28.

- Welch, Rufus, 196.
 Welch, Thomas, 210.
 Welch [Welsh], Thomas, 122, 126.
 Welch, William, 196, 294.
 Welch, *see* Welsh.
 Weldney [Wildner], Randolph, 268, 286.
 Welker, *see* Walker.
 Welkerson, *see* Wilkerson.
 Well, *see* Webb.
 Wells, Alexandria [Alexander], 168, 190.
 Wells, Carmi, 324.
 Wells, Elijah, 102.
 Wells, Ester, 35.
 Wells, Joel, 343.
 Wells, Joel, Sr., 84.
 Wells, Joel, Jr., 84.
 Wells, Joell, 77.
 Wells, John, 37, 122, 197.
 Wells [Wels], Joseph, 34, 49.
 Wells, Levi, 266.
 Wells, Lewis [Lewis, Sr.], 102, 117.
 Wells, Lewis [Lewis, Jr.], 102, 117.
 Wells, Lucy, 82.
 Wells, Mercy [Mary], 270, 287.
 Wells, Thomas, 102.
 Wells, Unnah, 326.
 Wels, *see* Wells.
 Welsh [Welch], John, 313, 321.
 Welsh [Welch], Joseph, 332, 354.
 Welsh, *see* Welch.
 Welsher, Abraham, 60.
 Welty, John, 104.
 Welty, Joseph, 104.
 Wenkfield, James, 200.
 Wentworth [Wintworth, Witworth], Elijah, 114, 120.
 Were [Ware], John, 265, 285.
 Werst, James, 112.
 West, Asa, 295.
 West, Benjamin, 302.
 West, David L., 270.
 West, Edward, 60.
 West, Emanuel [Emanuel J.], 139, 176.
 West, Emanuel J., 195, 196.
 West, Hezekiah, 130, 135.
 West, Isaac, 152, 198.
 West, James, 102.
 West, John, 295.
 West, Tilghiman H., 269.
 West, Washenton [Washington], 260, 283.
 West, William, 61.
 Westbrook [Westbrooke], James, 132, 136.
 Westbrooke, *see* Westbrook.
 Westerfield, Peter, 82.
 Westfall, Isaac, 37.
 Westfall, James, 37.
 Westfield, Silas, 172.
 Westfield, Walter, 265.
 Westnor, George, 41.
 Westrope, William, 37.
 Wetmore, Hartshorn, 197.
 Whaley, James, 212.
 Whaley, Nancy, 206, 212.
 Whaley, William B. [Baker], 205, 212.
 Whalin, *see* Whaling.
 Whaling [Whalin], James, 240, 254.
 Whatley, *see* Watley.
 Wheeler, Edward, 26.
 Wheeler, George, 56.
 Wheeler, Henry, 338.
 Wheeler, William, Sr. [William], 338, 355.
 Wheeler, William, Jr., 339.
 Wheeler, Willis, 340.
 Wheeless, Wheelis, *see* Weeless.
 Wheelock, E. L. R., 19.
 Wheelock, Simon, 196.
 Whipple, Daniel, 194.
 Whiswell [Wiswall], John R., 138, 176.
 Whitacre, *see* Whitiker.
 Whitaker, Alexander [Alexandria], 299, 309.
 Whitaker, James, 303.
 Whitaker, John, 297.
 Whitaker, Richard, 301.
 Whitchurch, William, 274.
 Whitcomb, Samuel, 17.
 White, Alexander, 317.
 White, Ambrose, 14.
 White, Anne, 8, 22.
 White, Benjamine [Benjamin], 79, 94.
 White, Benoni, 42.
 White, Buennet [Banard], 169, 191.
 White, Chauncey, 59.
 White, Daniel, 313.
 White, David, 22, 316.
 White, David S., 154.
 White, Eldrid [Edward], 160, 187.
 White, Elisha, 332.
 White, Hartshorn, 320.
 White, Isaac, 18.
 White, James, 47, 102, 131, 138, 163.
 White, John, 15, 19, 49, 60, 155.
 White, John, Jr., 59.
 White, Joseph, 157, 312.
 White, Leonard, 335.
 White, Mary Ann, 264.
 White, Richard, 19.
 White, Robert, 154.
 White, Robert G. [Robert], 18, 23.
 White, Samuel, 15, 92, 199.
 White, Samuel L., 78.
 White, Tapley, 1.
 White, Thomas, 29, 343.
 White, Thomas, Sr. [Thomas], 19, 24.
 White, Thomas, Jr., 18, 117.

- White, William, 56.
 White, William [Robert], 162, 188.
 White, *see* Walton and White.
 Whitehead, James, 193.
 Whitehead, William, 147.
 Whitenburg [Whittenburg], Joseph, 317, 323.
 Whitenburg [Whittenburg], Samuel [Daniel], 317, 323.
 Whiteside, Davis, 207.
 Whiteside [Whitesides], Jacob, 263, 284.
 Whiteside [Whitesides], James L. [James], 157, 185.
 Whiteside [Whitesides], Joel [Uel], 142, 178.
 Whiteside, John, 268.
 Whiteside, John D., 201.
 Whiteside, John J., 263.
 Whiteside [Whitesides], John L., 257, 282.
 Whiteside [Whitesides], Nancy, 144, 179.
 Whiteside [Whitesides], Robert, 143, 178.
 Whiteside, Samuel, 159.
 Whiteside, Stephen, 260.
 Whiteside [Whitesides], William B., 147, 180.
 Whiteside [Whitesides], William L., 265, 285.
 Whiteside, *see* Whitsid.
 Whitesides [Whitsid, Whitsids], James A., 219, 232.
 Whitesides, William H., 196.
 Whitesides, *see* Whiteside *and* Whitsid.
 Whitford, William, 328.
 Whiticker [Whitiker], Mark, 215, 230.
 Whitiker [Whitacre], Robert, 168, 190.
 Whitiker, *see* Whiticker.
 Whitley [Whitley], William, 26, 31.
 Whitley, Elisha, 10.
 Whitley, John, Sr. [John], 10, 22.
 Whitley, John, Jr., 10.
 Whitley, Mills, 10.
 Whitley, Randle, 10.
 Whitley, Samuel, 199.
 Whitley, *see* Whitley.
 Whitlock, Ambrose, 47.
 Whitlock, Henery [Henry], 142, 177.
 Whitlock, James, 59, 141, 195.
 Whitly, Samuel, 63.
 Whitmore, George, 193.
 Whitmore, Solomon, 199.
 Whitnal, *see* Whitnell.
 Whitnell [Whitnal], William, 351, 359.
 Whitney, James W., 138.
 Whitney, Simeon, 168.
 Whiton [Whitton], Easton, 14, 23.
 Whitsid [Whiteside, Whitesides], Joel, 149, 181.
 Whitsid, *see* Whitesides.
 Whitside, John, 219.
 Whitsids, *see* Whitesides.
 Whittenburg, *see* Whitenburg.
 Whitton, James, 37.
 Whitton, Pleasant, 42.
 Whitton, Robert, 42.
 Whitton, *see* Whiton.
 Wiat, William, 139.
 Wiatt [Wyatt], John, 140, 176.
 Wiatt, William, 140.
 Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
 Wicker [Wickers], Thomas, 336, 355.
 Wickers, *see* Wicker.
 Widdows, *see* Widows.
 Widen, Raphael, 238.
 Widows [Widdows], Peter, 344, 357.
 Wier, Joseph, 193.
 Wigans [Wiggins], Samuel, 276, 289.
 Wigger, William, 240.
 Wiggins, *see* Wigans *and* Wigans.
 Wight, *see* Wyatt.
 Wigans [Wiggins], William C., 153, 183.
 Wigle, Jacob, 302.
 Wigle, John, 299.
 Wilard, *see* Willard.
 Wilbanks [Willbanks], Daniel, 268, 286.
 Wilbanks [Willbanks], Joseph [Josph], 266, 285.
 Wilber [Wilbre], Joseph, 47, 53.
 Wilber, *see* Willber.
 Wilbre, *see* Wilber.
 Wilcocks, *see* Willcocks.
 Wilcoks, *see* Willcox.
 Wilcox [Wilcx], Barbary, 3, 5.
 Wilcox, Eli, 194.
 Wilcox, Enoch, 329, 330.
 Wilcox, Gad, 210.
 Wilcox, Hazzard, 346.
 Wilcox, *see* Willcox.
 Wilcx, *see* Wilcox.
 Wilder, James, 140.
 Wilder, *see* Weldney.
 Wilderman, Dorsey [Dossey], 264, 284.
 Wilderman, Gorge [George], 264, 284.
 Wilderman, Jacob, 264.
 Wilderman, James, 264.
 Wiley, John, 193, 197, 245.
 Wiley, William, 245.
 Wiley, *see* Willey.
 Wilhitt [Willhite], Mathew [Matthew], 92.
 Wilkens, Brient, 88.
 Wilkerson, Jacecard, 253.
 Wilkerson [Welkerson], John, 122, 126.
 Wilkeson [Wilkison], Edmond P., 261, 283.
 Wilkey [Wilky], Hester, 123, 126.
 Wilkey [Wilky], Maxey [Mackeil, Maxwell], 123, 126.

- Wilkins, Andrew, 80.
 Wilkins, David, 197.
 Wilkins, John, 170.
 Wilkins, Susan, 197.
 Wilkins, Willaby, 89.
 Wilkins, William, 38, 348.
 Wilkinson, John [James], 218, 231.
 Wilkison, *see* Wilkeson and Willkisson.
 Wilks, Paul, 272.
 Wilky, *see* Wilkey.
 Will, Conrad, 100, 117.
 Will, Henry, 239.
 Willard [Wilard], Daniel, 45, 53.
 Willard, Harry, 92.
 Willard, Joseph, 29.
 Willard [Williard], Nancy, 302, 310.
 Willard, Simon, 106.
 Willbanks, *see* Wilbanks.
 Willber [Wilber], Alexander, 36, 50.
 Willbern [Willbur], Robert, 164, 189.
 Willbur, *see* Willbern.
 Willcock, Simeon, 156.
 Willcocks [Wilcocks], Jonithan [John], 161, 187.
 Willcox [Wilcox], Isaac D., 132, 136.
 Willcox [Wilcocks], Oshel [Ossian], 162, 188.
 Willes, *see* Willis.
 Willey [Wiley], Amus [Ames, Amos], 88, 97.
 Willhite, *see* Wilhitt.
 Willhoit, Enoch, 44.
 William, *see* Williams.
 Williams, Aaron [Aron], 345, 357.
 Williams, Aaron [Aron], 346, 357.
 Williams [Wms.], Aaron [Aron], 317, 322.
 Williams, Abraham, 167.
 Williams, Andrew, 200.
 Williams, Auther [Arthur], 349, 359.
 Williams, Casada B. [Cassada B.], 335, 354.
 Williams, Charles, 89, 336.
 Williams, Daniel, 59.
 Williams, Elias, 200.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 9, 196.
 Williams, Henry, 19.
 Williams, Henson, 60.
 Williams, Isaac, 294.
 Williams, J. [Joshua], 222, 234.
 Williams, James, 214.
 Williams, Jesse, 92.
 Williams, Joel, 219, 220.
 Williams, John, 10, 63, 86, 87, 215.
 Williams, Jonathan, 349.
 Williams, Joseph, 15, 58, 145.
 Williams, Joseph T., 102.
 Williams, Levi, 348.
 Williams, Mary, 275.
 Williams, Moses [Mosis], 27, 31.
 Williams, Mumford, 114.
 Williams, Rial, 62.
 Williams [William], Richard, 194.
 Williams, Roly [Roley], 345, 357.
 Williams, Samuel, 26, 140.
 Williams, Terry, 102.
 Williams, Thomas, 1, 345.
 Williams [Wilson], W. H. [William, William H.], 225, 235.
 Williams, William, 195.
 Williams, Zopher, 203.
 Williams, *see* Wilson.
 Williamson, J. [John], 223, 234.
 Williamson, John, 148.
 Williard, *see* Willard.
 Willim, Henry, 79.
 Willis, David P., 80.
 Willis, Hardy [Archibald], 80, 94.
 Willis, J. E. [James E.], 226, 236.
 Willis [Willes], Jacob, 298, 308.
 Willis, James, 2, 76.
 Willis [Willes], James, 300, 309.
 Willis, James [James, Jr.], 80, 94.
 Willis, James W., 15.
 Willis, John, 81, 198.
 Willis, Malach C. [Malacah], 81, 95.
 Willis, Merril, 338.
 Willis, Samuel, 253.
 Willis, William, 343.
 Willkisson [Wilkison], Thomas, 65, 72.
 Willson [Wilson], Aaron, 167, 190.
 Willson, James, 140.
 Willson, Jesse, 160.
 Willson, *see* Wilson.
 Wilmans, Frederick, 344.
 Wilsher, William, 77.
 Wilson, Alexr., 239.
 Wilson, Benjamin, 41.
 Wilson, Benjn. [Bengeman], 217, 231.
 Wilson, Champion, 131.
 Wilson, Edward, 257.
 Wilson, Ervin [Arvin], 348, 358.
 Wilson, George, 58, 249.
 Wilson, Harrison, 75.
 Wilson, Henry, 210.
 Wilson, James, 16, 34, 239, 250, 335.
 Wilson [Willson], James, 81, 95.
 Wilson, Jeremiah, 59.
 Wilson, John, 219, 339.
 Wilson, John, Sr. [John], 76, 93.
 Wilson [Wilton], John, Jr. [John], 76, 93.
 Wilson, John B., 334.
 Wilson, John J. [John], 348, 358.
 Wilson, John M., 260.
 Wilson, Jos., 221.
 Wilson [Williams], Jos. [James], 220, 232.
 Wilson, Joseph E., 3.
 Wilson, Lemuel M., 81.

- Wilson, Matthew [Mathew], 334, 354.
 Wilson, Moses, 249.
 Wilson, Nicholas, 4.
 Wilson, Otho, 257.
 Wilson, Prudy, 240.
 Wilson, Reuben [Reubin], 132, 136.
 Wilson, Robert, 241, 331, 336.
 Wilson, Russell F., 92.
 Wilson, Thomas, 27, 248.
 Wilson, William, 3, 34, 58, 220, 257.
 Wilson, William P., 59.
 Wilson, *see* Williams and Willson.
 Wilten [Wilton], Harry, 320.
 Wilton, Harry, 312, 319, 320.
 Wilton, Henry, 92.
 Wilton, *see* Wilson and Wilten.
 Wiltsey, John, 344.
 Wily, Equiller, 69.
 Wimon [Wineman], George, 145, 179.
 Winchel, Stephen, 68.
 Winchester, Alden, 27.
 Winchester, Palemon H., 196.
 Windsor, *see* Winser.
 Wineman, *see* Wimon.
 Winfield, David, 240.
 Wing, William, 81.
 Winn, Daniel, 204.
 Winser [Windsor], Jephe [Jeptha], 150, 182.
 Winson, Samuel, 271.
 Winsor, John, 195.
 Winstanly, Thomas, 258.
 Winter, Jane, 247.
 Winters, James, 195.
 Winters [Kinters], John, 317, 322.
 Winters, John D., 104.
 Winters, Nathaniel [Nathan], 168, 190.
 Winters, Zadochiah, 61.
 Wintworth, *see* Wentworth.
 Wiot, *see* Wyatt.
 Wise, Daniel, 173.
 Wise, Federic, 170.
 Wise, Henry, 195.
 Wise, Jacob, 193.
 Wise, Jephtha, 130.
 Wise, Joseph, 142, 195, 196.
 Wisecoff [Wycock], John, 163, 188.
 Wiswall, *see* Whiswell.
 Wiswell, Jesse, 211.
 Witherow [Withro], William, 343, 356.
 Witherow, *see* Weathero.
 Withro, *see* Witherow.
 Witt, John, 220.
 Witworth, *see* Wentworth.
 Wiyet, *see* Wyet.
 Wms., *see* Williams.
 Wolcott, Tiba H., 45, 49.
 Woldrech [Wolrick], Mary, 110, 119.
 Woldrich [Wolrick], Adam, 108, 118.
 Woldrige [Wolerick], Peter, 114, 120.
 Wolerick, *see* Woldrige.
 Wolf, Andrew, 132.
 Wolf [Woolf], George, 302, 310.
 Wolf [Woolf], Jacob, 299, 309.
 Wolrick, *see* Woldrech and Woldrich.
 Womel, Simon, 216.
 Wood, Alexander, 61.
 Wood, Alferd [Alfred], 124, 127.
 Wood, Beder, 343.
 Wood, Benjamin, 137.
 Wood [Woods], Ephraim, 174, 192.
 Wood, G. W., 12.
 Wood, George, 57.
 Wood, George [G.], 225, 235.
 Wood [Woods], Isaac, 141, 177.
 Wood [Woods], James, 167, 190.
 Wood, Jeremiah, 59.
 Wood, John, 20, 35, 57, 61.
 Wood [Woods], John, 160, 187.
 Wood, John [J.], 225, 235.
 Wood, John C., 152.
 Wood, John H., 268.
 Wood, Jonathan, 43.
 Wood, Joseph, 61.
 Wood, Joseph [Joseph, Sr.], 41, 52.
 Wood, Lee, 108.
 Wood [Woods], Martin [Morton], 159, 187.
 Wood, Millo, 14.
 Wood, Richard, 153, 198.
 Wood [Woods], Sampson, 174, 192.
 Wood [Woods], Samuel, 143, 178.
 Wood, Spencer, 59.
 Wood, Thomas G., 78.
 Wood, William, 56, 124.
 Wood [Woods], William, 159, 187.
 Wood [Woods], Young, 174, 175, 192.
 Wood, *see* Woods.
 Woodall [Woodoll], Elijah [Elijha P.], 299, 308.
 Woodall, *see* Wadle.
 Woodard, Joseph L., 197.
 Woodbourn [Woodburn], Isaac, 138, 176.
 Woodburn, *see* Woodbourn.
 Woodham, George, 57.
 Woodland, John, 57.
 Woodland, William, 57.
 Woodoll, *see* Woodall.
 Woodrom, *see* Woodrum.
 Woodrome, David, 207.
 Woodrome, James, 207.
 Woodrome, Joel, 207.
 Woodrome [Woodrum], John, Jr., 315, 322.
 Woodrome, William, 207.
 Woodrum [Woodrom], John [James], 314, 321.

- Woodrum, *see* Woodrome.
 Woods, Benjamin, 265.
 Woods [Wood], David [Daniel], 104, 118.
 Woods, John, 264.
 Woods, Louis, 281.
 Woods [Wood], Mason, 82, 95.
 Woods, Richard, 199.
 Woods, William C., 193.
 Woods, *see* Wood.
 Woodworth, Charles, 279.
 Woodworth, Henry, 237.
 Woodworth [Woodwourth], John S., 44, 52.
 Woodwourth, *see* Woodworth.
 Woolams [Woolens], Absolem [Absalon], 140, 176.
 Woolens, *see* Woolams.
 Wooley, *see* Ooley.
 Woolf, *see* Wolf.
 Woollen, John, 193.
 Woollum [Hulm], Peter, 314, 321.
 Woolesey, Jacob, 240.
 Woory [Ury], John, 294, 305.
 Wootan [Ooten, Wooten], James, 104, 118.
 Wooten, Susanna, 302.
 Wooten, *see* Wootan and Woton.
 Worhention [Worthington], Pheby [Phebe], 303, 311.
 Worldley, *see* Worley.
 Worley [Worldley], Isaac, 131, 136.
 Worley, John, 202.
 Worley, Joseph, 202.
 Worley, Richard, 20.
 Worley, William, 202.
 Wormack, William, 95.
 Wormack, *see* Wammock.
 Worrel [Worrell], Lewis, 129, 135.
 Worrell, *see* Worrel.
 Worrick, 292; *see also* Moore and Warrick.
 Wortham [Worthen], Nancey [Nancy], 112, 119.
 Worthbacor, Abbias, 143.
 Worthen, Robert, 66.
 Worthen, *see* Wortham.
 Worthington, Benjamin, 297.
 Worthington, James, Jr. [James, James, Sr.], 296, 307.
 Worthington, William, 297.
 Worthington, *see* Worhention.
 Woton [Oooten, Wooten], D. [Daniel], 113, 120.
 Woton [Oooten], Henry, 113, 120.
 Wray, Willson, 63.
 Wren, Binus J., 57.
 Wren, John, 69.
 Wren, Nicholas, 121.
 Wright, Abner, 148.
 Wright [Right], Abner, 148, 181.
 Wright, Andrew, 326.
 Wright, Benjamin, 139, 176.
 Wright, Crispen [Crispin], 250, 255.
 Wright, David, 56, 141, 326.
 Wright, George, 176.
 Wright, Isom, 195.
 Wright, Ison, 176.
 Wright, James, 16.
 Wright [Right], James, 141, 177.
 Wright [Right], James [James, Jr.], 150, 182.
 Wright, Jeremiah, 139, 176.
 Wright, Jonathan, 326.
 Wright, Joseph, 14, 58, 130.
 Wright [Right], Lugar, 220, 232.
 Wright, Peter, 265.
 Wright, Reding, 221.
 Wright, Reuben, 130.
 Wright, Richard, 265.
 Wright, Rosana [Rosanna], 11, 22.
 Wright, William, 60, 267.
 Wright [Rite], Zachariah, 67, 73.
 Wright, *see* Right and Write.
 Write [Wright], Josiah [Josias], 149, 182.
 Write [Right, Wright], William, 139, 176.
 Write, *see* Right.
 Wyatt [Wight], Eli [Ailsy], 276, 289.
 Wyatt [Wiatt], Micajah, 257, 282.
 Wyatt [Wiot], Samuel, 133, 136.
 Wyatt, *see* Wiatt.
 Wycock, John, 195.
 Wycock, *see* Wisecoff.
 Wycoff, Henry, 37.
 Wyet [Wiyet], Thomas, 241, 254.
 Wyot, William, 210.
 Wyzer, John B., 201.
 Yald, Henry, 197.
 Yapple, David, 198.
 Yapple, John, 200.
 Yaples, Jacob, 193.
 Yarbor, *see* Yarbough.
 Yarbough [Yarbor, Yarbrough], Absalom [Absalem], 318, 323.
 Yarbrough, *see* Yarbough.
 Yates, Jesse [Jessee], 151, 182.
 Yates, Robert, 341.
 Yoakum, James, 200.
 Yoakum, *see* Yocam and Yorker.
 Yocam [Yoakum], William, 164, 189.
 Yoekum [Yokem], John, 16, 23.
 Yokem, *see* Yoekum.
 Yokum, *see* Yorker.
 Yonar, John B., 281.
 Yong [Young], John, 326, 330.
 Yong, *see* Young.
 Yongblood, *see* Youngblood.

York, Ezekiel, 46.
York, *see* Yorke.
Yorke [York], William, 140, 176.
Yorker [Yoakum, Yokum], Peter, 160, 187.
Yost, Henry, 63.
Yost, *see* Youst.
Young, Abner, 139.
Young, Arthur G. [A. G.], 83, 95.
Young, Benjamine, 198.
Young, Christopher, 344, 357.
Young, Drewery, 326.
Young, Henry, 59.
Young, James, 122.
Young, John, 139, 146, 247, 250.
Young, John S., 85.
Young, Richard M., 293.

Young, Samuel, 122.
Young [Yong], Samuel, 64, 72.
Young, Sparling, 59.
Young, Tapley, 17.
Young, Thomas, 44.
Young, William, 17, 44, 84, 224.
Young, William M., 15.
Young, *see* Yong.
Youngblood [Yongblood], Aaron, 62, 71.
Youngblood, Isaiah, 71.
Young Blood [Youngblood], J. [James], 225,
236.
Youngman, Adam, 240.
Youst [Yost], John, 305.
Zimmerman, *see* Simerman.



0255399